

(1) Matulovic, Milan - Scocco, Giuseppe [B21]

Ferrara-Belgrade m Ferrara , 1954

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 e6 5.Nf3 a6 6.Bc4 b5 7.Bb3 Bb7 8.Qe2 Bb4 9.0-0 Bxc3 10.bxc3 Ne7 11.Ba3 Nbc6 12.Rfd1 Qa5 13.Qb2 Rd8 14.Nd4 Ne5 15.f4 Ng4 16.Bb4 Qb6 17.Qa3 Nc6 18.Bc5 Qa5 19.Qb2 d6 20.Ba3 Nxd4 21.Rxd4 Qb6 22.Kh1 Bxe4 23.Qe2 Bf5 24.h3 Nf6 25.g4 Qc6+ 26.Kh2 Be4 27.g5 Bf3 28.Qe3 Ng8 29.Rf1 Bh5 30.Bxe6 fxe6 31.Qxe6+ Ne7 32.Re1 Qc7 33.Rxd6 Rd7 34.Qxd7+ Qxd7 35.Rxd7 Kxd7 36.Rxe7+ Kc6 37.f5 Rd8 38.Rxg7 Rd7 39.Rxd7 Kxd7 40.Kg3 Bf7 41.h4 Bxa2 42.h5 Bf7 43.g6 hxg6 44.h6 Bg8 45.fxg6 Ke6 46.h7 1-0

(2) Matulovic, Milan - Del Pezzo, Gaetano [B21]

Napoli-Belgrade m Napoli (1), 1954

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 Nc6 5.Nf3 g6 6.Bc4 Bg7 7.0-0 Nf6 8.e5 Ng4 9.Bxf7+ Kxf7 10.Ng5+ Ke8 11.Qxg4 Nxe5 12.Qa4 Nc6 13.Rd1 Qa5 14.Qb3 Qf5 15.Nb5 Be5 16.Rd5 h6 17.Nc7+ Kf8 18.Nf3 Rb8 19.Nxe5 Nxe5 20.f4 1-0

(4) Matulovic, Milan - Vospernik, Zdravko [B21]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (2), 1955

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 d3 4.Bxd3 g6 5.Nf3 d6 6.0-0 Bg7 7.h3 Nf6 8.c4 0-0 9.Nc3 b6 10.Be3 Nbd7 11.Rc1 Bb7 12.Bb1 Rc8 13.Nd2 Re8 14.b4 Qc7 15.Qb3 Qb8 16.a3 Qa8 17.Rfd1 Bc6 18.f3 Nf8 19.Ba2 Ne6 20.Nd5 Qb7 21.Nf1 b5 22.cxb5 Bxb5 23.Nf4 Bd7 24.Qd3 Nxf4 25.Bxf4 Ba4 26.Bb3 Bb5 27.Qd2 Rf8 28.Qa2 Nd7 29.Rxc8 Qxc8 30.Rc1 Qa6 31.Ne3 Nb6 32.Rc7 Bf6 33.Ng4 Nd7 34.Bxf7+ Kh8 35.Be3 Nb6 36.Nxf6 exf6 37.Qe6 Kg7 38.h4 Bd7 39.Qe7 Rxf7 40.Bh6+ Kxh6 41.Qxf7 Qe2 42.Qf8+ Kh5 43.Qxf6 Qe1+ 44.Kh2 Qxh4+ 45.Qxh4+ Kxh4 46.Rxa7 Be6 47.a4 Bc4 48.a5 Na4 49.a6 Kg5 50.Ra8 d5 51.a7 dxe4 52.Rb8 Bd5 53.Rb5 1-0

(8) Bogdanovic, Rajko - Matulovic, Milan [B88]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (6), 1955

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6

5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.0-0 Bd7 8.a3 a6 9.Ba2 Rc8 10.Kh1 Qc7 11.f4 h5 12.f5 Nxd4 13.Qxd4 Ng4 14.fxe6 fxe6 15.e5 d5 16.Qf4 Bc6 17.Ne4 dxe4 18.Bxe6 e3 19.Bf7+ Kd8 20.Bxe3 Nxe3 21.Qxe3 Qe7 22.Bg6 Qc5 23.Rf7 Ra8 24.Qd3+ Kc8 25.Qf5+ Kb8 26.b4 Qd5 27.Rxf8+ Ka7 28.Qf2+ b6 29.Rf7+ Bb7 30.Qf3 Qxf3 31.gxf3 Raf8 32.Kg2 Rxf7 33.Bxf7 Rc8 34.c4 Rd8 35.Bxh5 Rd4 36.e6 g6 37.e7 Bc6 38.Bg4 Rxg4+ 39.Kh3 Rd4 40.Re1 Be8 41.Kg3 Rxc4 42.h4 Kb7 43.f4 Kc7 44.Kg4 Kd7 45.Kg5 Rd4 46.Re5 Kd6 47.a4 Rxb4 48.h5 gxh5 49.Kf5 Bd7+ 50.Kg5 Be8 51.Kf5 Rxa4 52.Re6+ Kd7 53.Ke5 Ra5+ 54.Kf6 h4 55.Re3 Rh5 56.Rd3+ Kc7 57.Rh3 b5 58.f5 b4 59.Ke6 a5 60.f6 Rh7 61.Rf3 0-1

(9) Matulovic, Milan - Janosevic, Dragoljub [B21]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (7), 1955

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 d5 4.exd5 Nf6 5.Bb5+ Nbd7 6.Qxd4 a6 7.Be2 b5 8.Bf3 Qb6 9.Qxb6 Nxb6 10.d6 Nfd5 11.dxe7 Bxe7 12.Ne2 Bb7 13.Nd2 0-0 14.0-0 Rad8 15.a4 Bg5 16.axb5 axb5 17.Ne4 Bxc1 18.Rfxc1 Nc4 19.Nc5 Bc8 20.Nd4 Nf4 21.b4 Ne5 22.Bd1 Ned3 23.Nxd3 Nxd3 24.Rcb1 Rfe8 25.Bf3 Bd7 26.Be2 Bf5 27.Rd1 Nb2 28.Rd2 Nc4 29.Bxc4 bxc4 30.f3 Bd3 31.Kf2 g5 32.Re1 Kf8 33.Ra2 Rxe1 34.Kxe1 Rd6 35.Ra8+ Ke7 36.Ra7+ Kd8 37.Rxf7 Kc8 38.Ra7 g4 39.fxg4 Rf6 40.Nf3 Re6+ 41.Kf2 Re2+ 42.Kg3 Rb2 43.Ra1 Rc2 44.Ra3 Bf1 45.Ne1 Rb2 46.Ra8+ Kb7 47.Rf8 Bd3 48.Nxd3 cxd3 49.Rd8 d2 50.Kf3 Rc2 51.Ke3 Rxc3+ 52.Kxd2 Rb3 53.Rd7+ Kc6 54.Rxh7 Rxb4 55.h3 Rb2+ 56.Ke3 Rxg2 57.Kf3 Rg1 58.Re7 1-0

(14) Bertok, Mario - Matulovic, Milan [B67]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (12), 1955

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 h6 10.Bh4 Nxe4 11.Qe1 Nf6 12.Nf5 Qa5 13.Nxd6+ Bxd6 14.Rxd6 0-0-0 15.Rd2 Qc7 16.Ne4 Nxe4 17.Qxe4 f6 18.Bg3 Rhe8 19.Be2 Qa5 20.a3 e5 21.fxe5 Qxd2+ 22.Kxd2 Bf5+ 23.Qd3 Bxd3 24.cxd3 Nxe5 25.Rc1+ Kb8 26.Rc3 Re7 27.h3 Ka8 28.Bf2 Nc6 29.Bb6

Rde8 30.Bf3 Ne5 31.Bd1 Re6 32.Bc5 Rd8
33.b4 f5 34.Bf2 Rc6 35.Be2 Nc4+ 36.Ke1 Ne5
37.Rxc6 Nxc6 38.Kd2 Nd4 39.Bd1 f4 40.Kc3
Nb5+ 41.Kd2 Nxa3 42.d4 Nc4+ 43.Kc3 Ne3
44.Bf3 Kb8 45.Kd3 Kc7 46.Bxe3 fxe3 47.Kxe3
b6 48.Kd3 Kd6 49.Kc4 Rc8+ 50.Kb3 Rc7
51.Be2 b5 52.Bf3 Rc4 53.Bb7 Kc7 0-1

(18) Segi, Lajos - Matulovic, Milan [B70]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (16), 1955

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.g3 g6 7.Nde2 Bg7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0
Bd7 10.Nf4 Rc8 11.Nfd5 Nxd5 12.Nxd5 Be6
13.c3 Na5 14.Bg5 Bxd5 15.exd5 h6 16.Bf4
Qd7 17.Qe2 Nc4 18.Rad1 b5 19.h4 Ne5 20.f3
a5 21.Kh2 Qb7 22.Bc1 h5 23.Bh3 Rc5 24.f4
Ng4+ 25.Bxg4 hxg4 26.f5 Rxd5 27.fxg6 Rxd1
28.Rxd1 fxg6 29.Bg5 Be5 30.Rg1 Rf3 31.a4
bxa4 32.Qc4+ Kg7 33.Qxg4 Rf2+ 34.Kh3 Qxb2
35.Rh1 Qe2 36.Qd7 Rf7 37.Qxa4 Bxg3 38.Qd1
Qf2 39.Qd4+ Be5 40.Qxf2 Rxf2 41.Bxe7 Rf3+
42.Kg2 Rxc3 43.Rb1 0-1

(19) Matulovic, Milan - Udovcic, Mijo [C90]

YUG-ch Novi Sad (17), 1955

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 Na5 9.Bc2 c5
10.d3 0-0 11.Nbd2 Nd7 12.Nf1 Nb6 13.Ne3
g6 14.d4 Bf6 15.h3 Bg7 16.dxc5 dxc5 17.Nd5
Bb7 18.Bg5 f6 19.Nxb6 Qxb6 20.Be3 Qc7
21.Qe2 Kh8 22.Rad1 Nc4 23.Bc1 Rad8 24.h4
Rxd1 25.Rxd1 Rd8 26.h5 Rxd1+ 27.Qxd1 g5
28.Nh2 Nd6 29.Ng4 h6 30.f3 Nc4 31.Bb3 Nb6
32.Be6 Qe7 33.Bf5 Bf8 34.Ne3 Qd6 35.Qxd6
Bxd6 36.Be6 Bc8 37.Bxc8 Nxc8 38.Nf5 Bf8
39.Be3 Kg8 40.Kf2 c4 41.Ke2 Nd6 42.Bb6 Kf7
43.b3 Nc8 44.Bf2 Ke6 45.bxc4 bxc4 46.a4 a5
47.Kd2 Kd7 48.Kc2 Kc6 49.g3 Kc7 50.Ne3
Nb6 51.Ng4 Nd7 52.Be3 Kd6 53.Ba7 Kc6
54.Kb2 Kb7 55.Be3 Kc6 56.f4 Kd6 57.f5 Ke7
58.Kc2 Kf7 59.Ba7 Bc5 60.Bxc5 Nxc5 61.Ne3
Nxe4 62.Nxc4 Nxg3 63.Nxa5 Nxf5 64.Nb7 g4
65.Kd3 g3 66.Ke2 e4 67.a5 Nh4 68.Nd6+ Ke6
69.Nxe4 g2 70.Kf2 Kd5 71.Nxf6+ Kc6 72.Ng4
Kb5 73.Nxh6 Kxa5 74.Ng4 Kb5 75.h6 Ng6
76.h7 Kc5 77.Kxg2 Kd5 78.Kf3 Ke6 79.Ke4
Nh8 80.Ne5 1-0

(20) Durgo - Matulovic, Milan [C47]

Zagreb-B Zagreb, 1955

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.d4 Bb4 5.d5
Ne7 6.Nxe5 d6 7.Bb5+ Kf8 8.Nf3 Nxe4 9.Qd4
Nxc3 10.bxc3 Bc5 11.Qd1 c6 12.dxc6 Qb6
13.Bc4 d5 14.Bxd5 Nxd5 15.Qxd5 bxc6
16.Qd2 Ba6 17.Nd4 Re8+ 18.Kd1 Bxd4
19.cxd4 Be2+ 20.Ke1 Qb5 21.c4 Bd3+ 0-1

(21) Larsen, Bent - Matulovic, Milan [E68]

Zagreb-B Zagreb, 1955

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.0-0
d6 6.d4 Nbd7 7.Qc2 e5 8.Rd1 Re8 9.Nc3 c6
10.e4 a5 11.h3 a4 12.Rb1 exd4 13.Nxd4 Nc5
14.Bf4 Nh5 15.Be3 Qe7 16.Qd2 Nf6 17.Bg5
Qc7 18.f3 Nfd7 19.Be3 Ne5 20.Bf1 Qe7 21.f4
Ned7 22.Bf2 Nf6 23.Bg2 Qc7 24.Re1 Qa5
25.b4 axb3 26.axb3 Na6 27.Ra1 Qc7 28.g4
Bd7 29.Rab1 Nc5 30.Bg3 h6 31.Kh2 Qb6
32.Nc2 Nh7 33.b4 Ne6 34.f5 Nd4 35.Bf2 Nf3+
36.Bxf3 Bxc3 37.Qe2 Qc7 38.Rg1 d5+ 39.Kh1
dxe4 40.fxg6 exf3 41.gxh7+ Kh8 42.Qxf3 Bg7
43.g5 c5 44.b5 h5 45.g6 fxg6 46.Rxg6 Rf8
47.Qg2 Bf5 48.Bg3 Qf7 49.Rg5 Ra2 50.Rc1
Qxc4 51.Rxg7 Be4 52.Be5 Bxg2+ 53.Kh2 Qf4+
54.Bxf4 Kxg7 55.Be5+ Kxh7 56.Kxg2 Re8
57.Bf4 Re2+ 58.Kf3 Raxc2 59.Rd1 Rf2+
60.Kg3 h4+ 0-1

(24) Matulovic, Milan - Stupica, Janesz [C90]

Zagreb-B Zagreb, 1955

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.d3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.Nbd2 Qc7 12.Nf1 Re8 13.Ne3 g6
14.h3 Bf8 15.Nh2 Bg7 16.Nhg4 Be6 17.Qf3
Nxg4 18.hxg4 f6 19.Bd2 Rab8 20.Rec1 Qf7
21.Bd1 Rec8 22.a4 Nc6 23.axb5 axb5 24.Nd5
Bxd5 25.exd5 Nd8 26.Ra6 Ra8 27.Rxd6 Qc7
28.Rxf6 Bxf6 29.Qxf6 Nf7 30.Be3 Qd6 31.Qf3
Ra6 32.c4 b4 33.Bb3 Rca8 34.Qd1 Nd8 35.f3
Nb7 36.Qe1 Na5 37.Bc2 Nb7 38.Bf2 Re8
39.d4 cxd4 40.Bxd4 Na5 41.b3 Raa8 42.Be3
Rec8 43.Bd2 Nxc4 44.bxc4 Rxc4 45.Bb3 Qc5+
46.Kh2 Rxc1 47.Qxc1 Qxc1 48.Bxc1 Kf8 49.d6
Ra6 50.Bd2 Ke8 51.Bxb4 Kd7 52.Kg3 g5
53.Bc2 h6 54.Bf5+ Kd8 55.Kf2 1-0

(25) Matulovic, Milan - Zaradic, Ante

[C14]

Zagreb-B Zagreb, 1955

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.e5
Nfd7 6.h4 c5 7.Bxe7 Kxe7 8.f4 Qb6 9.Nf3 Qxb2
10.Nb5 a6 11.Rb1 Qxa2 12.Nd6 Qa5+ 13.Kf2
Nc6 14.Rh3 cxd4 15.Bd3 Qc7 16.Qc1 b5
17.Rg3 g6 18.h5 Bb7 19.Qh1 Ncxe5 20.fxe5
Nxe5 21.Nxe5 Qxd6 22.Re1 f6 23.Qh4 g5
24.Rxg5 Kf8 25.Rg3 Ke8 26.Nf3 Qe7 27.Nxd4
Bc8 28.Nxe6 Bxe6 29.Bf5 Bxf5 30.Rxe7+ Kxe7
31.Rg7+ Ke6 32.Qd4 Rhe8 33.Qb6+ Ke5
34.Qc7+ Ke6 35.Rd7 Be4 36.g4 1-0

(35) Matulovic, Milan - Djaja, Dragutin**[C14]**

YUG-ch Skopje (13), 1956

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.e5
Nfd7 6.Bxe7 Qxe7 7.f4 0-0 8.Nf3 c5 9.Bd3 h6
10.dxc5 Nxc5 11.Qd2 Rd8 12.0-0-0 Nc6
13.Nb5 Nb4 14.Kb1 a5 15.g4 Qd7 16.Nbd4
Qa4 17.a3 Nbx d3 18.cxd3 b6 19.f5 Ba6
20.Qe3 Rdc8 21.f6 b5 22.fxg7 Kxg7 23.Nh4
Rc7 24.Rc1 b4 25.Rxc5 Rxc5 26.Nhf5+ exf5
27.Nxf5+ Kg8 28.Qxh6 Bxd3+ 29.Ka1 Bxf5
30.gxf5 Rc6 31.Rg1+ Rg6 32.fxg6 1-0

(37) Rabar, Braslav - Matulovic, Milan**[C08]**

YUG-ch Sombor (2), 1957

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5
5.Bb5+ Bd7 6.Qe2+ Be7 7.dxc5 Nf6 8.Nb3 0-0
9.Be3 Re8 10.0-0-0 a6 11.Bxd7 Nbx d7 12.Qf3
a5 13.a4 Qc7 14.Ne2 Bxc5 15.Nxc5 Nxc5
16.Nc3 Rac8 17.Qf4 Qxf4 18.Bxf4 d4 19.Nb5
d3 20.Nc3 Nd5 21.Bd2 Nb4 22.cxd3 Nbx d3+
0-1

(38) Matulovic, Milan - Puc, Stojan [C88]

YUG-ch Sombor (3), 1957

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 bxa4 9.Bxa4 Bb7
10.Nc3 d6 11.Bxc6 Bxc6 12.d4 exd4 13.Nxd4
Bd7 14.Bg5 Re8 15.Nf5 Bxf5 16.exf5 h6
17.Bh4 Rb8 18.b3 Rb4 19.g3 Rxh4 20.gxh4 d5
21.Rxa6 Qc8 22.Qd3 c6 23.Raa1 Bd6
24.Rxe8+ Qxe8 25.Qe2 Qb8 26.Ra4 Bxh2+
27.Kg2 Be5 28.Qf3 Nd7 29.Ne2 Bd6 30.Ng3
Ne5 31.Qe3 Kh7 32.f6 g6 33.h5 Qg8 34.Kf1
Qc8 35.hxg6+ Nxg6 36.Ra7 Qh3+ 37.Ke1 Ne5

38.f4 Bc5 39.Qxc5 Qxg3+ 40.Qf2 Qc3+ 41.Kf1
Nf3 42.Qg3 Nh2+ 43.Qxh2 Qf3+ 44.Qf2 Qd1+
45.Qe1 Qf3+ 46.Kg1 Qg4+ 47.Kh2 Qh5+
48.Kg3 Qg6+ 49.Kf3 Qh5+ 50.Ke3 d4+ 51.Kd2
1-0

(42) Matulovic, Milan -**Bradvarovic, Aleksandar [B21]**

YUG-ch Sombor (7), 1957

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 Nc6
5.Nf3 d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Bf4 a6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Qe2
Nf6 10.Rfd1 Qc7 11.Rac1 0-0 12.Bb3 Rd8
13.Nd5 exd5 14.exd5 h6 15.dxc6 bxc6 16.Nd4
Bb7 17.Nxc6 Bxc6 18.Ba4 Bf8 19.Bxc6 Rab8
20.b3 a5 21.Qa6 Nd7 22.h3 Rb4 23.Bxd7 Qxd7
24.Bd2 Qb5 25.Qa7 Re4 26.Qxa5 Qxa5
27.Bxa5 Ra8 28.b4 d5 29.a3 Rc4 30.Kf1 f6
31.Ke2 Re8+ 32.Kf3 Rec8 33.Rxc4 dxc4
34.Rd8 Rxd8 35.Bxd8 Bd6 36.Ke4 Be5 37.a4
Kf7 38.a5 c3 39.Kd3 1-0

(50) Matulovic, Milan -**Janosevic, Dragoljub [B22]**

YUG-ch Sombor (15), 1957

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Bc4
Qc7 6.Qe2 Nb6 7.Bb3 d3 8.Qe4 Na6 9.Be3 e6
10.Nf3 d5 11.exd6 Bxd6 12.Nbd2 Nc5 13.Bxc5
Bxc5 14.0-0 Be7 15.Ne5 0-0 16.Ndf3 Nd7
17.Nxd3 Nf6 18.Qe2 b6 19.Nde5 Bb7 20.Rad1
Nd5 21.Bc2 Rad8 22.Be4 f6 23.Nd3 e5 24.Rd2
g6 25.Rfd1 Rd6 26.Ndxe5 Nxc3 27.bxc3 Rxd2
28.Rxd2 Bxe4 29.Nd7 f5 30.Nxf8 Bxf8 31.Ng5
Qxc3 32.Nxe4 fxe4 33.g3 Bc5 34.Rd8+ Bf8
35.Qxe4 Qa1+ 36.Kg2 Qxa2 37.Qf3 Qf7
38.Qxf7+ Kxf7 39.Rd7+ Be7 40.Rxa7 b5
41.Ra6 h5 42.Kf3 b4 43.Ke4 Bf6 44.Rb6 Bc3
45.f4 Kg7 46.h3 Be1 47.g4 hxg4 48.hxg4 Bc3
49.g5 Kf7 50.Kd5 Bd2 51.Rb7+ Kf8 52.Ke6
Bc3 53.Rc7 Kg8 54.f5 gxf5 55.Kxf5 Kf8 56.Kg6
Bd2 57.Rc4 Ke7 58.Re4+ Kf8 59.Re5 Bc3
60.Rb5 1-0

(52) Matulovic, Milan -**Smailbegovic, Hasan [B22]**

YUG-ch Sombor (17), 1957

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Bc4
Nb6 6.Bb3 d6 7.cxd4 Bf5 8.Nf3 e6 9.Nc3 Nc6
10.Be3 Be7 11.0-0 0-0 12.a3 a6 13.h3 Rc8
14.Rc1 Na5 15.d5 Nbc4 16.Bxc4 Nxc4 17.Qb3

b5 18.Rcd1 Nxe3 19.fxe3 Qb6 20.Rfe1 dxe5
21.Nxe5 exd5 22.Kh1 Qf6 23.Nf3 Be4 24.Nxd5
Qe6 25.Nxe7+ Qxe7 26.Nd4 Qg5 27.Re2 Rfe8
28.Qb4 Bd5 29.Qd2 Be4 30.Rf1 Red8 31.Rf4
f5 32.Kh2 Rd6 33.Ref2 Rf8 34.Qb4 Rg6
35.Rxe4 Qg3+ 36.Kg1 Rc8 37.Ne2 Qxh3
38.Qb3+ Kh8 39.Qf7 Rg8 40.Re8 1-0

**(54) Matulovic, Milan -
Kozomara, Vladimir [B22]**

YUG-ch Sombor (20), 1957

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Nf3
Nc6 6.cxd4 d6 7.Bc4 e6 8.0-0 Nb6 9.Bb3 d5
10.Nc3 Be7 11.Ne2 Bd7 12.Nf4 Qc7 13.Be3
0-0-0 14.Rc1 Kb8 15.a4 Nc8 16.Nd3 Rdf8
17.Bf4 Ka8 18.Bxd5 exd5 19.e6 Bd6 20.exd7
Bxf4 21.dxc8Q+ Rxc8 22.Rc5 Bd6 23.Rxd5 f6
24.Rb5 a6 25.Rb3 g5 26.Nc5 Bxc5 27.dxc5
Rhd8 28.Rd3 Rxd3 29.Qxd3 g4 30.Nh4 Ne5
31.Qf5 Qxc5 32.b4 Qc3 33.b5 axb5 34.axb5
Rc5 35.Qe6 Ka7 36.b6+ Ka6 37.Nf5 Rc6
38.Qg8 Kxb6 39.Ne7 Rc5 40.Nd5+ Rxd5
41.Qxd5 Qc6 42.Qd8+ Kc5 43.Qe7+ Kd5
44.Rd1+ Ke4 45.Qxh7+ Kf4 46.Rd4+ Kg5
47.f4+ gxf3 48.h4# 1-0

**(56) Matulovic, Milan - Maric, Rudolf
[C16]**

YUG-ch Sombor (22), 1957

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Qd7 5.Nh3
b6 6.Nf4 Nc6 7.a3 Bf8 8.Be3 Nge7 9.Bb5 a6
10.Bd3 g6 11.g4 Bb7 12.h4 h6 13.Qe2 Na5
14.0-0-0 Nc4 15.Bxc4 dxc4 16.Rhe1 b5 17.d5
Nxd5 18.Ncxd5 Bxd5 19.Nxd5 exd5 20.Qf3
0-0-0 21.Qf6 Kb7 22.Qxh8 Bb4 23.Qf6 Bxe1
24.Rxe1 d4 25.Qf3+ Kb8 26.Bxh6 b4 27.Bg5
d3 28.cxd3 cxd3 29.Rd1 bxa3 30.Bxd8 Qd4
31.Bxc7+ Kc8 32.Kd2 Qxb2+ 33.Ke3 a2
34.Bd6 Qb6+ 35.Kf4 Qd4+ 36.Kg3 1-0

**(60) Karaklajic, Nikola - Matulovic, Milan
[C63]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (1), 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 Nd4
5.Nxd4 exd4 6.Ne2 c6 7.Bd3 fxe4 8.Bxe4 d5
9.Bf3 d3 10.cxd3 Bd6 11.d4 Nh6 12.0-0 0-0
13.Ng3 Qh4 14.d3 Nf5 15.Be3 Nxd4 16.Bxd4
Qxd4 17.Qb3 a5 18.a4 Qb4 19.Qxb4 Bxb4
20.Rfd1 Bd7 21.d4 Rae8 22.Rd3 g6 23.Re3

Bd2 24.Rxe8 Rxe8 25.Rd1 Bg5 26.Kf1 Bf6
27.Rd3 Kf7 28.h3 Rb8 29.Ne2 Bf5 30.Rc3 Ke7
31.g4 Bd7 32.Ke1 Kd6 33.Rb3 b6 34.Kd2 Bc8
35.Bg2 Ba6 36.Rf3 Bg5+ 37.Kd1 Re8 38.Nc3
Bc8 39.Kc2 Re1 40.b3 Ba6 41.Rf7 Rc1+
42.Kb2 Bd3 0-1

**(61) Matulovic, Milan - Gligoric, Svetozar
[C90]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (2), 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.a4 b4 9.c3 bxc3
10.bxc3 Na5 11.Ba2 c6 12.d4 Qc7 13.Ng5 0-0
14.f4 Rb8 15.h3 c5 16.fxe5 dxe5 17.dxe5 Qxe5
18.Rf1 c4 19.Bf4 Qc5+ 20.Kh1 Rb2 21.Nd2
Bd6 22.Bxd6 Qxd6 23.Ngf3 Nh5 24.Rf2 Qg3
25.Qg1 Nf4 26.Bb1 Be6 27.Ra2 Rxa2 28.Bxa2
Rd8 29.Nf1 Qg6 30.Rd2 Rxd2 31.N1xd2 h6
32.Bb1 Nb3 33.e5 Qh5 34.Qb6 g6 35.Qd8+
Kg7 36.Qf6+ Kh7 37.Qxf4 Nxd2 38.Qxd2 Bxh3
39.Kg1 Be6 40.Qf4 Kg8 41.Qh4 Qxh4 42.Nxh4
Kf8 43.Kf2 1-0

**(62) Vukceovich, Milan R - Matulovic, Milan
[C63]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (3), 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 Nd4 5.Ba4
Nf6 6.0-0 Bc5 7.Nxe5 0-0 8.Nd3 fxe4 9.Nxc5
d5 10.d3 Ng4 11.N5xe4 dxe4 12.Nxe4 Qh4
13.h3 Ne5 14.Bb3+ Kh8 15.Ng5 Nef3+ 16.gxf3
Bxh3 17.Bf7 Bxf1 18.Qxf1 h6 19.Bd5 hxg5
20.Qg2 c6 21.Be4 Qh5 22.Qg4 Qxg4+ 23.fxg4
Nxc2 24.Rb1 Nd4 25.Bxg5 Nf3+ 26.Bxf3 Rxf3
27.Be3 b6 28.d4 Rf6 29.Kf1 Re8 30.Ke2 Rf4
31.Rc1 Rxg4 32.Rxc6 Rxd4 33.Rc7 a5 34.Rc6
Rb4 35.b3 b5 36.Kd3 a4 37.Kc3 Rbe4 38.bxa4
Rxa4 39.Kb3 Rea8 40.Rc2 Ra3+ 41.Kb4 Rxa2
42.Rxa2 Rxa2 43.Kxb5 Rc2 0-1

**(63) Matulovic, Milan - Milic, Borislav
[C88]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (4), 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 0-0
10.Nbd2 Nd7 11.c3 Nc5 12.Bc2 Nxa4 13.Bxa4
bxa4 14.Qxa4 Rb8 15.Nc4 f5 16.exf5 Kh8
17.Ne3 d5 18.d4 exd4 19.cxd4 Bd6 20.Bd2
Ne7 21.Rac1 Bc8 22.Bc3 Nxf5 23.Nxf5 Bxf5
24.Ne5 Qf6 25.f3 c5 26.Re2 Rbc8 27.Kh1 Qh4

28.Qxa6 cxd4 29.Qxd6 dxc3 30.Qxd5 Qh6
31.Rce1 Be6 32.Qe4 cxb2 33.Rxb2 Rc1
34.Rb1 Rxe1+ 35.Rxe1 Bg8 36.Qb4 Rc8
37.Qb1 Qd6 38.Ng4 Qc5 39.Qd1 Qc2 40.Qxc2
Rxc2 41.h3 h5 42.Ne5 Kh7 43.h4 Be6 44.Kh2
Bf5 45.Kg3 g6 46.Ra1 Kg7 47.Ra7+ Kf8 48.Nf7
Rd2 49.Rc7 Rd4 50.Ne5 Rd2 51.Rf7+ Kg8
52.Ra7 Kf8 53.Nc4 Rd4 54.Rc7 Be6 55.Ne3
Ra4 56.Nd1 Rd4 57.Ne3 Ke8 58.Rb7 Kf8
59.Rb1 Kf7 60.Nd1 Rc4 61.Rb7+ Kg8 62.Ra7
Rd4 63.Nc3 Bf5 64.Ne2 Rc4 65.Ra5 Bb4
66.Nf4 Bb1 67.Ra8+ Kf7 68.Ra7+ Kg8 69.Nd5
Rd4 70.Nf6+ Kf8 71.Rd7 Bb4 72.Nh7+ Ke8
73.Rc7 Bf5 74.Nf6+ Kf8 75.Rc5 Bb1 76.Nd5
Rd4 77.Rb5 Bd3 78.Nf4 Bxb5 79.Ne6+ Kf7
80.Nxd4 Bf1 81.Kf2 Bc4 82.Ke3 Bf1 83.g3 Kf6
84.Kf4 Bc4 85.Nc6 Be2 86.Nd4 Bc4 87.Nc2
Bf1 88.Ne3 Bd3 89.Nd5+ Ke6 90.Nc3 Kf6
91.Ne4+ Kg7 92.Kg5 Be2 93.f4 Bd3 94.Nd6
1-0

**(71) Matulovic, Milan - Bogdanovic, Rajko
[B22]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (12), 1958

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Qxd4
e6 6.Bc4 Nc6 7.Qe4 f5 8.Qe2 Qh4 9.Nf3 Qe4
10.Bxd5 exd5 11.Be3 Nxe5 12.Nbd2 Nxf3+
13.Nxf3 Be7 14.0-0-0 0-0 15.Qd2 d6 16.Rhe1
Qc4 17.Bf4 Rf7 18.b3 Qc6 19.Bg5 Bf8 20.Nd4
Qc5 21.Re8 f4 22.b4 Qc4 23.Rde1 a5 24.Be7
g5 25.b5 Ra7 26.Bxf8 Rxf8 27.b6 Ra8 28.Qc2
Bf5 29.Rxf8+ Rxf8 30.Nxf5 Rxf5 31.Qxf5 Qxc3+
32.Kd1 Qd4+ 33.Ke2 Qc4+ 34.Qd3 1-0

**(73) Ciric, Dragoljub - Matulovic, Milan
[B15]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (14), 1958

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.d4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Ng3 g6 6.Nf3 Bg7 7.Bc4 0-0 8.0-0 c5
9.dxc5 Qc7 10.Qe2 Qxc5 11.Be3 Qc7 12.Bd4
Bg4 13.Bb3 Nc6 14.Bc3 Nh5 15.Bxg7 Nxg7
16.Rad1 Na5 17.Rd4 Bxf3 18.Qxf3 Nxb3
19.Qxb3 Rfd8 20.Rfd1 Rxd4 21.Rxd4 Ne6
22.Rd2 b6 23.h3 Qe5 24.Qb4 Kf8 25.Qe4 Qxe4
26.Nxe4 Rc8 27.c3 f5 28.Ng3 Ke8 29.f3 Nc5
30.c4 Rd8 31.Rxd8+ Kxd8 32.Ne2 Nd3 33.b3
Kd7 34.Nc3 Kc6 35.Kf1 Kc5 36.Ke2 Nf4+
37.Kf2 Kb4 38.Nb5 a5 39.Na7 Ka3 40.Ke3 e5
41.Kd2 Kxa2 42.Kc2 Ne6 43.Nc8 Nd4+ 44.Kc3

Nxb3 45.Nxb6 Nc5 46.Nd5 Kb1 47.g4 Na4+
48.Kd2 Kb2 49.gxf5 gxf5 50.Ne7 Nc5 51.Nxf5
a4 52.Ne3 a3 53.Nd1+ Kb3 54.Ne3 a2 55.Nc2
Kb2 56.Kd1 Nb3 57.c5 Nxc5 58.Kd2 Nb3+
59.Kd3 h6 60.h4 h5 0-1

**(78) Matulovic, Milan - Sofrevski, Jovan
[E91]**

YUG-ch 13th Sarajevo (19), 1958

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Nf3 g6 4.e4 Bg7 5.d4
0-0 6.Be2 d6 7.0-0 b6 8.e5 Ng4 9.h3 Nh6
10.exd6 exd6 11.Bg5 f6 12.Bf4 Nf7 13.Qa4
Bd7 14.Qa3 Re8 15.Rfd1 Qc8 16.Bf1 Bc6
17.Nb5 Bxb5 18.cxb5 cxd4 19.Qb3 a5 20.Rac1
Qd7 21.Nxd4 f5 22.Bc4 a4 23.Qf3 Re4 24.Bd5
Rxd4 25.Rxd4 Bxd4 26.Bxa8 Bxb2 27.Rc2 Bf6
28.Bb7 g5 29.Rc8+ Kg7 30.Rxb8 gxf4 31.Bd5
Ng5 32.Rg8+ Kh6 33.Qxf4 1-0

(84) Matulovic, Milan - Puc, Stojan [D38]

Sarajevo 02nd Sarajevo, 1958

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 d5 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bb4 5.cxd5
exd5 6.Qb3 Nc6 7.Bg5 a5 8.Bxf6 gxf6 9.a3 a4
10.Qc2 Bxc3+ 11.bxc3 Ne7 12.e3 Bf5 13.Bd3
Qd7 14.Rb1 c6 15.c4 dxc4 16.Qxc4 b5 17.Qc2
Bxd3 18.Qxd3 Qg4 19.0-0 Rg8 20.Ne1 Kf8
21.f3 Qe6 22.e4 Rd8 23.Nc2 Kg7 24.Qc3 Kh8
25.Ne3 Rg6 26.Rfd1 Rdg8 27.Kh1 Rc8 28.Qd3
Rb8 29.d5 cxd5 30.exd5 Qd6 31.Rxb5 Rgg8
32.Nc4 Qf4 33.Rxb8 Rxb8 34.d6 Nc6 35.Qd5
Ne5 36.Nxe5 Qxe5 37.h3 Kg8 38.d7 Rd8
39.Qc4 Qa5 40.Qg4+ Kf8 41.Qd4 Kg7 42.Qd6
Qc3 43.Qe7 Qc2 44.Rd4 Qc1+ 45.Kh2 Qc7+
46.f4 h6 47.Rd6 f5 48.Qe5+ Kf8 49.Qh8+ Ke7
50.Qf6+ Kf8 51.Qxh6+ Ke7 52.Rd3 f6 53.Qh7+
Kf8 54.Rg3 1-0

**(86) Matulovic, Milan - Sokolov, Vladimir
[B14]**

Sarajevo 02nd Sarajevo, 1958

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 c6 3.e4 d5 4.exd5 cxd5 5.d4
e6 6.c5 Be7 7.Bg5 0-0 8.Nf3 b6 9.b4 a5
10.Na4 Nfd7 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Bb5 axb4 13.c6
Nf6 14.Rc1 Ra5 15.c7 Na6 16.Bxa6 Rxa6
17.Ne5 Qe8 18.Nb2 Ne4 19.Qb3 Nc3 20.a4
Ra7 21.Rc2 Rxc7 22.Qxb4 Na2 23.Qd2 Rxc2
24.Qxc2 Ba6 25.Qb3 Qe7 26.Ned3 e5 27.dxe5
Bc4 28.Nxc4 dxc4 29.Qxc4 Qa3 30.0-0 Rd8
31.e6 fxe6 32.Qxe6+ Kh8 33.Ne5 1-0

(90) Matulovic, Milan - Fischer, Robert James [E87]

Match Matulovic (Training) Belgrade (1),
20.07.1958

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.e4 Bg7 4.d4 d6 5.f3 e5
6.d5 Nh5 7.Be3 f5 8.Qd2 Qh4+? 9.Bf2 Qe7
10.0-0-0 0-0 11.Nge2 Nd7 [△11...a5 12.--
Na6 Mednis] 12.Ng3 Nxc3 13.hxg3 f4 14.g4! b6
15.Bd3 a5 16.Bc2 Ba6 17.b3 Rfb8 18.Qe2 Bf6
19.a3 Kg7 20.b4! axb4 21.axb4 b5?! [21...Nf8
22.-- Nd7] 22.cxb5± Bc8 23.Kb2 Nb6 24.Ra1
Rxa1 25.Rxa1 Bh4 26.Bg1! h5 27.gxh5 gxh5
28.Ra7 Rb7 [28...Kh6] 29.Rxb7 Bxb7 30.Na4!
Qd8 31.Qf1 Kg6? [31...Nd7 32.b6!] 32.Bxb6!
cxb6 33.Qg1! Qc7 34.Qxb6 Qxb6 35.Nxb6+-
Be7 36.Nc4 Kg5 37.Na5 Bc8 38.b6 Kh4
39.Ba4! Kg3 40.Bd7 Bb7 41.Bh3 1-0

(95) Matulovic, Milan - Dely, Peter [D32]

YUG-HUN Belgrade (2), 1959

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.d4 d5
6.cxd5 exd5 7.Bb5 a6 8.Bxc6+ bxc6 9.0-0
cxd4 10.exd4 Be7 11.Ne5 Bb7 12.Bg5 0-0
13.Na4 h6 14.Bxf6 Bxf6 15.Nc5 Bc8 16.Rc1
Qd6 17.Re1 Re8 18.f4 Rb8 19.b3 Re7 20.Qd3
Ra7 21.Nc4 Qd8 22.Na5 Bf5 23.Qd2 Qb6
24.a3 g6 25.b4 Kg7 26.h3 h5 27.Kh2 Rc7
28.Rc3 h4 29.Rce3 Rcc8 30.Nab3 Ra8 31.Qf2
Qb5 32.Rc3 Re8 33.Re5 Bxe5 34.dxe5 Qb6
35.Ne6+ 1-0

(96) Djantar, Djordje - Matulovic, Milan [A08]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d3 Nc6 4.g3 d5 5.Nbd2
Bd6 6.Bg2 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Bc7 9.c3 b6
10.e5 Ba6 11.d4 Bd3 12.Nf1 Be4 13.N1d2 Bg6
14.a3 Bh5 15.Nb3 c4 16.Nbd2 b5 17.Nf1 Nc8
18.h4 f6 19.exf6 Qxf6 20.N1h2 Nb6 21.Bg5
Qf7 22.Qd2 Na5 23.Qe2 Rae8 24.Rf1 h6
25.Be3 Nb3 26.Rad1 Qf5 27.Rfe1 Qh7 28.Rf1
Na4 29.Kh1 Qf5 30.Rg1 Rf6 31.Bc1 Ref8
32.Rde1 Qd3 33.Qxd3 cxd3 34.Be3 Bxf3
35.Nxf3 Rxf3 36.Bxf3 Rxf3 37.Rb1 Nb6 38.Kg2
Rxe3 39.fxe3 Nc4 40.Kf2 Nbd2 41.Ra1 Ne4+
42.Kf3 Nxb2 43.Ra2 Nc4 44.Raa1 Nxc3 0-1

(101) Matulovic, Milan - Ivkovic, Dusan

[A28]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.e3 Bb4 5.d4
exd4 6.exd4 Ne4 7.Qc2 d5 8.Bd3 Nxc3 9.bxc3
dxc4 10.Bxc4 Be7 11.Bd3 h6 12.0-0 0-0
13.Re1 Bd6 14.Ne5 Nxe5 15.dxe5 Bc5 16.Be3
Qe7 17.Bxc5 Qxc5 18.Re3 Be6 19.Rae1 Rad8
20.Kh1 Rd7 21.f4 Rfd8 22.h3 Bc4 23.Bxc4
Qxc4 24.Qf2 Rd2 25.Qg3 Qe6 26.Qf3 g6
27.Qxb7 Rxa2 28.Qxc7 Rdd2 29.Rg1 a5 30.f5
gxf5 31.Rg3+ Kh7 32.Qb8 f6 33.Qf8 Rd7
34.exf6 Qf7 35.Rg7+ Qxg7 36.fxg7 Rxc7
37.Qxf5+ Kh8 38.Qe6 Rf2 39.Qxh6+ Kg8
40.Qe6+ 1-0

(102) Matulovic, Milan - Janosevic, Dragoljub [B22]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.d4 c5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.e3 Nc6 7.Bd3 cxd4 8.exd4 Nxc3 9.bxc3
Be7 10.Qc2 h6 11.0-0 Qc7 12.Re1 0-0 13.Rb1
a6 14.Qe2 Bd7 15.g4 Rae8 16.h4 f5 17.g5 h5
18.g6 Rf6 19.Ng5 Rxc6 20.Qxh5 Bxc6 21.Qxg6
Bxh4 22.Bxf5 Bxf2+ 23.Kxf2 Qh2+ 24.Qg2
Qh4+ 25.Qg3 Qf6 26.Qg5 Qxg5 27.Bxe6+
Bxe6 28.Bxc6 b5 29.Kg3 Kf7 30.Re2 Bf5
31.Rxe8 Kxe8 32.Re1+ Kd7 33.d5 Na5 34.Kf4
g6 35.Ke5 Nc4+ 36.Kd4 Kd6 37.Bf4+ Kd7
38.Rh1 Kc8 39.Kc5 Bd7 40.Rh8+ Kb7 41.Rb8+
Ka7 42.Rd8 Nb6 43.Kd6 Bf5 44.Be3 Kb7
45.Bxb6 Kxb6 46.Rb8+ Ka5 47.Kc5 Ka4
48.Ra8 a5 49.Kb6 1-0

(105) Matulovic, Milan - Sofrevski, Jovan [D38]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.d4 Bb4 5.cxd5
exd5 6.Bg5 h6 7.Bh4 c5 8.e3 g5 9.Bg3 Ne4
10.Bb5+ Bd7 11.Bxd7+ Nxd7 12.0-0 Bxc3
13.bxc3 c4 14.Qc2 0-0 15.Rab1 Qc8 16.Rb5
Qc6 17.Rfb1 b6 18.a4 Rfe8 19.a5 a6 20.Rxb6
Nxb6 21.Rxb6 Qc8 22.Rxh6 Qf5 23.Be5 Rxe5
24.Nxe5 Kg7 25.Rb6 g4 26.Rb7 Rf8 27.f3 gxf3
28.gxf3 Qg5+ 29.Kh1 Nd6 30.Rb1 Qxe3
31.Qg2+ Kh7 32.Qh3+ Qh6 33.Qxh6+ Kxh6
34.Rb6 1-0

(106) Matulovic, Milan - Stupica, Janesz [E93]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.e4 d6 4.d4 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Be2 e5 7.d5 Nbd7 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 a6
10.0-0 Qe8 11.Ne1 Nc5 12.Qc2 g5 13.Bg3
Nfxe4 14.Nxe4 Nxe4 15.Qxe4 f5 16.Qc2 f4
17.Bd3 e4 18.Bxe4 fxg3 19.hxg3 Qe5 20.Rb1
Bg4 21.Nf3 Qf6 22.b3 Rae8 23.Rbe1 Re7
24.Re3 Rfe8 25.Rfe1 Qb2 26.Qxb2 Bxb2
27.Nh2 Bd7 28.g4 Kg7 29.Bf5 Rxe3 30.fxe3
Bxf5 31.gxf5 Re4 32.Kf2 Kf6 33.g4 h5 34.Re2
Bc3 35.Kf3 Ke5 36.f6 hxg4+ 37.Nxg4+ Rxg4
38.f7 1-0

(109) Sokolov, Vladimir - Matulovic, Milan [A99]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.d4 e6 2.Nf3 f5 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0
0-0 6.c4 d6 7.Nc3 Qe8 8.b3 a5 9.Bb2 Na6
10.a3 c6 11.Rc1 Rb8 12.Nd2 e5 13.c5 exd4
14.cxd6 Bxd6 15.Nc4 dxc3 16.Nxd6 Qe6
17.Rxc3 Rd8 18.Rd3 Nc5 19.Nc4 Nxd3
20.exd3 f4 21.Be5 Ra8 22.Bxf4 Qf5 23.d4 Nd5
24.Be5 Qg6 25.Qd2 a4 26.b4 Bf5 27.Rc1 Rd7
28.h4 Rf8 29.Ne3 Be6 30.Nc4 Rdf7 31.Rf1 Nf4
32.Bxf4 Bxc4 33.Re1 Bd5 34.Bxd5 cxd5
35.Be3 Rc7 36.Rc1 Rfc8 37.Rc5 b6 38.Rxd5
Qb1+ 39.Kh2 Rc2 0-1

(112) Vukovic, Sava - Matulovic, Milan [A80]

YUG-ch Kragujevac, 1959

1.d4 e6 2.Nf3 f5 3.Nc3 d5 4.Bf4 c6 5.e3 Nf6
6.Bd3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Ne2 Nbd7 9.Ne5 Nxe5
10.Bxe5 Ng4 11.Bg3 Bd6 12.h3 Bxg3 13.Nxg3
Nh6 14.f4 Kh8 15.Qe1 Rg8 16.Ne2 Bd7 17.Kh2
Be8 18.Ng1 Bh5 19.Be2 Bxe2 20.Qxe2 g5
21.Qh5 Qf6 22.Nf3 g4 23.Ne5 Rg7 24.hxg4
Nxg4+ 25.Nxg4 Rxg4 26.g3 Rag8 27.Qh3
R8g6 28.Qg2 Qh4+ 0-1

(114) Matulovic, Milan - Damjanovic, Mato [B14]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (2), 1960

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nc3 c5 4.e3 Be7 5.d4
cxd4 6.exd4 d5 7.c5 Nc6 8.Bd3 0-0 9.0-0 b6
10.Bb5 Bd7 11.Bxc6 Bxc6 12.b4 Ne4 13.Bb2
a5 14.a3 Bf6 15.Qc2 bxc5 16.bxc5 Rb8
17.Rfb1 h6 18.Bc1 Qc7 19.Be3 Nxc3 20.Qxc3
a4 21.Qd2 Rxb1+ 22.Rxb1 Rb8 23.Rb4 Rxb4

24.Qxb4 e5 25.dxe5 Bxe5 26.Bd4 f6 27.Bxe5
fxe5 28.Qb6 Qxb6 29.cxb6 e4 30.Nd4 Bb7
31.Ne6 Ba6 32.Nc5 Bc8 33.Kf1 Kf8 34.Ke2
Ke7 35.b7 Bxb7 36.Nxb7 1-0

(115) Vukovic, Milosav - Matulovic, Milan [A76]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (3), 1960

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.Nf3 Bg7
6.e4 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Qc2 Na6 11.a3 Nc7 12.Nd2 a6 13.a4 Rb8
14.a5 Bd7 15.Nc4 Nb5 16.Nxb5 Bxb5 17.f3
Nh5 18.g4 Bd4+ 19.Kg2 Nf6 20.Bf4 Bxc4
21.Bxc4 Qe7 22.Rad1 Nd7 23.b3 g5 24.Bc1
Ne5 25.Qd2 f6 26.h4 gxh4 27.Qh6 Kh8
28.Qxh4 Rg8 29.Bd3 b6 30.axb6 Rxb6 31.Bc2
Rb7 32.Rde1 a5 33.Rd1 Qf8 34.Rh1 Ng6
35.Qe1 Ne5 36.Rh4 Qe8 37.Qg3 c4 38.Rdh1
Rgg7 39.f4 cxb3 40.Bxb3 Nxg4 0-1

(116) Matulovic, Milan - Parma, Bruno [E61]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (4), 1960

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 c5 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.e3
0-0 6.Nge2 Nc6 7.d4 d6 8.0-0 Bf5 9.b3 Qc8
10.Re1 cxd4 11.Nxd4 Bh3 12.Bh1 Bg4 13.Qd2
Rd8 14.Bb2 e5 15.Ndb5 Bf8 16.Nd5 Ne8 17.a4
Ne7 18.a5 Nxd5 19.Qxd5 a6 20.Qxb7 axb5
21.Qxa8 Qxa8 22.Bxa8 Rxa8 23.cxb5 Nc7
24.b6 Na6 25.b4 Bd7 26.Ba3 d5 27.Red1 Bb5
28.Rxd5 Bc6 29.Rxe5 Nxb4 30.Rc1 Bf3 31.Rb5
Nd3 32.Ra1 Bg7 33.Rab1 Bb7 34.Bd6 Rd8
35.Bc7 Ra8 36.Rd1 Nb2 37.Rd8+ Rxd8
38.Bxd8 Nc4 39.a6 1-0

(117) Minic, Dragoljub - Matulovic, Milan [B42]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (5), 1960

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nc6 6.Nxc6 dxc6 7.0-0 e5 8.Nd2 Qc7 9.a4 Nf6
10.Nc4 Be6 11.Qf3 h5 12.Qg3 Bxc4 13.Bxc4
Nxe4 14.Qe3 Nf6 15.f4 Ng4 16.Qe2 0-0-0
17.Bd3 e4 18.Qxe4 Bc5+ 19.Kh1 Nf2+ 20.Rxf2
Bxf2 21.Bd2 Bd4 22.Rb1 c5 23.b3 Kb8 24.Qf3
h4 25.h3 Rhe8 26.Bc4 Bf6 27.Bd3 Re7 28.Rf1
Red7 29.Be1 Qd6 30.Qh5 g6 31.Qg4 Rh8
32.Bf2 Bd4 33.Bxh4 f5 34.Qg3 Re8 35.Qh2
Qc6 36.Rb1 Rh7 37.Bg5 Reh8 38.h4 Bf2
39.Qh3 Bxh4 40.Qe3 Bf2+ 0-1

**(118) Matulovic, Milan -
Kozomara, Vladimir [D42]**

YUG-ch Ljubljana (6), 1960

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.d4 c5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.e3 Nc6 7.Bd3 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.a3
Nxc3 10.bxc3 b6 11.Qc2 g6 12.Rd1 Qc7 13.h4
Na5 14.h5 c4 15.Be4 Bb7 16.Bxb7 Qxb7 17.e4
Nb3 18.Ra2 Rfd8 19.e5 Qd5 20.Re1 Kh8
21.Bg5 Rd7 22.Bxe7 Rxe7 23.Ng5 Rg8 24.Re3
h6 25.Ne4 gxh5 26.Rg3 Rxc3 27.fxc3 f5
28.exf6 Rf7 29.Qb1 e5 30.Re2 exd4 31.Nd6 d3
32.Re8+ Kh7 33.Nxf7 Qc5+ 34.Kh2 h4 35.Qe1
hxg3+ 36.Kxg3 1-0

**(120) Matulovic, Milan -
Janosevic, Dragoljub [A34]**

YUG-ch Ljubljana (8), 1960

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 c5 3.g3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5
5.Bg2 Nc7 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.Qa4 Qd7 8.d3 e5 9.0-0
Be7 10.Nd2 0-0 11.Nc4 f6 12.f4 Qe6 13.f5
Qd7 14.Be3 Rb8 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Ne4 Na6
17.a3 Rb5 18.Qc2 Qc7 19.Rf3 Bd7 20.g4 Be8
21.Raf1 Qd8 22.Qc1 Rb7 23.g5 Bh5 24.R3f2
Kh8 25.Rg2 Rd7 26.Qe1 Qe8 27.Qh4 fxg5
28.Bxg5 g6 29.f6 Bd8 30.Bh6 Rff7 31.Ned6
Qe6 32.Nxf7+ Rxf7 33.Bg7+ Kg8 34.Qe4 Bc7
35.Rg5 h6 36.Bxh6 Rxf6 37.Rxf6 Qxf6 38.Nxe5
Kh7 39.Rxh5 Bxe5 40.Bg5+ 1-0

**(122) Matulovic, Milan -
Knezevic, Milorad J [D45]**

YUG-ch Ljubljana (10), 1960

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nc3 e6 5.d4
Nbd7 6.Qc2 Bd6 7.Bd2 0-0 8.0-0 0-0 e5 9.cxd5
cxd5 10.Nb5 Bb8 11.dxe5 Nxe5 12.Bc3 Re8
13.Nxe5 Bxe5 14.Kb1 Bd7 15.Bxe5 Rxe5
16.Nc3 Qe8 17.Bd3 Rc8 18.Qd2 Bc6 19.Ne2
Ne4 20.Bxe4 dxe4 21.Nd4 Rc5 22.f4 exf3
23.gxf3 Bd5 24.a3 f5 25.Rhg1 Bf7 26.Rc1 Qe5
27.Rxc5 Qxc5 28.Qd3 Qd5 29.b3 Rd8 30.Qc3
g6 31.f4 Re8 32.Kb2 Qe4 33.Rg3 Be6 34.a4
Rc8 35.Qd2 Qd5 36.h4 Bf7 37.h5 a6 38.hxg6
hxg6 39.Rh3 Qc5 40.Ka2 Qc1 41.Qxc1 Rxc1
42.Kb2 Re1 43.Rg3 Kf8 44.a5 Ke8 45.Kc3 Kd7
46.Kb4 Rc1 47.Rg2 Re1 48.Rd2 Ke7 49.Rd3
Rc1 50.Nf3 Rc2 51.Ne5 Be8 52.Rc3 Rxc3
53.Kxc3 Kf6 54.Kd4 g5 55.fxc5+ Kxg5 56.Kc5
f4 57.exf4+ Kxf4 58.Nc4 Bh5 59.Nd6 Bf3

60.Kb6 Ke5 61.Nxb7 Be2 62.Nc5 Kd4 63.Nxa6
Kc3 64.Nc5 Kb4 65.a6 Bxa6 66.Kxa6 Kxc5
67.Ka5 1-0

(124) Matulovic, Milan - Bulat, Ante [E66]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (12), 1960

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4
d6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.d5 Na5 8.Nd2 c5 9.0-0 a6
10.Qc2 Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.Bb2 b4
14.Nd1 e5 15.e4 Ne8 16.f4 f6 17.Ne3 Nc7
18.a4 bxa3 19.Rxa3 Nb5 20.Ra2 Bd7 21.Nec4
Nxc4 22.Nxc4 Qc7 23.Rfa1 Rb7 24.Ra6 Rfb8
25.Qf2 Nd4 26.fxe5 fxe5 27.Bxd4 cxd4
28.Nxd6 Rxb3 29.Qf7+ Kh8 30.Rc6 Qd8
31.Ra7 Rb1+ 32.Bf1 Rxf1+ 33.Qxf1 Be8
34.Rcc7 Bf6 35.Rxh7+ Kg8 36.Nxe8 Qxe8
37.Qxf6 Rb1+ 38.Kg2 Rb2+ 39.Kf3 Rb3+
40.Kg4 Qc8+ 41.Kh4 1-0

(125) Tot, Bora - Matulovic, Milan [B47]

YUG-ch Ljubljana (13), 1960

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 a6 4.g3 Nc6 5.Bg2
Nf6 6.0-0 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Qc7 9.b3 0-0
10.Bb2 Rd8 11.Re1 d6 12.Qd2 Bd7 13.Nce2
e5 14.Nxc6 bxc6 15.c4 Be6 16.Nc3 h5
17.Rac1 Qb7 18.Na4 h4 19.Bc3 c5 20.Ba5 Rf8
21.f4 hxg3 22.hxg3 Rab8 23.Nc3 Qc8 24.Rc2
Bd7 25.Nd5 Nxd5 26.cxd5 Bd8 27.Bc3 f6 28.f5
Bb6 29.Kh1 g5 30.Bf3 Kg7 31.Re2 Rh8+
32.Kg2 Rh6 33.Bg4 Qh8 34.Kf3 Qh7 35.Ba5
Bb5 36.Rf2 Ba7 37.Rh2 Rh8 38.Rxh6 Qxh6
39.Qg2 Be8 40.Bc7 c4 41.Ke2 cxb3 42.axb3
Bb5+ 43.Kd1 Be3 44.Ba5 Qh1+ 45.Qxh1
Rxh1+ 46.Be1 Bc5 47.Bf3 Rg1 48.Rg2 Rf1
49.Be2 Rh1 50.Bxb5 axb5 51.Ke2 g4 52.b4
Bd4 53.Bd2 Rb1 54.Kd3 Rb2 55.Re2 Rb3+
56.Kc2 Rxg3 57.Be1 Rg1 0-1

**(130) Matulovic, Milan - Trifunovic, Petar
[A39]**

Sarajevo 03rd Sarajevo (1), 1960

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.g3 Bg7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 Nxd4 9.Qxd4
d6 10.Qd2 Rb8 11.b3 a6 12.Bb2 b5 13.cxb5
axb5 14.b4 Be6 15.Rfc1 Qd7 16.a4 bxa4 17.b5
Bb3 18.Bc6 Qh3 19.f3 Nd7 20.Nxa4 Ne5
21.Bd4 Qe6 22.f4 Nxc6 23.Bxg7 Kxg7 24.bxc6
Rfc8 25.Nb6 Rxb6 26.Qd4+ f6 27.Qxb6 Bd5
28.Ra5 Qe4 29.Kf2 Rxc6 30.Rxc6 Bxc6 31.Ra3

Qg2+ 32.Ke1 Qh1+ 33.Kd2 Qd5+ 34.Rd3 Qa2+ 35.Ke1 Qa1+ 36.Rd1 Qc3+ 37.Kf2 Kf7 38.Rd3 Qc4 39.Qb3 Qxb3 40.Rxb3 Bd5 41.Rb8 f5 42.Rh8 Kg7 43.Rc8 h6 44.Ke3 g5 45.Kd4 Bg2 46.e3 gxf4 47.gxf4 Kf7 48.Kc4 Bf1+ 49.Kb4 Be2 50.Ka5 e5 51.Rh8 exf4 52.exf4 Kg6 53.Kb4 Bf3 54.Kc3 Kh5 55.Kd4 Be4 56.Rg8 Kh4 57.Rg6 h5 58.Rxd6 Kh3 59.Ke5 h4 60.Rd2 Kg4 61.Rf2 Kh3 62.Rb2 Kg4 63.Rb3 Bg2 64.Ra3 Bf1 65.Ra8 Bb5 66.Rg8+ Kh3 67.Kxf5 Kxh2 68.Kg4 h3 69.Kh4 Bd7 70.Rd8 1-0

(135) Udovcic,Mijo - Matulovic,Milan [D40]

Sarajevo 03rd Sarajevo (6), 1960

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.e3 e6 4.Nf3 d5 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bd3 dxc4 7.Bxc4 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.a3 cxd4 10.exd4 b6 11.Bf4 Bb7 12.Rc1 Rc8 13.Qd3 Nh5 14.Be3 Bd6 15.Ne4 Ne7 16.Nfg5 Ng6 17.g3 Nf6 18.Nxf6+ gxf6 19.Ne4 f5 20.Nxd6 Qxd6 21.Bh6 Rfd8 22.Rfd1 f4 23.gxf4 Kh8 24.Bg5 Rd7 25.f5 exf5 26.Qxf5 Kg7 27.Bb3 Rxc1 28.Bxc1 Re7 29.Bg5 f6 30.Be3 Kh8 31.d5 Rg7 32.Kf1 Nh4 33.Qh5 Ba6+ 34.Ke1 Qxh2 35.Qe8+ Rg8 36.Qe4 Qh3 37.Kd2 Rc8 38.Rh1 Nf3+ 0-1

(136) Matulovic,Milan - Kozomara,Vladimir [A21]

Sarajevo 03rd Sarajevo (7), 1960

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 f5 3.d4 exd4 4.Qxd4 Nc6 5.Qe3+ Be7 6.Nd5 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ gxf6 8.Nf3 d5 9.cxd5 Qxd5 10.Bd2 Be6 11.g3 Ne5 12.Bg2 Nc4 13.Qc3 Nxd2 14.Qxd2 Qxd2+ 15.Nxd2 0-0-0 16.a3 Rd6 17.Nf3 f4 18.gxf4 Rg8 19.Rg1 Rgd8 20.e3 Rb6 21.Nd4 Rxd4 22.exd4 Rxb2 23.Be4 f5 24.d5 Bd7 25.Rg8+ Bd8 26.Bd3 c6 27.dxc6 Bxc6 28.Bxf5+ Kc7 29.Rxd8 Kxd8 30.0-0-0+ 1-0

(137) Smailbegovic,Hasan - Matulovic,Milan [B48]

Sarajevo 03rd Sarajevo (8), 1960

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Be3 Nf6 8.Qe2 Bd6 9.g3 Be5 10.Nb3 d5 11.exd5 exd5 12.0-0-0 0-0 13.Bd2 Re8 14.Qf1 Nb4 15.Kb1 Bg4 16.f3 Nxd3 17.cxd3 Bf5 18.Ka1 b5 19.Rc1 Qb8 20.g4 d4 21.Ne4 Nxe4 22.dxe4 Be6 23.Na5 Bd7 24.Qf2

g6 25.h4 Qd6 26.h5 Rac8 27.hxg6 Rxc1+ 28.Rxc1 fxg6 29.f4 Bg7 30.e5 Qd5 31.Nb3 Bxg4 32.Qxd4 Rd8 33.Be3 Qxd4 34.Nxd4 h5 35.Rg1 Kf7 36.Kb1 Rd5 37.Kc2 g5 38.fxg5 Bxe5 39.Rf1+ Kg6 40.Nc6 Bf5+ 41.Kc1 Bd6 42.Nd4 h4 43.Rh1 Kh5 44.Nf3 h3 45.g6 Bf8 46.Rg1 Bxg6 47.Rg3 Bd6 48.Rxh3+ Kg4 49.Ng1 Rd3 50.Rh6 Bf5 51.a4 bxa4 52.Nh3 a3 53.Nf2+ Kf3 54.Nxd3 a2 55.Rh3+ Bxh3 56.Ne1+ Kxe3 57.Nc2+ Kd3 58.Ne1+ Ke2 0-1

(139) Bogdanovic,Rajko - Matulovic,Milan [B86]

Sarajevo 03rd Sarajevo (10), 1960

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 Be7 7.Bb3 0-0 8.f4 Nbd7 9.Qf3 Nc5 10.Be3 a6 11.f5 e5 12.Nde2 b5 13.Nd5 Nxb3 14.Nxf6+ Bxf6 15.cxb3 d5 16.0-0-0 dxe4 17.Qf2 Qc7+ 18.Kb1 Be7 19.g4 f6 20.Nc3 Bb7 21.Bb6 Qc8 22.Nd5 Bxd5 23.Rxd5 Qc6 24.Rhd1 Rab8 25.Bc5 Rfd8 26.Rxd8+ Rxd8 27.Rxd8+ Bxd8 28.Qd2 Bc7 29.b4 h5 30.gxh5 e3 31.Bxe3 Qe4+ 32.Qc2 Qxe3 33.Qxc7 Qg1+ 34.Kc2 Qxh2+ 35.Kc3 Qh3+ 36.Kd2 Qxf5 37.Qc6 e4 38.Qxa6 Qf2+ 39.Kd1 Qf3+ 40.Kc1 Qe3+ 41.Kd1 Qd3+ 42.Kc1 Qc4+ 43.Kb1 Kh7 44.Qa8 Qf1+ 45.Kc2 Qf2+ 46.Kb1 Qd4 47.Kc2 Qc4+ 48.Kd1 Qd4+ 49.Kc2 Qd3+ 50.Kc1 e3 51.Qg2 Kg8 52.Qa8+ Kh7 53.Qg2 Kg8 54.Qa8+ Kf7 55.Qb7+ Ke6 56.Qc8+ Ke5 57.Qc7+ Ke4 58.Qe7+ Kf4 59.Qc7+ Kf3 0-1

(141) Minev,Nikolay - Matulovic,Milan [A63]

Belgrade-Sofia m Belgrade (1), 1961

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.Nc3 exd5 5.cxd5 d6 6.Nf3 g6 7.g3 Bg7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 a6 10.a4 Nbd7 11.Bf4 Qc7 12.Qd2 Re8 13.Rfe1 Rb8 14.e4 Ng4 15.a5 b5 16.axb6 Rxb6 17.Rab1 Nge5 18.Qc2 Nxf3+ 19.Bxf3 Ne5 20.Be2 Bd7 21.b3 Reb8 22.Nd1 Qb7 23.Ne3 Rxb3 24.Rxb3 Qxb3 25.Qxb3 Rxb3 26.Bxe5 Bxe5 27.Bxa6 Bc3 28.Rd1 Bd4 29.Nc2 Rb6 30.Nxd4 Rxa6 31.Nc2 Bg4 32.Re1 Ra2 33.Ne3 Be2 34.Kg2 Kf8 35.g4 Bd3 36.Kf3 Ra4 37.Ng2 g5 38.h4 h6 39.hxg5 hxg5 40.Re3 Rd4 41.Ne1 Bb1 42.Re2 Ke7 43.Nc2 Ra4 0-1

(144) Czerniak,Moshe - Matulovic,Milan

[B20]

Netanya Netanya (2), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.b3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Bb2 Nc6 5.g3 d6
6.exd6 e5 7.Bg2 Be6 8.Qe2 Bxd6 9.f4 Ndb4
10.fxe5 Nd4 11.Bxd4 Nxc2+ 12.Kd1 Nxd4
13.Qe4 Bc7 14.Nc3 0-0 15.Nf3 Bf5 16.Qd5
Bg4 17.Rf1 Qxd5 18.Nxd5 Bxe5 19.Rc1 b6
20.Ne3 Bxf3+ 21.Bxf3 Rad8 22.Bg2 f5 23.Nc4
Bc7 24.Rc3 f4 25.gxf4 Bxf4 26.h3 g5 27.Rd3
Rfe8 28.Rf2 Kg7 29.h4 h6 30.Bh3 b5 31.Na5
Re7 32.Rxd4 Rxd4 33.Nc6 Rd3 34.Bf1 Red7
35.Bxd3 Rxd3 36.hxg5 hxg5 37.Nxa7 b4
38.Nc6 Kf6 39.Na5 Kf5 40.Nc4 g4 41.Ne3+
Kg5 42.Ke2 Rd8 43.Rf1 Bxe3 44.dxe3 Ra8
45.Ra1 Kh4 46.e4 Kg3 47.Ke3 Kh2 48.Rc1
Rxa2 49.Rxc5 Rb2 50.e5 Rxb3+ 51.Kd4 g3
52.e6 g2 53.Rc2 Rh3 0-1

(145) Matulovic,Milan - Guthi,Emanuel**[B99]**

Netanya Netanya (3), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qc7 9.0-0-0 Nbd7
10.g4 h6 11.Bxf6 Bxf6 12.h4 Be7 13.g5 Nb6
14.Bh3 Bd7 15.g6 0-0-0 16.gxf7 Qc4 17.Qd3
e5 18.Qxc4+ Nxc4 19.Ne6 exf4 20.Nd5 Bf8
21.Rd4 b5 22.Rxc4+ bxc4 23.Nxd8 Kxd8
24.Nxf4 Bxh3 25.Rxh3 h5 26.Ng6 Rh6 27.Nxf8
Ke7 28.Nd7 1-0

(146) Matulovic,Milan - Durao,Joaquim**[C89]**

Netanya Netanya (4), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.c3 d5 9.exd5 Nxd5
10.Nxe5 Nxe5 11.Rxe5 c6 12.d4 Bd6 13.Re1
Qh4 14.g3 Qh3 15.Bxd5 cxd5 16.Be3 Bg4
17.Qd3 f5 18.f4 Rae8 19.Nd2 g5 20.Qf1 Bxf4
21.Bxf4 Qxf1+ 22.Kxf1 gxf4 23.gxf4 Kf7 24.Kf2
Rg8 25.Nf1 Bh3 26.Ng3 h5 27.Rxe8 Kxe8
28.Rg1 h4 29.Nf1 Rg1 30.Kxg1 Bxf1 31.Kxf1
Kf7 32.Kg2 Kg6 33.Kh3 Kh5 34.b4 Kg6
35.Kxh4 Kh6 36.Kg3 Kg6 37.Kf3 Kh5 38.c4
bxc4 39.a4 c3 40.Ke3 Kg4 41.b5 axb5 42.axb5
c2 43.Kd2 Kxf4 44.b6 1-0

(148) Matulovic,Milan - Persitz,Raaphi**[C01]**

Netanya Netanya (6), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.c4
d5 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.d4 Bb4 8.Bg5 Be6 9.cxd5
Qxd5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Bd3 Nc6 12.0-0 Bxc3
13.bxc3 0-0-0 14.Re1 Qh5 15.Rb1 Rhg8
16.g3 Bg4 17.Rb5 Ne5 18.dxe5 Bxf3 19.Qc2
Rg5 20.Rb4 Rxe5 21.Rxe5 Qxe5 22.h4 Kb8
23.Kh2 Re8 24.Bxh7 Bc6 25.Rd4 b6 26.Bf5
Bf3 27.Qd3 Qe2 28.Qxe2 Rxe2 29.g4 a5 30.h5
Bc6 31.Kg3 Re8 32.Bd7 1-0

(150) Matulovic,Milan - Shahar,Shimon**[C73]**

Netanya Netanya (8), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Nc3 Ne7 8.Be3 Rb8
9.Qd3 exd4 10.Nxd4 c5 11.Nb3 Nc6 12.0-0-0
Qe7 13.Nd5 Qf7 14.f4 Nb4 15.Nxb4 cxb4
16.e5 Be7 17.exd6 Bxd6 18.Ba7 Rb7
19.Rhe1+ Kf8 20.Bc5 g6 21.Bxd6+ cxd6
22.Qxd6+ Kg7 23.Nc5 Rc7 24.Re6 Ra7
25.Rde1 Bxe6 26.Nxe6+ Kh6 27.Re3 g5
28.Rh3+ Kg6 29.f5+ 1-0

(153) Porat,Yosef - Matulovic,Milan**[A21]**

Netanya Netanya (11), 1961

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 d6 3.Nf3 f5 4.d4 e4 5.Nd2 Nf6
6.e3 c6 7.Be2 d5 8.Qb3 g6 9.0-0 Bh6 10.Qa3
Kf7 11.cxd5 cxd5 12.Nb5 Bf8 13.Qb3 Nc6
14.f3 Kg7 15.Rf2 Be7 16.Nf1 exf3 17.Bxf3 Be6
18.Bd2 Qd7 19.Nc3 Rab8 20.Na4 b6 21.a3
Rhc8 22.Rc1 Na5 23.Qd1 Nc4 24.Bb4 Bxb4
25.axb4 Qb5 26.b3 Nd6 27.Rfc2 Qxb4 28.Rc7+
Bf7 29.Rxa7 Rxc1 30.Qxc1 Nb5 31.Rxf7+ Kxf7
32.Qc6 Kg7 33.Be2 Nxd4 34.Qc7+ Kh6
35.Qf4+ g5 36.Qxd4 Qxd4 37.exd4 f4 38.h3
Ne4 39.Nh2 Kg7 40.Bf3 Rc8 41.Nf1 b5 42.Nb6
Rc1 43.Be2 Rb1 44.Nxd5 Rxb3 45.Bf3 Nd6
46.h4 h6 47.hxg5 hxg5 48.Ne7 Rb2 49.g3 fxg3
50.Nxg3 b4 51.Ne4 Nxe4 52.Bxe4 b3 53.Nd5
Rc2 54.Ne3 Rc1+ 55.Kf2 b2 56.Kf3 b1Q
57.Bxb1 Rxb1 58.Kg4 Kg6 59.Nc4 Rg1+
60.Kf3 g4+ 61.Kf4 Rd1 62.Ke4 Kg5 63.Ne3 g3
64.Kf3 Rd3 65.Ke4 Rxe3+ 66.Kxe3 Kg4 67.Ke2
Kh3 0-1

(154) Matulovic,Milan - Kraidman,Yair**[C88]**

Netanya Netanya (12), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 b4 9.c3 bxc3
10.bxc3 d6 11.d4 Bg4 12.Be3 exd4 13.cxd4
Rb8 14.Bc4 d5 15.exd5 Nb4 16.Nc3 Bxf3
17.gxf3 Nfxd5 18.Nxd5 Nxd5 19.Kh1 Qd6
20.Qd3 Bf6 21.a5 Nb4 22.Qd2 Qc6 23.Be2
Rfd8 24.Rec1 Qd7 25.Rab1 Be7 26.Qe1 Bd6
27.Qg1 Re8 28.Bc4 Qf5 29.Qg4 Qf6 30.Rg1 g6
31.Bg5 Qg7 32.Qh4 Bf8 33.Rg4 c6 34.Bf6 Qh6
35.Qg3 Nd5 36.Rxb8 Re1+ 37.Kg2 Nxf6
38.Qc7 Qg7 39.Rf4 Nd5 40.Bxd5 cxd5 41.Qd8
h5 42.Qxd5 Re6 43.Re4 Qf6 44.Qd8 1-0

(156) Averbakh, Yuri - Matulovic, Milan [B48]

YUG-URS Belgrade, 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Nc3
Qc7 6.a3 Nc6 7.Be3 Nf6 8.f4 d6 9.Qf3 Be7
10.Bd3 0-0 11.0-0 Bd7 12.Rae1 Rac8 13.Kh1
Nxd4 14.Bxd4 Bc6 15.Qh3 e5 16.fxe5 dxe5
17.Nd5 Bxd5 18.Bxe5 Be6 19.Qg3 Qd8 20.Rd1
Nh5 21.Qf3 g6 22.g4 Qa5 23.Bd4 Ng7 24.h3
h5 25.Rg1 hxg4 26.hxg4 Qg5 27.Rg3 Bd6
28.Rdg1 Bxg3 29.Rxg3 f6 30.Kg2 Bc4 31.e5
Bxd3 32.Qxd3 fxe5 33.Qb3+ Rf7 34.Be3 Qf6
0-1

(161) Matulovic, Milan - Mihaljcisin, Mihajlo [A16]

YUG-ch Zagreb (1), 1961

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.cxd5 Nxd5 4.g3 g6
5.Bg2 Nb6 6.Nf3 Bg7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d3 0-0
9.Be3 Nd4 10.Nxd4 Bxd4 11.Bxd4 Qxd4 12.e3
Qb4 13.Qc2 c6 14.d4 Qa5 15.e4 Qh5 16.f4
Nc4 17.Rae1 Bg4 18.f5 Rad8 19.b3 Nb6
20.Qf2 e6 21.f6 e5 22.d5 Rd6 23.Qc5 Rfd8
24.Rf2 Nc8 25.Qe3 Nb6 26.a4 Ra8 27.a5 Nd7
28.Ref1 a6 29.h3 Bxh3 30.Bxh3 cxd5 31.Bxd7
d4 32.Qd2 Rd8 33.Nd5 1-0

(163) Matulovic, Milan - Marovic, Drazen [E67]

YUG-ch Zagreb (3), 1961

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.d4
d6 6.d5 c6 7.Nf3 cxd5 8.cxd5 Nbd7 9.0-0 Nc5
10.Be3 a5 11.h3 Bd7 12.Bxc5 dxc5 13.e4 e6
14.d6 Bc6 15.Qe2 Nd7 16.Rfd1 a4 17.Rac1
Qa5 18.Nd2 b5 19.a3 Rfd8 20.Nf3 Rac8 21.h4
Qb6 22.h5 Ne5 23.Nxe5 Bxe5 24.hxg6 hxg6

25.Nd5 exd5 26.exd5 Bb7 27.Qxe5 Qxd6 28.f4
c4 29.Qd4 Qc5 30.Kf2 Kf8 31.Rc2 Qxd4+
32.Rxd4 Rd6 33.Ke1 Rcd8 34.Re2 f6 35.g4 Kf7
36.g5 fxg5 37.fxg5 Bc8 38.Rh4 Rg8 39.Rh7+
Rg7 40.Rxg7+ Kxg7 41.Kd2 1-0

(166) Suvalic, Fahro - Matulovic, Milan [A83]

YUG-ch Zagreb (6), 1961

1.d4 f5 2.e4 fxe4 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Nc6 5.f3
d5 6.Bxf6 exf6 7.fxe4 dxe4 8.d5 Ne7 9.Qd4 f5
10.0-0-0 Ng6 11.g4 Bd6 12.Bb5+ Kf7 13.gxf5
Bxf5 14.Nge2 Rf8 15.Ng3 Kg8 16.Nxf5 Rxf5
17.Nxe4 Kh8 18.Kb1 Be5 19.Qd3 Qe7 20.Ng3
Rf2 21.Bc4 Raf8 22.Qb3 R2f6 23.Qe3 a5 24.a4
Rf3 25.Qd2 R3f4 26.Qd3 Bxb2 27.Kxb2 Ne5
28.Qc3 Rxc4 29.d6 cxd6 30.Qxa5 b6 31.Qd5
Rxa4 32.Rhf1 Nc4+ 33.Kc3 Rc8 0-1

(171) Matulovic, Milan - Damjanovic, Mato [B80]

YUG-ch Zagreb (11), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.g3 Qc7 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3 d6
10.Qe2 Bd7 11.f4 Rb8 12.Nxc6 Bxc6 13.g4 h6
14.a4 Qa5 15.Bd2 Qb6+ 16.Kh1 Qc7 17.b4
Bd7 18.b5 a5 19.e5 dxe5 20.fxe5 Nh7 21.Ne4
0-0 22.c4 b6 23.Rac1 Bc8 24.c5 bxc5 25.Nd6
Bxd6 26.exd6 Qd8 27.Qe5 f6 28.Qxc5 Rf7
29.Qc7 Bb7 30.Bxb7 Qe8 31.Qxb8 1-0

(172) Sofrevski, Jovan - Matulovic, Milan [A89]

YUG-ch Zagreb (12), 1961

1.Nf3 g6 2.c4 f5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2
0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.d4 d6 8.Qc2 e5 9.dxe5 dxe5
10.Rd1 Bd7 11.Be3 Ng4 12.Bg5 Qe8 13.Nd5
Rc8 14.h3 Nf6 15.Nxf6+ Bxf6 16.Bxf6 Rxf6
17.Qc3 Rf8 18.Rd5 e4 19.Ne5 Be6 20.Rc5 Nb8
21.Ra5 a6 22.f3 b6 23.Ra3 exf3 24.Bxf3 Qe7
25.Qe3 Rfe8 26.Bb7 c6 27.Qxb6 Qc7 28.Qxc7
Rxc7 29.Bxa6 Ra7 30.Nxc6 Nxc6 31.Rd1 Rd8
32.Rxd8+ Nxd8 33.Kf2 Nc6 34.Ke3 Nb4
35.Bc8 Rxa3+ 36.bxa3 Nc2+ 37.Kd2 Bxc8
38.Kxc2 Kf7 39.Kd3 Ke6 40.Kd4 Ba6 41.a4
Kd6 42.a5 h5 43.e3 Kc6 44.h4 Kd6 45.a3 Kc6
46.c5 Bf1 47.a4 Be2 48.Ke5 Kxc5 49.Kf6 Bd3
50.Kg5 Kc6 0-1

(173) Matulovic, Milan - Sokolov, Vladimir [C87]

YUG-ch Zagreb (13), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
d6 6.Re1 Be7 7.c3 0-0 8.d4 Bd7 9.Nbd2 Re8
10.Nf1 Bf8 11.Bg5 h6 12.Bxf6 Qxf6 13.dxe5
Nxe5 14.Nxe5 Bxa4 15.Ng4 Bxd1 16.Nxf6+
gxf6 17.Raxd1 Rad8 18.Re3 Re5 19.Ng3 d5
20.Red3 c6 21.f4 Re6 22.exd5 cxd5 23.Rxd5
Re1+ 24.Rxe1 Rxd5 25.Ne4 Be7 26.Kf1 Kf8
27.Ke2 f5 28.Nf2 a5 29.Rd1 Rb5 30.b3 a4
31.b4 Bf6 32.Rd3 Rb6 33.Nd1 Rc6 34.Kd2 Ke7
35.Ne3 Ke6 36.c4 b6 37.Rd5 a3 38.Kd3 Rc8
39.Rb5 Bd8 40.Re5+ 1-0

(174) Rabar, Braslav - Matulovic, Milan [A03]

YUG-ch Zagreb (14), 1961

1.f4 d5 2.Nf3 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Be2 c5 5.0-0
Nc6 6.Kh1 Nf6 7.d4 0-0 8.c3 b6 9.Qe1 Ne4
10.Nbd2 Nd6 11.Ne5 Bb7 12.Bf3 e6 13.Nxc6
Bxc6 14.dxc5 bxc5 15.e4 f5 16.exd5 exd5
17.Qe6+ Kh8 18.Nc4 Rf6 19.Nxd6 Rxe6
20.Nf7+ Kg8 21.Nxd8 Rxd8 22.Bd2 Bb5
23.Rfe1 Rxe1+ 24.Rxe1 Kf7 25.Kg1 Bd3
26.Be2 Bxe2 27.Rxe2 d4 28.cxd4 cxd4 29.Ba5
Rd5 30.Bb4 a5 31.Be1 d3 32.Rd2 Bd4+ 33.Kf1
Be3 34.Rd1 Bxf4 35.g3 Be3 36.Kg2 d2 37.Bf2
Bh6 38.Kf3 Ke6 39.Ba7 a4 40.Ke2 Re5+
41.Kf2 Kd5 42.b3 axb3 43.axb3 Re7 44.Bb6
Ke4 45.Ke2 Rb7 46.Ba5 Rxb3 47.Bxd2 Rb2
0-1

(175) Matulovic, Milan - Krstev, Krum [C16]

YUG-ch Zagreb (15), 1961

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Ne7 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 b6 7.Qg4 Nf5 8.Bd3 h5 9.Qh3 g5
10.g4 Nh4 11.Nf3 Nxf3+ 12.Qxf3 h4 13.Qe3
Rg8 14.f4 gxf4 15.Qxf4 Ba6 16.Rf1 Qe7 17.a4
Bxd3 18.cxd3 Nd7 19.h3 c5 20.a5 b5 21.Rb1
Rb8 22.dxc5 Nxc5 23.Ke2 Rb7 24.Ba3 Nxd3
25.Kxd3 Qxa3 26.Rxb5 Qe7 27.Rfb1 Rxb5
28.Rxb5 Qc7 29.Qb4 Qc4+ 30.Qxc4 dxc4+
31.Kxc4 Rg5 32.a6 Kd7 33.Rb7+ Kc6 34.Kd4
Rg7 35.c4 Rg8 36.Rxa7 Rd8+ 37.Ke4 Kb6
38.Rxf7 Kxa6 39.Re7 Kb6 40.Rxe6+ Kc5
41.Rh6 Rd4+ 42.Kf5 1-0

(178) Stupica, Janesz - Matulovic, Milan [A81]

YUG-ch Zagreb (18), 1961

1.d4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 e6 4.Nf3 Be7 5.0-0
0-0 6.b3 d6 7.Bb2 a5 8.Ne1 Nc6 9.a3 Qe8
10.Nd3 Qh5 11.Nd2 Qh6 12.c4 e5 13.dxe5
dxe5 14.Bxe5 0-1

(179) Matulovic, Milan - Djantar, Djordje [B93]

YUG-ch Zagreb (19), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.f4 e5 7.Nf3 Nbd7 8.Bc4 Be7 9.a4 0-0
10.0-0 b6 11.Qe2 Bb7 12.fxe5 dxe5 13.Bg5
Qc7 14.Nh4 Rfc8 15.Nf5 Bf8 16.Bb3 Qc6
17.Rad1 Rab8 18.Rd3 Nc5 19.Nh6+ gxh6
20.Bxf6 Ne6 21.Rg3+ Ng5 22.Qh5 1-0

(184) Matulovic, Milan - Lombardy, William James [B45]

Zuerich Zuerich (5), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e6 6.Ndb5 Bb4 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5
9.exd5 exd5 10.Bd3 0-0 11.0-0 Bg4 12.f3 Be6
13.Bg5 h6 14.Bh4 Qb6+ 15.Kh1 Nd7 16.f4 d4
17.Na4 Qa5 18.c4 f5 19.b4 Qc7 20.Qc2 Rae8
21.Rae1 Nb6 22.Nc5 Bc8 23.Nb3 Rxe1
24.Rxe1 Kh8 25.Qf2 Qf7 26.b5 Nd8 27.Qxd4
Ne6 28.Qd6 Na4 29.c5 Nb2 30.Bf1 Nxf4
31.Qxf4 Qxb3 32.Qd6 Rg8 33.c6 bxc6 34.bxc6
Qc2 35.Qg6 Qc3 36.h3 f4 37.Re8 Qc1 38.Bf6
Qxf1+ 39.Kh2 1-0

(186) Matulovic, Milan - Kupper, Josef [B82]

Zuerich Zuerich (7), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be3 a6 7.f4 d6 8.Qf3 Nf6 9.Bd3
Bd7 10.0-0 Be7 11.Kh1 0-0 12.Rae1 b5 13.a3
b4 14.Nxc6 Bxc6 15.axb4 Rfb8 16.Qh3 e5
17.Bd2 Bd7 18.f5 Rxb4 19.b3 Rbb8 20.Bc4
Bb5 21.Nxb5 axb5 22.Bd3 Nd7 23.b4 Qc6
24.Qg4 Bf6 25.Qe2 Ra4 26.c4 bxc4 27.Bxc4
Qc7 28.Rc1 Qd8 29.Qd3 Nb6 30.Bb3 Raa8
31.Rc6 Be7 32.Be3 Nd7 33.Qc4 Qe8 34.Rc7
Nf6 35.b5 d5 36.exd5 Bd6 37.Rc6 Qd7 38.Ra6
Rc8 39.Rxa8 Rxa8 40.Rc1 e4 41.Qc6 Qd8
42.b6 Ng4 43.b7 Rb8 44.Ba7 Qg5 45.Qc8+ Bf8
46.Bxb8 Nf2+ 47.Kg1 Qe3 48.Qxf8+ 1-0

**(187) Gligoric, Svetozar -
Matulovic, Milan [C16]**

Zuerich Zuerich (8), 1961

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Ne7 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 b6 7.Nh3 Ng6 8.Nf4 Nxf4 9.Bxf4
Ba6 10.Qg4 Rg8 11.Bxa6 Nxa6 12.Bg5 Qd7
13.0-0 f5 14.Qh5+ g6 15.Qh3 Rg7 16.g4 fxg4
17.Qxg4 Qc6 18.Rad1 Kd7 19.Rd3 Re8 20.Rf3
Kc8 21.Rf6 Kb7 22.Qf3 Nb8 23.Rd1 Nd7
24.Rf4 Qa4 25.Rf7 Nxe5 26.dxe5 Rxf7 27.Bf6
Qxc2 28.Rd3 Qc1+ 29.Kg2 Qxa3 30.c4 Qc5
31.cxd5 exd5 32.Qd1 c6 33.Re3 d4 34.Rg3
Qd5+ 35.Kg1 c5 36.Qa4 Qc6 37.Qc4 0-1

**(188) Matulovic, Milan - Bhend, Edwin
[C70]**

Zuerich Zuerich (9), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 b5 5.Bb3
Na5 6.d4 Nxb3 7.axb3 exd4 8.Nxd4 Bb7 9.0-0
g6 10.Nc3 Bg7 11.Be3 d6 12.Qe2 Qd7 13.f4
Nf6 14.e5 dxe5 15.fxe5 Nd5 16.Rad1 Nxc3
17.bxc3 Qe7 18.Bf4 0-0 19.Rd3 Qc5 20.b4
Qc4 21.Qd2 Rae8 22.Bh6 Bxe5 23.Bxf8 Rxf8
24.Nb3 Be4 25.Re3 f5 26.Rh3 f4 27.Nc5 Bf5
28.Rhf3 Bg4 29.Rd3 a5 30.Rd8 Bd6 31.Rxf8+
Kxf8 32.Nb7 Be5 33.Nxa5 Qe6 34.Nb3 Kg7
35.Nd4 Qb6 36.h3 Bc8 37.Kh1 Qf6 38.Qd3
Bd6 39.Qxb5 Kh6 40.Qd5 Qh4 41.Nf3 Qg3 1-0

**(189) Christoffel, Martin -
Matulovic, Milan [B25]**

Zuerich Zuerich (10), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3
d6 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.e5 Nef5 11.Bf2 Nxf3+ 12.Bxf3 dxe5
13.Bxc5 exf4 14.Bxf8 Qxf8 15.Qe1 fxg3
16.hxg3 Bd4+ 17.Kh2 Qh6+ 0-1

**(191) Matulovic, Milan -
Smailbegovic, Hasan [B82]**

Sarajevo 04th Sarajevo (1), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.Be3 a6 7.f4 Nc6 8.Qf3 Bd7 9.Bd3 Nxd4
10.Bxd4 Bc6 11.0-0 Qa5 12.a3 Qh5 13.Qxh5
Nhx5 14.e5 f5 15.Be2 g6 16.exd6 Rg8 17.Be5
Rd8 18.Rad1 Kf7 19.Bxh5 gxh5 20.Rf2 Bg7
21.Ne2 Bf6 22.c4 Bh4 23.g3 Bf6 24.Bxf6 Kxf6
25.h4 Ba4 26.Rd4 Rc8 27.Rf3 Rgd8 28.b4 Rc6

29.c5 b6 30.Rc3 Bb5 31.Nc1 Rdc8 32.Nd3
Bxd3 33.Rdx3 Rd8 34.Kf2 bxc5 35.bxc5 Kf7
36.Ke3 Ke8 37.Kd4 Rdc8 38.Rc4 Kf7 39.Rb3
Kf6 40.Rb6 Kf7 41.Rxc6 Rxc6 42.Rb4 1-0

**(194) Matulovic, Milan - Puc, Stojan
[C65]**

Sarajevo 04th Sarajevo (5), 1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 Be7
5.Re1 d6 6.d4 Nd7 7.c3 0-0 8.Nbd2 Bf6 9.Nf1
a6 10.Ba4 Nb6 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.dxe5 dxe5
13.Qe2 a5 14.b3 a4 15.Ba3 Be7 16.Bxe7 Qxe7
17.Ne3 f6 18.b4 Ba6 19.Qc2 Rfd8 20.Red1 g6
21.Ne1 Kf7 22.Nd3 Bxd3 23.Rxd3 Rxd3
24.Qxd3 Rd8 25.Qe2 Qe6 26.Kf1 h5 27.Ke1
Ke7 28.Rd1 Rxd1+ 29.Kxd1 Qd6+ 30.Kc2 c5
31.Qb5 cxb4 32.cxb4 Qe6 33.Kb2 Kd8 34.Qc5
Kc8 35.Nd5 Nxd5 36.exd5 Qg4 37.Ka3 Qxg2
38.Kxa4 Qf3 39.a3 h4 40.b5 Kb8 41.Ka5 Qd1
42.b6 1-0

**(195) Bogdanovic, Rajko -
Matulovic, Milan [B48]**

Sarajevo 04th Sarajevo (6), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.f4 a6 7.Be3 b5 8.Nxc6 dxc6 9.a4 b4
10.Nb1 Nf6 11.Nd2 Be7 12.Bd3 Bb7 13.Qe2
c5 14.b3 0-0 15.0-0 Rfd8 16.Kh1 a5 17.Bg1
Qc6 18.Rae1 Ba6 19.Nc4 Bxc4 20.Bxc4 Nd7
21.Bb5 Qc7 22.e5 g6 23.Qf3 h5 24.Qg3 Nf8
25.Bc4 Kh7 26.Be3 Nd7 27.f5 gxf5 28.Qh3
Kg7 29.Rxf5 exf5 30.Qxf5 Nxe5 31.Bf4 Bf6
32.Bd3 Rxd3 33.cxd3 Re8 34.Qxh5 Re6
35.Re3 Kf8 36.Qh3 0-1

(197) Matulovic, Milan - Pirc, Vasja [B96]

Sarajevo 04th Sarajevo (8), 1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Nbd7 8.Qe2 h6 9.Bh4 Be7
10.0-0-0 Qc7 11.Bg3 g6 12.h3 b5 13.e5 Nh5
14.Bh2 dxe5 15.f5 Nf4 16.Bxf4 exf4 17.fxg6
Qe5 18.gxf7+ Kxf7 19.Nc6 Qg5 20.Qf3 Nc5
21.h4 Qg3 22.Qh5+ Kf8 23.Nxe7 Qe3+ 24.Kb1
Kxe7 25.Rh3 1-0

**(203) Matulovic, Milan - Marsalek, Josef
[B42]**

EU-chT (Men) 02nd Oberhausen (4.5),
24.06.1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3 Nc6 6.Nxc6 dxc6 7.f4 e5 8.f5 Bc5 9.Nd2 Nf6 10.Qf3 Bd7 11.Nc4 Qe7 12.Bg5 h6 13.Bh4 b5 14.Nd2 0-0-0 15.a4 Kb7 16.Nb3 Bb6 17.Bf2 Qb4+ 18.Kf1 bxa4 19.Be1 Qd6 20.Rxa4 Ra8 21.Nd2 c5 22.Nc4 Qc7 23.Ra3 Bb5 24.Rb3 Bxc4 25.Bxc4 Kc8 26.Qd3 Rd8 27.Bxa6+ Kb8 28.Qb5 Rd6 29.Ba5 Ka7 30.Bxb6+ Qxb6 31.Ke2 Qxb5+ 32.Bxb5 Kb6 33.Rd1 Rxd1 34.Kxd1 Kc7 35.Bc4 Ra1+ 36.Ke2 Nxe4 37.Bxf7 Rg1 38.Be6 Ng5 39.Bd5 Kd6 40.c4 Rc1 41.Rb6+ Ke7 42.Rb7+ Kf8 43.f6 1-0

(204) Florian, Tibor - Matulovic, Milan [A61]

EU-chT (Men) 02nd Oberhausen (5.5), 25.06.1961

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.Nc3 exd5 5.cxd5 d6 6.Nf3 g6 7.Bg5 Bg7 8.Nd2 h6 9.Bh4 a6 10.a4 g5 11.Bg3 Nh5 12.e4 Nxc3 13.hxc3 Nd7 14.Nc4 Qe7 15.Be2 Ne5 16.Ne3 Ng6 17.Qc2 Bd4 18.Ncd1 Bd7 19.Ra3 Kf8 20.Kf1 Re8 21.Nf5 Bxf5 22.exf5 Ne5 23.Qd2 Qf6 24.g4 Kg7 25.Rb3 Re7 26.Rbh3 Nd7 27.a5 Rhe8 28.Ne3 Bxe3 29.fxe3 Rh8 30.Kf2 Qe5 31.Qc3 Nf6 32.Bf3 Rhe8 33.Re1 h5 34.gxh5 g4 35.Rg3 Kh6 36.Rxg4 Nxg4+ 37.Bxg4 Qxc3 38.bxc3 Re4 39.Kf3 Kg5 40.Bh3 f6 41.g4 Ra4 42.Rb1 Re7 43.Rb6 Rd7 44.h6 Rxa5 45.Bf1 Kxh6 46.Rb2 Ra3 47.Rh2+ Kg7 48.g5 fxg5 49.Kg4 Ra1 50.Bg2 Ra2 51.Kxg5 Rf7 52.e4 Rf6 53.e5 dxe5 54.Rh7+ Kxh7 55.Kxf6 Rxg2 56.d6 e4 57.d7 Rd2 0-1

(207) Matulovic, Milan - Puig Pulido, Pedro [C88]

EU-chT (Men) 02nd Oberhausen (8.4), 29.06.1961

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6 10.Nbd2 Na5 11.Ba2 c5 12.Nf1 Qc7 13.Ne3 Rae8 14.h3 Nc6 15.c3 Nd8 16.Nh2 Kh8 17.Nhg4 g6 18.Nxf6 Bxf6 19.axb5 axb5 20.Nd5 Bxd5 21.Bxd5 Nc6 22.Qb3 Rb8 23.Ra6 Ne7 24.Be3 Nxd5 25.Qxd5 Rfd8 26.Rea1 Rb7 27.b4 Kg7 28.Kf1 Be7 29.Ke2 Rc8 30.R1a2 Bf8 31.f4 Be7 32.fxe5 dxe5 33.bxc5 Rd8 34.Qc6 Qxc6 35.Rxc6 b4 36.cxb4 Rxb4 37.Rc7 Bf8 38.Bg5 Rdb8 39.c6 Rb3 40.Raa7 Rb2+

41.Kf3 Rc2 42.Rxf7+ Kg8 43.c7 Rbb2 44.Rxf8+ Kxf8 45.Ra8+ Kg7 46.c8Q Rf2+ 47.Kg3 1-0

(208) Matulovic, Milan - Jansa, Vlastimil [B98]

EU-chT (Men) 02nd Oberhausen (9.4), 30.06.1961

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 h6 8.Bh4 Be7 9.Qf3 Qc7 10.0-0-0 Nbd7 11.Bg3 b5 12.a3 Bb7 13.Bd3 0-0 14.Kb1 Nc5 15.Qe2 Nxd3 16.cxd3 Rac8 17.Rc1 Qd7 18.Bf2 Ne8 19.h4 Nc7 20.g4 e5 21.Nf5 Ne6 22.Nxe7+ Qxe7 23.f5 Nd4 24.Bxd4 exd4 25.Na2 Qe5 26.g5 d5 27.gxh6 Rxc1+ 28.Nxc1 dxe4 29.hxc7 Kxc7 30.Qg4+ Kh6 31.Qg5+ Kh7 32.Qh5+ Kg7 33.Rg1+ 1-0

(211) Janosevic, Dragoljub - Matulovic, Milan [B44]

Belgrade Belgrade, 1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N5c3 Be7 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 b6 10.f4 Bb7 11.Bf3 Qc7 12.Na3 Rfd8 13.Nab5 Qb8 14.Be3 Nd7 15.Qe1 Nc5 16.Rd1 a6 17.Nd4 b5 18.cxb5 Nxd4 19.Bxd4 axb5 20.Qg3 Bf8 21.b4 Na4 22.Ne2 d5 23.Bf6 Qa7+ 24.Kh1 dxe4 25.Bxd8 exf3 26.gxf3 Qe3 27.Qf2 Qxf2 28.Rxf2 Bxb4 29.Bc7 Nb2 30.Rd8+ Rxd8 31.Bxd8 Nd1 32.Rf1 Ne3 33.Rb1 Bxf3+ 34.Kg1 Nd5 35.Kf2 Bxe2 36.Rxb4 Nxb4 37.Kxe2 Nxa2 38.Ba5 b4 39.Kd2 b3 0-1

(212) Kholmov, Ratmir - Matulovic, Milan [C00]

Belgrade Belgrade, 1963

1.e4 e6 2.d3 c5 3.g3 d5 4.Nd2 Bd6 5.Bg2 Ne7 6.Ne2 Nbc6 7.0-0 0-0 8.f4 b6 9.exd5 exd5 10.Nc3 Be6 11.Nf3 Qd7 12.Bd2 Rae8 13.Qc1 Bh3 14.Re1 Bxg2 15.Kxg2 d4 16.Ne4 Bc7 17.a3 f5 18.Nf2 Nd5 19.c4 Rxe1 20.Nxe1 Ne3+ 21.Bxe3 dxe3 22.Qxe3 Nd4 23.Rd1 Re8 24.Qc1 Qc6+ 25.Kf1 Qh6 26.Ng2 Ne2 27.Re1 Nxc1 28.Rxe8+ Kf7 29.Ra8 Qc6 30.Rxa7 Kf8 31.Ne3 Bb8 32.Ra6 Qb7 33.Ra4 Qf3 0-1

(216) Matulovic, Milan - Ostojic, Predrag [B85]

Belgrade Belgrade, 1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3

Nc6 6.Bc4 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f4 0-0 11.Be2 a6 12.a4 b6 13.Bf3 Bb7
14.Qe2 Nb4 15.Qf2 Nd7 16.Rfc1 Rac8 17.Bd2
Bf6 18.Kh1 Nc5 19.Nd4 Qd7 20.Be3 g6
21.Rd1 Qc7 22.Rd2 Rfd8 23.Rad1 d5 24.e5
Bg7 25.Qe1 Qd7 26.Ra1 Nc6 27.Nxc6 Qxc6
28.Bd4 Ne4 29.Bxe4 dxe4 30.Qe3 Bf8 31.Ne2
Rd7 32.b3 Rcd8 33.Rad1 Bc5 34.h4 h5 35.Kh2
Kg7 36.c3 a5 37.Bxc5 Rxd2 38.Rxd2 Rxd2
39.Nd4 Qxc5 1-0

**(218) Tomovic,Vasilje - Matulovic,Milan
[A30]**

Belgrade Belgrade, 1963

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.b3 g6 4.e3 Bg7 5.Bb2
0-0 6.Be2 b6 7.0-0 Bb7 8.d4 cxd4 9.Nxd4 d5
10.Bf3 Nbd7 11.Nb5 Qb8 12.Nd2 a6 13.Nc3
dxc4 14.Nxc4 Rd8 15.Qe2 Bxf3 16.Qxf3 b5
17.Na5 Ne5 18.Qb7 Nd3 19.Nd1 Qxb7
20.Nxb7 Rd7 21.Na5 Nxb2 22.Nxb2 Ne4
23.Rab1 Nd2 24.Rfd1 Nxb1 25.Rxd7 Bxb2
26.Rxe7 Bf6 27.Rb7 Rc8 28.g3 Bd8 29.b4
Bxa5 30.bxa5 Na3 31.Rb6 Ra8 32.Rc6 Nc4
0-1

**(219) Velimirovic,Dragoljub -
Matulovic,Milan [C16]**

Belgrade Belgrade, 1963

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Ne7 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 b6 7.Qg4 Ng6 8.h4 h5 9.Qf3
Nhx4 10.Qh3 Nf5 11.g4 Nh6 12.gxh5 Ba6
13.Bxa6 Nxa6 14.Qg4 Qd7 15.Qxg7 0-0-0
16.Ne2 Nf5 17.Qf6 Qa4 18.Ra2 Rdf8 19.Bd2
Nb8 20.h6 Nd7 21.Qg5 f6 22.exf6 Nxf6 23.f3
Kb7 24.Qf4 Qe8 25.a4 a5 26.Qh2 Rh7 27.Bf4
Rfh8 28.Ra1 Nhx6 29.Bxh6 Ng8 30.Qf4 Rxh6
31.Rxh6 Nhx6 32.Kd2 Nf5 33.Rg1 Qxa4
34.Qe5 Re8 35.Rg6 Nd6 36.Qf4 Nc4+ 37.Ke1
Qxc2 38.Rg7 Rc8 39.Re7 Nb2 40.Qe3 Nd3+
41.Kf1 Rg8 0-1

(221) Jovanic,R - Matulovic,Milan [E73]

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (2), 1963

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Be2 0-0 7.Bf4 Qa5 8.Kf1 b5 9.cxb5 a6
10.bxa6 Bxa6 11.f3 Nbd7 12.Bxa6 Qxa6+
13.Nge2 Rfb8 14.Rb1 Nh5 15.Bd2 Ne5 16.b3
e6 17.a4 exd5 18.exd5 Qd3 19.Kf2 Rb7 20.Rf1
Rab8 21.Nb5 Qxd5 22.Bc3 Nd3+ 23.Kg1 Rxb5

24.Bxg7 Rxb3 25.Rxb3 Qxb3 26.Bc3 Nhf4
27.Nxf4 Nxf4 28.Ba5 Qe3+ 29.Kh1 Nd3
30.Qd2 Qxd2 31.Bxd2 Rb2 32.Bg5 Ra2 33.Bf6
Rxa4 34.Rb1 Rb4 35.Ra1 Rb8 36.g4 d5 37.Ra3
Nf4 38.h4 Ne6 39.f4 Rc8 40.f5 Ng7 41.fxg6
hxg6 42.h5 gxh5 43.gxh5 Nhx5 44.Be5 f6
45.Bd6 Rc6 0-1

**(224) Matulovic,Milan - Masic,Ljubomir
[B19]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (5), 1963

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 Bxd3
9.Qxd3 Qc7 10.Bd2 Ngf6 11.0-0-0 e6 12.Kb1
0-0-0 13.c4 c5 14.Qe2 Bd6 15.Ne4 Nxe4
16.Qxe4 Nf6 17.Qe2 cxd4 18.Nxd4 a6 19.Bc3
Bc5 20.Nb3 Rxd1+ 21.Rxd1 Rd8 22.Rc1 Qf4
23.Bxf6 gxf6 24.Nxc5 Rd2 25.Qe4 Qc7 26.Qe3
Qd8 27.Ne4 Rd3 28.Qxh6 f5 29.Nc3 Rd4 30.h5
Kb8 31.Qg7 Rd2 32.Qe5+ Ka8 33.Qe3 Rd7
34.h6 Qg8 35.Na4 Rd8 36.Nb6+ Ka7 37.Nd5+
Ka8 38.Nc7+ Kb8 39.Nxa6+ bxa6 40.Qb6+ Kc8
41.Qc6+ 1-0

**(226) Matulovic,Milan -
Velimirovic,Dragoljub [A48]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (7), 1963

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.e3 g6 4.Be2 Bg7 5.0-0
0-0 6.dxc5 Qc7 7.a3 Qxc5 8.b4 Qc7 9.Bb2 b6
10.Nbd2 Bb7 11.c4 d6 12.Rc1 Nbd7 13.Qb3
Rac8 14.Rfd1 Qb8 15.Qa2 Rfe8 16.h3 e5
17.Nb1 e4 18.Nd4 d5 19.cxd5 Bxd5 20.Rxc8
Qxc8 21.Qa1 Ne5 22.Nb5 Nf3+ 23.Bxf3 exf3
24.Nd6 Qe6 25.Nxe8 fxe2 26.Nxf6+ Bxf6
27.Kh2 Qf5 28.Bxf6 Qxf2 29.Rg1 g5 30.Qe5 h6
31.Qxd5 Qxf6 32.Rxg2 1-0

**(228) Matulovic,Milan -
Mestrovic,Zvonimir [C73]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (9), 1963

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Be3 g6 8.Qd2 Bg7
9.Nc3 Ne7 10.h3 0-0 11.Bh6 exd4 12.Nxd4 c5
13.Nde2 Bb7 14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.0-0-0 Qd7
16.h4 Qe6 17.Nf4 Qf7 18.Ncd5 Nxd5 19.exd5
Bc8 20.f3 Bd7 21.Qa5 Ra7 22.Rde1 Rb8
23.Re3 Re8 24.Rxe8 Bxe8 25.Ne6+ Kg8
26.Re1 Bb5 27.b3 c4 28.bxc4 Bxc4 29.Qb4
Bb5 30.a4 c5 31.dxc6 Bxc6 32.Nd8 Qd7

33.Nxc6 Rb7 34.Qc4+ d5 35.Qxa6 Qc7
36.Qa8+ 1-0

**(232) Matulovic, Milan - Bertok, Mario
[B88]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (13), 1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Be3 Be7 8.Bb3 0-0 9.f4
Na5 10.Qf3 b6 11.0-0-0 Nxb3+ 12.axb3 Bb7
13.g4 a6 14.g5 Nd7 15.f5 Bxg5 16.Rhg1 Ne5
17.Qg3 Bxe3+ 18.Qxe3 Re8 19.Rdf1 Kh8
20.Qg3 Qf6 21.Kb1 Qh6 22.fxe6 fxe6 23.Nd5
exd5 24.Nf5 Qf6 25.Nxd6 Qg6 26.Nxe8 Rxe8
27.Qxe5 1-0

**(234) Matulovic, Milan - Lutovac, Maksim
[C73]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (15), 1963

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 Bg4 7.dxe5 dxe5 8.Nbd2
Bd6 9.h3 Be6 10.Qe2 Nf6 11.Nc4 Nd7 12.Ng5
Qe7 13.0-0 0-0 14.Na5 Nb8 15.Nxe6 Qxe6
16.Be3 Bb4 17.Nc4 Nd7 18.Rfd1 Bc5 19.Rxd7
Bxe3 20.Rxc7 Ra7 21.Rxa7 Bxa7 22.Rd1 f5
23.exf5 Qxf5 24.Nxe5 Bxf2+ 25.Kh1 Bg3
26.Nxc6 Qc5 27.Nd4 Qd6 28.Qe6+ Qxe6
29.Nxe6 Rf2 30.Ng5 Rf8 31.Ne4 Be5 32.b3 a5
33.a4 Rc8 34.Rd5 Bf4 35.g4 Bc7 36.Rd4 Bb6
37.Rc4 Rd8 38.Rc6 Rd1+ 39.Kg2 Bd8 40.Rd6
Rxd6 41.Nxd6 Kf8 42.Kf3 Ke7 43.Nc4 Kf6
44.c3 Kg5 45.b4 axb4 46.cxb4 Kh4 47.a5 1-0

**(235) Nikolic, Stanimir - Matulovic, Milan
[B44]**

YUG-ch 19th Zenica (16), 1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nf6 6.Nc3 Bb4 7.Qd3 0-0 8.Be2 d5 9.exd5
exd5 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.a3 Bxc3+ 12.Qxc3 Re8
13.Be3 c5 14.cxd5 Nxd5 15.Qxc5 Nxe3
16.fxe3 Qh4+ 17.g3 Qh3 18.Bf1 Qh6 19.Bg2
Rxe3+ 20.Kf2 Rb8 21.Rhe1 Rxb2+ 22.Kg1
Rxc2+ 23.Kxc2 Bb7+ 24.Kf2 Rf3+ 25.Kg2
Rc3+ 26.Kf1 Qh3+ 27.Ke2 Rxc5 0-1

**(241) Matulovic, Milan -
Gunsberger, Alexander [C18]**

Rubinstein Memorial 01st Polanica Zdroj (2),
1963

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Ne7 5.a3

Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 c5 7.Qg4 Qc7 8.Qxg7 Rg8
9.Qxh7 cxd4 10.Ne2 Nbc6 11.f4 Bd7 12.Qd3
dxc3 13.h4 Nf5 14.h5 0-0-0 15.h6 Rg6 16.h7
Rh8 17.Qxc3 Nh6 18.Be3 Rxh7 19.Nd4 Nxd4
20.Qxc7+ Kxc7 21.Bxd4 Rhg7 22.Bxa7 Nf5
23.Rb1 Bc6 24.Rh8 d4 25.Bb6+ Kd7 26.Bxd4
Bxg2 27.Bxg2 Rxc2 28.Rxb7+ Kc6 29.Rb4
R7g3 30.Rc8+ Kd7 31.Rcc4 Nxd4 32.Rxd4+
Ke7 33.Rd3 Rg4 34.Rc4 Rh2 35.Rf3 Rg1+
36.Rf1 Rgg2 37.Kd1 Rg3 38.Kc1 Rxa3 39.Kb2
Rg3 40.Rc7+ Kf8 41.f5 exf5 42.Rxf5 Ke8
43.Rxf7 1-0

**(245) Matulovic, Milan - Bednarski, Jacek
[B88]**

Rubinstein Memorial 01st Polanica Zdroj (6),
1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Bb3 Be7 8.f4 0-0 9.Qf3 Qc7
10.f5 Nc6 11.Be3 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 b5 13.a3 e5
14.Bf2 Bb7 15.0-0 Rac8 16.Rfe1 Qb8 17.Kh1
Qa8 18.Bh4 d5 19.exd5 Nxd5 20.Bxd5 Bxd5
21.Nxd5 Bxh4 22.g3 Bf6 23.c3 Rfd8 24.Rad1
Kh8 25.Kg2 h6 26.Nb6 Qxf3+ 27.Kxf3 Rxd1
28.Rxd1 Rc6 29.Nd7 a5 30.Ke4 b4 31.Kd5 Rc8
32.axb4 axb4 33.c4 e4 34.b3 e3 35.Re1 Re8
36.Kc6 Bd4 37.c5 Ra8 38.Kd5 Bc3 39.Rxe3
Ra3 40.Re8+ 1-0

**(246) Kluger, Gyula - Matulovic, Milan
[A62]**

Rubinstein Memorial 01st Polanica Zdroj (7),
1963

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.Nf3 Bg7
6.g3 0-0 7.Bg2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Na6
10.h3 Re8 11.Nd2 Nc7 12.Nc4 Bf8 13.a4 b6
14.Kh2 Ba6 15.b3 Bg7 16.Bd2 Rb8 17.e4 Bxc4
18.bxc4 a6 19.Rb1 Qd7 20.Qb3 h6 21.Rfc1
Kh7 22.Bf1 Qe7 23.Qc2 Nd7 24.f4 Qf8 25.h4
Bd4 26.Bh3 Nf6 27.Re1 h5 28.Rbc1 b5 29.e5
b4 30.exf6 bxc3 31.Bxc3 Qh8 32.Bxd4 cxd4
33.f5 Rxe1 34.Rxe1 Qxf6 35.fxc6+ fxc6 36.Rf1
Qg7 37.Qd3 Re8 38.Rd1 a5 39.Bg2 Na6
40.Qxd4 Qxd4 41.Rxd4 Nc5 42.Rd2 Rb8
43.Re2 Rb4 44.Re8 Rxa4 45.Rd8 Rxc4
46.Rxd6 a4 47.Rc6 a3 48.d6 a2 49.Rc7+ Kh6
50.Ra7 Rc2 51.g4 hxg4 52.Kg3 Rd2 0-1

(248) Fronczek, Henryk -

Matulovic, Milan [E90]

Rubinstein Memorial 01st Polanica Zdroj (9), 1963

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.Bd3 e6 8.dxe6 Bxe6 9.0-0 Nc6 10.h3 Nd7 11.Ng5 Nde5 12.Nxe6 fxe6 13.Be3 Qb6 14.Rb1 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 Ne5 16.Qe2 Qb4 17.Rfd1 Nxc4 18.Bg5 Bd4 19.Bh4 a6 20.Qc2 Ne5 21.Ne2 Nc6 22.Rd3 Qb6 23.Qc4 Rae8 24.Bg3 Qd8 25.a4 d5 26.Qc1 dxe4 27.Rd1 Qf6 28.Rf1 e5 29.Nc3 Qf5 30.Qe1 e3 31.fxe3 Qxf1+ 32.Qxf1 Rxf1+ 33.Kxf1 Bxe3 34.Nd5 Rf8+ 35.Ke2 Bd4 36.b4 cxb4 37.Nxb4 Nxb4 38.Rxb4 b6 39.Rc4 Rf7 40.Rc8+ Kg7 41.Ra8 a5 42.Re8 Kf6 43.Kd3 Rc7 44.Be1 Rc1 45.Bd2 Ra1 46.g4 Rxa4 0-1

(250) Barendregt, Johan - Matulovic, Milan [C00]

Rubinstein Memorial 01st Polanica Zdroj (11), 1963

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.b4 cxb4 4.d4 d5 5.e5 Nc6 6.h4 f5 7.Rh3 Nh6 8.Nh2 Qb6 9.Bxh6 gxh6 10.Rd3 Bd7 11.Be2 Rc8 12.a3 a5 13.Kf1 Be7 14.Bh5+ Kd8 15.g3 Rg8 16.Be2 Kc7 17.axb4 axb4 18.Nf3 f4 19.gxf4 Rcf8 20.Nbd2 Rxf4 21.Nb3 Be8 22.c3 Bg6 23.Re3 bxc3 24.Rxc3 Bb4 25.Re3 Be4 26.Nbd2 Bxd2 27.Qxd2 Bxf3 28.Bxf3 Rxd4 29.Qc2 Rg7 30.Rb3 Rb4 31.Rab1 Rxb3 32.Rxb3 Qa6+ 33.Be2 Qa1+ 34.Rb1 Qd4 35.Qb3 Kc8 36.Qa3 Qxe5 37.Qf8+ Kc7 38.Qa8 Kd6 39.Qf8+ Kc7 40.Qa8 Kd6 41.Qf8+ Re7 42.Rxb7 Qf5 43.Qxf5 exf5 44.Rb6 Kc5 45.Rb5+ Kd4 46.Rb6 Rc7 47.Ra6 f4 48.Bb5 Ne5 49.Kg2 Rg7+ 50.Kh3 f3 51.Ra4+ Kc3 52.Be8 d4 53.Ra5 Re7 54.Bb5 d3 0-1

(268) Matulovic, Milan - Parma, Bruno [B08]

Belgrade Belgrade (16), 1964

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2 0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Nd2 Bxe2 8.Qxe2 Nc6 9.d5 Nb8 10.Nc4 c6 11.a4 Nbd7 12.a5 Qc7 13.a6 b5 14.dxc6 Qxc6 15.Ne3 Nb6 16.f3 d5 17.exd5 Nfxd5 18.Nexd5 Nxd5 19.Qxb5 Qxb5 20.Nxb5 Rfc8 21.Rd1 e6 22.c3 Rc5 23.Nd6 Rc6 24.Nb7 Rac8 25.Bd2 Be5 26.Be1 Bc7 27.Bf2 Bb6 28.Ra2 Kf8 29.Bxb6 Rxb6 30.Rd4 Rcc6 31.Rda4 Nc7 32.Na5 Rc5 33.Nc4 Rbc6 34.Ne3

Rb5 35.Kf2 Rbb6 36.Nc4 Rxa6 37.Ne5 Rd6 38.c4 Rxa4 39.Rxa4 a6 40.Rb4 f6 41.Rb8+ Ke7 42.Ng4 Rd2+ 43.Kf1 Rd4 44.Rh8 Rxc4 45.Rxh7+ Kd6 46.Nxf6 Rc1+ 47.Kf2 Rc2+ 48.Kg3 Rxb2 49.Rg7 a5 50.Rxg6 a4 51.Rg4 a3 52.Ra4 Nb5 53.Ne4+ Ke7 54.h4 a2 55.h5 Kf7 56.Kh3 Kg7 57.g4 Kh6 58.Ra8 Rb3 59.Rxa2 Rxf3+ 60.Kh4 Rf4 61.Nc5 Nd4 62.Ra3 Nf5+ 63.Kh3 Nd4 64.Re3 Rf7 65.Re4 Nf3 66.Rxe6+ Kg5 67.Kg3 1-0

(270) Flesch, Janos - Matulovic, Milan [A89]

HUN-YUG Budapest (1.6), 1964

1.Nf3 f5 2.d4 Nf6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.c4 0-0 6.Nc3 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.b3 Ne4 9.Bb2 e5 10.dxe5 Nxc3 11.Bxc3 dxe5 12.Qd5+ Kh8 13.Qxd8 Rxd8 14.Ng5 Re8 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Rad1 a5 17.Rd8 Rxd8 18.Nf7+ Kg8 19.Nxd8 Ra6 20.Rd1 e4 21.Bd2 Kf8 22.Bf4 Ke8 23.c5 Bf8 24.Bxc7 Bxc5 25.Bd6 Bxd6 26.Rxd6 Ke7 27.Rd2 c5 28.f4 a4 29.Kf2 axb3 30.axb3 Rb6 31.Rd1 Ba6 32.Rd5 Bb5 33.h3 Bd7 34.Nf7 Be6 35.Rxc5 Bxf7 36.g4 Be6 37.Rc7+ Bd7 38.gxf5 gxf5 39.Rc3 Rb7 40.Kg3 Be6 41.Kh4 Rxb3 42.Rxb3 Bxb3 43.Kg5 Ke6 44.Kh6 e3 45.Kxh7 Bc4 0-1

(271) Matulovic, Milan - Flesch, Janos [B16]

HUN-YUG Budapest (2.6), 1964

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Be2 Bf5 7.Nf3 e6 8.0-0 Qc7 9.c4 Bd6 10.d5 c5 11.Nh4 Bxh2+ 12.Kh1 Bg6 13.dxe6 fxe6 14.Bg4 f5 15.Bxf5 exf5 16.Re1+ Be5 17.Bf4 0-0 18.Rxe5 Nc6 19.Rxf5 Qg7 20.Qd5+ Kh8 21.Rxf8+ Rxf8 22.Qg5 Bd3 23.Qxg7+ Kxg7 24.Be3 b6 25.b3 a5 26.Rd1 Rd8 27.Bf4 Rd7 28.Bc7 Rxc7 29.Rxd3 Nd4 30.Re3 a4 31.g3 b5 32.cxb5 Nxb5 33.Nf5+ Kf6 34.bxa4 Nd4 35.Nd6 Rc6 36.Nc4 Ra6 37.a5 Nc2 38.Rb3 Kf5 39.Rb6 Ra8 40.Rc6 Ke4 41.Rxc5 Nb4 42.Nb6 Na6 43.f3+ 1-0

(275) Matulovic, Milan - Damjanovic, Mato [B42]

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 02nd Sochi (2), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3 Bc5 6.Nb3 Ba7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Qe2 d6 9.Be3

Bxe3 10.Qxe3 Nf6 11.c4 0-0 12.Nc3 e5
13.Rfd1 Be6 14.Be2 Rc8 15.Rd2 Qe7 16.Rad1
Rfd8 17.Na4 b5 18.Nb6 Rb8 19.Nd5 Bxd5
20.exd5 bxc4 21.Bxc4 Nb4 22.a3 Qc7 23.Rc1
Na2 24.Rcc2 Rdc8 25.Qe2 Qb6 26.Na1 Nb4
27.axb4 Qxb4 28.b3 g6 29.h3 Kg7 30.Ra2 a5
31.Nc2 Qb6 32.Qe3 Rc5 33.Ne1 h6 34.Nd3
Nxd5 35.Qf3 e4 36.Qxe4 Nf6 37.Qd4 Rf5
38.Qxb6 Rxb6 39.g4 Rf3 40.Kg2 1-0

**(276) Garcia Gonzales,Guillermo -
Matulovic,Milan [A10]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 02nd Sochi (3), 1964
1.c4 f5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Nf3 g6 4.d3 d6 5.g3 Bg7
6.Bg2 0-0 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bd2 e5 9.Qc2 Nc6
10.Nd5 e4 11.Nxf6+ Qxf6 12.dxe4 fxe4
13.Qxe4 Qxb2 14.Qd5+ Kh7 15.0-0 Bf5 16.e4
Bg4 17.Rab1 Qxa2 18.Nh4 Nd4 19.Qa5 Qxa5
20.Bxa5 b6 21.Bd2 g5 22.Nf5 Nxf5 23.exf5
Bxf5 24.Rb5 Rae8 25.Be3 g4 26.Rc1 h5 27.Bf1
Bg6 28.Rd1 Re5 29.Bf4 Rc5 30.Rxc5 bxc5
31.Bd2 Bd4 32.Bf4 Re8 33.Bd2 Rb8 34.Ba5
Rb2 35.Rd2 Rxd2 36.Bxd2 Kg7 37.Ba5 c6
38.Bc7 d5 39.Be2 Bc3 40.Kf1 a5 0-1

**(281) Matulovic,Milan - Lein,Anatoly
[C81]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 02nd Sochi (8), 1964
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Qe2 Bc5
10.Be3 0-0 11.Rd1 Bxe3 12.Qxe3 Ne7
13.Nbd2 Nf5 14.Qe2 Nc5 15.c3 Qd7 16.Nd4
Rae8 17.N2f3 c6 18.Bc2 Nxd4 19.cxd4 Ne4
20.Ne1 f6 21.f3 Ng5 22.Nd3 Bf5 23.Nc5 Qc8
24.Rac1 fxe5 25.dxe5 Ne6 26.Bxf5 Rxf5
27.Nd3 c5 28.Nxc5 Nf4 29.Qd2 Qd8 30.g3
Nh3+ 31.Kg2 Rfxe5 32.Kxh3 Qc8+ 33.g4 h5
34.Nd3 hxg4+ 35.Kg3 Qd8 36.Nxe5 Rxe5
37.fxg4 Qd6 38.Rc8+ Kh7 39.Qd3+ 1-0

**(284) Forintos,Gyozo - Matulovic,Milan
[E70]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 02nd Sochi (11),
1964
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nge2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.exd5 Ne8
10.h3 Nd7 11.f4 f5 12.Bd2 Ndf6 13.Qc2 Nc7
14.Kh2 a6 15.a4 b6 16.Ng1 Rb8 17.Nf3 Bd7
18.Rab1 Re8 19.b4 cxb4 20.Rxb4 a5 21.Rbb1

Na6 22.Nb5 Nc5 23.Rfe1 Rxe1 24.Bxe1 Nfe4
25.Qd1 Qe7 26.Bxe4 fxe4 27.Nfd4 Bxb5
28.Rxb5 Qf7 29.Bg3 Rb7 30.Ne2 Nd3 31.Qd2
Qc7 32.Qc2 Qe7 33.Qb3 Nc5 34.Qc2 Nd3
35.Rb1 Nb4 36.Qb3 e3 37.Be1 Na6 38.Qb5
Nc5 39.Qc6 Qe4 40.Rxb6 Rxb6 41.Qxb6 Qxc4
42.Qd8+ Bf8 43.Bh4 Qxd5 44.Qxa5 Qe4
45.Bf6 Ne6 46.g3 Bh6 47.Bg5 Bg7 48.Nc3
Bxc3 49.Qxc3 e2 50.Qe1 Nc5 0-1

**(288) Matulovic,Milan - Ujtumen,Tudev
[C82]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 02nd Sochi (15),
1964
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.c3 Nc5
10.Bc2 Bg4 11.h3 Bh5 12.Re1 Be7 13.b4 Ne6
14.a4 Rb8 15.axb5 axb5 16.Bb3 d4 17.Ra6
Qd7 18.Bxe6 fxe6 19.Rxc6 Qxc6 20.Nxd4 Bxd1
21.Nxc6 Rb6 22.Nxe7 Bh5 23.g4 Bf7 24.Be3
Kxe7 25.Bc5+ Kd7 26.Bxb6 cxb6 27.Na3 Ra8
28.Rd1+ Ke7 29.Nxb5 g5 30.Rd6 Ra1+ 31.Kg2
Re1 32.Rxb6 Rxe5 33.Nd4 Re1 34.Nf3 Re2
35.Nxg5 Bg6 36.Kg3 h6 37.Nf3 Rc2 38.Rc6
Be4 39.Nd4 1-0

**(291) Polugaevsky,Lev - Matulovic,Milan
[E64]**

URS-YUG Leningrad (3), 1964
1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.d4 Bg7 5.d5 d6
6.g3 0-0 7.Bg2 Na6 8.0-0 Nc7 9.Bf4 b5
10.cxb5 Rb8 11.a4 a6 12.bxa6 Rxb2 13.a7 Bb7
14.Ne1 Rb6 15.Nc2 Qa8 16.e4 Nd7 17.Ra3
Ba6 18.Re1 Qxa7 19.Bd2 Ne5 20.Nb5 Bxb5
21.axb5 Qb7 22.Bf1 Nxb5 23.Ra5 Ra8
24.Rxa8+ Qxa8 25.f4 Nd7 26.Bh3 Rb7 27.Ne3
Nd4 28.Nc4 Nb6 29.Nxb6 Rxb6 30.e5 Qxd5
31.Bg2 Qb3 32.Qg4 Qe6 33.Qd1 dxe5 34.fxe5
h5 35.Qa4 h4 36.gxh4 Rb2 37.Bg5 Qf5
38.Qa8+ Kh7 39.Qe4 Qf2+ 40.Kh1 Nf3 0-1

**(303) Bukic,Enver - Matulovic,Milan
[A21]**

Sarajevo 07th Sarajevo (9), 1964
1.g3 e5 2.Bg2 d6 3.c4 f5 4.Nc3 c6 5.d3 Nf6
6.Nf3 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.Rb1 0-0 9.b4 Re8 10.b5
d5 11.bxc6 bxc6 12.cxd5 cxd5 13.Qb3 Nc6
14.Ba3 Rb8 15.Qa4 Bd7 16.Rxb8 Qxb8 17.Rb1
Qa8 18.Qa6 e4 19.Nd2 Rc8 20.Nb5 Rb8

21.Bc5 Bc8 22.Qa3 a6 23.Nd6 Rxb1+ 24.Nxb1
Be6 25.Qa4 Bf8 26.Nd2 Nd7 27.Ba3 Nce5
28.d4 Ng4 29.e3 Nb6 30.Qb3 Qc6 31.Bc5 Nd7
32.Qb7 Qa4 33.Qb3 Nxc5 34.dxc5 Qa5 35.Qc2
Qc7 36.Qb2 Qxc5 37.Nb7 Qc7 38.h3 Ne5
39.Nd8 Bd7 0-1

**(310) Prins,Lodewijk - Matulovic,Milan
(2525) [B31]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (1), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3
Nf6 6.Qe2 0-0 7.d4 cxd4 8.cxd4 d5 9.e5 Ne8
10.Nc3 Bg4 11.Be3 f6 12.exf6 Nxf6 13.h3 Bxf3
14.Qxf3 Rc8 15.Qe2 e6 16.Rad1 a6 17.Bd3
Nh5 18.Qg4 Qd6 19.Bb1 b5 20.a3 Kh8 21.Rfe1
Rce8 22.Qe2 Bf6 23.Qd2 Bd8 24.Ne2 Bc7
25.g3 e5 26.dxe5 Nxe5 27.Bd4 Kg8 28.Bxe5
Rxe5 29.Ba2 Bb6 30.Nf4 Rxe1+ 31.Rxe1 Nxf4
32.gxf4 Kh8 33.Re5 d4 34.Re6 Qc7 35.f5 d3
36.Rxg6 Bxf2+ 37.Qxf2 hxg6 38.Qd4+ Kh7
39.fxg6+ Kxg6 40.Qg4+ Kf6 41.Qh4+ Ke5
42.Qe1+ Kd6 43.Qg3+ Kc6 44.Qxd3 Qg7+
45.Kh1 Qe5 46.Qd2 Qe4+ 47.Kh2 Qf4+
48.Qxf4 Rxf4 49.Kg3 Rd4 50.h4 Kd6 51.h5 Ke5
52.h6 Kf6 53.h7 Kg7 54.Bg8 Rd2 55.b3 Ra2
56.Kf3 Rxa3 57.Ke3 Ra1 58.Kd4 Rc1 59.b4
Rc7 60.Ke5 Kh8 61.Kd4 Kg7 62.Ke5 Rc2
63.Bd5 Rb2 64.Bb7 Rxb4 65.Bxa6 Rh4 66.Bc8
b4 67.Be6 Kxh7 68.Bb3 Rh3 69.Bc2+ Kg7
70.Kd4 b3 71.Bd3 b2 0-1

**(314) Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (2450) -
Matulovic,Milan (2525) [B33]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (8), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nb5 d6 6.Bf4 e5 7.Be3 Nf6 8.Bg5 Be6
9.N1c3 a6 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Na3 Qb6 12.Nc4
Qd4 13.Qxd4 Nxd4 14.Ne3 f5 15.exf5 Nxf5
16.Nxf5 Bxf5 17.0-0-0 0-0-0 18.Bd3 Be6
19.Be4 f5 20.Bd5 Bd7 21.Bb3 h5 22.Rhe1 h4
23.Rd3 e4 24.Rdd1 Bh6+ 25.Kb1 Bf4 26.g3
Be5 27.Nd5 hxg3 28.hxg3 Kb8 29.Nb6 Bc6
30.Be6 Rdf8 31.Nd7+ Bxd7 32.Bxd7 Rh2
33.Rf1 f4 34.g4 Rd8 35.Bf5 e3 36.fxe3 fxe3
37.Rfe1 Bf4 38.a3 Re8 39.Rd3 e2 0-1

**(315) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Cruz,Raul C [B42]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (9), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Qc7 6.0-0 Nf6 7.Qe2 d6 8.c4 Nc6 9.Be3 Ne5
10.h3 b6 11.Nc3 Bb7 12.Rac1 Rc8 13.b3 Be7
14.Bb1 0-0 15.f4 Ned7 16.f5 e5 17.Nf3 Qb8
18.Nd2 Qa8 19.g4 h6 20.h4 Nh7 21.Bf2 Rc7
22.Nd5 Bxd5 23.cxd5 Rxc1 24.Rxc1 Rc8
25.Rxc8+ Qxc8 26.Qc4 Qd8 27.Nf3 Nhf6 28.g5
Ng4 29.f6 gxf6 30.gxh6 Nxf2 31.Kxf2 b5
32.Qc6 Nb8 33.Qb7 Kh7 34.Nh2 Kxh6
35.Ng4+ Kh5 36.Ne3 Nd7 37.Nf5 Bf8 38.Qxa6
Qb8 39.b4 Qc7 40.Qc6 Qa7+ 41.Kg2 Kg6
42.Qxb5 Qa3 43.Qxd7 1-0

**(316) Radovici,Corvin - Matulovic,Milan
(2525) [B21]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (10), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.f4 Nc6 3.Nf3 e6 4.Bb5 Nge7 5.0-0
a6 6.Bxc6 Nxc6 7.c4 b5 8.d3 Be7 9.Nc3 Rb8
10.b3 0-0 11.Be3 d6 12.Rc1 bxc4 13.dxc4
Qc7 14.Qd2 Bf6 15.Qf2 Bxc3 16.Rxc3 f6
17.Qd2 Bb7 18.Rd3 e5 19.fxe5 fxe5 20.Bf2
Nd4 21.Re1 Bc6 22.Bg3 Qb7 23.Nxd4 cxd4
24.Qe2 a5 25.Qg4 Rf6 26.Rf3 Rbf8 27.Ref1
Rxf3 28.gxf3 Bd7 29.Qh4 Rf6 30.c5 dxc5
31.Bxe5 Rg6+ 32.Bg3 h6 33.Qd8+ Kh7
34.Qxa5 Bh3 35.Rd1 Qf7 36.Rd3 c4 37.bxc4
Qxc4 38.Qd2 Ra6 39.Qd1 Rxa2 40.Bf2 Qa6
41.Rb3 0-1

**(317) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Jansa,Vlastimil (2480) [C09]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (11), 1964

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.Nb3
Bd6 10.Nbd4 0-0 11.Be3 Bg4 12.Qd2 Qc7
13.h3 Bh5 14.Nh4 Nxd4 15.Bxd4 Bf4 16.Be3
Bxe3 17.Qxe3 Bg6 18.Rfe1 Nf5 19.Nxf5 Bxf5
20.c3 Qa5 21.Bf1 h6 22.Qe5 Be6 23.Re3 Rae8
24.Rg3 f6 25.Qh5 Qc7 26.Bd3 f5 27.Re3 f4
28.Rxe6 Rxe6 29.Qxd5 Rfe8 30.Bf5 Qf7
31.Bxe6 Rxe6 32.Qf3 b6 33.Rd1 Qf5 34.Rd4
Qb1+ 35.Kh2 Qxa2 36.Rd8+ Kh7 37.Qd3+ Rg6
38.h4 h5 39.c4 Qa4 1-0

**(318) Stepak,Yedael - Matulovic,Milan
(2525) [B25]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (12), 1964

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.f4 d6
6.d3 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4

10.Qd2 Rb8 11.Nd1 b6 12.Nh4 f5 13.c3 Ndc6
14.exf5 exf5 15.d4 cxd4 16.cxd4 Na5 17.b3
Bb7 18.Nc3 Bxg2 19.Qxg2 Qd7 20.Rac1 Rbc8
21.Rfd1 Rfe8 22.Bf2 Qb7 23.Qxb7 Nxb7
24.Nf3 a6 25.Re1 b5 26.b4 Bf6 27.Re3 Rc7
28.Rd1 Rec8 29.Be1 Kf7 30.a3 h6 31.Red3 g5
32.fxg5 hxg5 33.Kg2 g4 34.Ng1 d5 35.Nge2
Nd6 36.Nf4 Ne4 37.Nfxd5 Nxd5 38.Nxd5 Rc2+
39.Bd2 Bg5 40.Nf4 Bxf4 41.gxf4 R8c3 42.Rxc3
Nxc3 43.Rc1 Rxd2+ 0-1

**(319) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Witt, Leslie [B17]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) fin-A Tel Aviv (13), 1964
1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Bc4 Ngf6 6.Ng5 e6 7.Qe2 Nb6 8.Bd3 h6
9.N5f3 Nbd5 10.a3 c5 11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.Ne5
0-0 13.Ngf3 b6 14.0-0 Bb7 15.c4 Ne7 16.b4
Bd6 17.Bb2 Qc7 18.Rac1 Rac8 19.Rfe1 a5
20.b5 Nd7 21.Nxd7 Qxd7 22.Ne5 Qe8 23.Ng4
Rc5 24.Bd4 Qa8 25.Bxc5 Bxc5 26.Bb1 Bxg2
27.Rc3 Nf5 28.Bxf5 exf5 29.Nxh6+ gxh6
30.Rg3+ Kh7 31.Qe5 1-0

**(320) Guerrero, Fidel - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [E70]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) qual-B Tel Aviv (3), 1964
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nge2 0-0 7.Ng3 e6 8.Bd3 exd5 9.cxd5 Ne8
10.0-0 a6 11.a4 b6 12.Be3 Nd7 13.f4 Bb7
14.Qd2 Nc7 15.f5 Ne5 16.Be2 Ne8 17.Bh6 Nf6
18.h3 Kh8 19.Bxg7+ Kxg7 20.Rf2 Ned7
21.Raf1 Qe7 22.fxg6 fxg6 23.Qg5 Qe5 24.Rf5
Qd4+ 25.Kh2 Kh8 26.R5f4 Rae8 27.Rh4 Qe5
28.Qh6 g5 29.Rh5 Nxh5 30.Rxf8+ Rxf8
31.Bxh5 Rf6 0-1

**(321) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Carvajal, Juan [C19]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) qual-B Tel Aviv (4), 1964
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Qc7 7.Nf3 Ne7 8.a4 b6 9.Bb5+
Bd7 10.Bd3 Nbc6 11.0-0 cxd4 12.cxd4 Nb4
13.Ba3 Qc3 14.Qb1 a5 15.Rc1 0-0 16.Bb2
Qc7 17.Bxh7+ Kh8 18.c3 Nbc6 19.Bd3 f6
20.Ba3 fxe5 21.Nxe5 Nxe5 22.dxe5 Rae8
23.Bd6 Qa7 24.Re1 Rf4 25.Qc1 Rf7 26.Bxe7
Rexe7 27.Qg5 Kg8 28.Bg6 Be8 29.Qh5 Rc7
30.Re3 Rc4 31.Qh7+ Kf8 32.Qh8+ Ke7 33.Bxf7

Bxf7 34.Qxg7 Qc7 35.Rf3 Ke8 36.Qh8+ Ke7
37.Qf6+ Ke8 38.Rh3 Qe7 39.Rh8+ Kd7 40.Rb8
Qxf6 41.exf6 Rxc3 42.Rb7+ Ke8 43.f4 Rc4
44.f5 Rc6 45.Re1 d4 46.fxe6 Bxe6 47.Re7+
Kf8 48.R7xe6 1-0

**(322) Shekhar, Ganguly Surya -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [A04]**

Tel Aviv ol (Men) qual-B Tel Aviv (6), 1964
1.g3 c5 2.Bg2 Nc6 3.d3 g6 4.e4 Bg7 5.c3 e5
6.Nf3 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nbd2 d6 9.Nc4 b5
10.Ne3 Rb8 11.Bd2 h6 12.Nh4 b4 13.f4 exf4
14.gxf4 bxc3 15.Bxc3 Bd4 16.Bxd4 cxd4
17.Nc4 d5 18.exd5 Nxd5 19.Bxd5 Qxd5 20.Qf3
Qxf3 21.Nxf3 Bf5 22.Rfd1 Rfe8 23.Rd2 Rbd8
24.Re1 Rxe1+ 25.Nxe1 Nb4 26.a3 Nd5 27.Ng2
Bh3 28.b4 a6 29.Rf2 Re8 30.Ne5 g5 31.Nc6
Rc8 32.Nxd4 Rc1+ 33.Rf1 Rxf1+ 34.Kxf1 Nxf4
35.Nb3 Bxg2+ 36.Kf2 Bc6 37.Nc5 Bb5 38.Ke3
Ne6 39.d4 Nxc5 40.bxc5 Bc6 41.d5 Bxd5
42.Kd4 Bc6 43.Ke5 0-1

**(323) Sliwa, Bogdan - Matulovic, Milan
[A33]**

Belgrade Belgrade (1), 1965
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nf3 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 e6 6.e3 Bb4 7.Qb3 Bc5 8.Nf3 0-0 9.Bd2
d5 10.0-0-0 Qe7 11.Na4 Ne4 12.Nxc5 Nxf2
13.Nd3 dxc4 14.Qxc4 Nxh1 15.Be2 e5 16.e4
Be6 17.Qa4 Nf2 0-1

**(324) Matulovic, Milan - Tringov, Georgi
[C95]**

Belgrade Belgrade (2), 1965
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8
10.d4 Nbd7 11.Bg5 h6 12.Bh4 Bb7 13.Nbd2
c5 14.a4 Qc7 15.Qe2 c4 16.Bc2 Rfe8 17.b4
cxb3 18.Bxb3 Qxc3 19.Rec1 Qa5 20.axb5
Qxb5 21.Bc4 Qb6 22.Rab1 Qa7 23.Bxf6 Bxf6
24.Bxf7+ Kxf7 25.Rc7 Rab8 26.Rxd7+ Kg6
27.Nh4+ Kh7 28.Qg4 Red8 29.Rc7 Qxd4
30.Nf5 1-0

**(326) Matulovic, Milan - Minic, Dragoljub
[B91]**

Belgrade Belgrade (4), 1965
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Nbd7 8.Bh3 Be7 9.Bg5 0-0

10.a4 h6 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.Bxc8 Rxc8 13.Qd3 Qa5 14.0-0 Rfd8 15.Rfd1 Rc5 16.Nc1 Qc7 17.Nb3 Rc4 18.a5 Qc6 19.f3 Rd7 20.Kh1 Bd8 21.Rd2 Be7 22.Rad1 Rc7 23.Qe2 Qd7 24.Rd3 Qe6 25.Qe3 Kh7 26.Nd2 R4c6 27.Nd5 Rd7 28.c4 Bd8 29.b4 Rc8 30.Nxf6+ Bxf6 31.Rd5 Bg5 32.f4 Qg4 33.Rf1 exf4 34.gxf4 Be7 35.Rg1 Qe6 36.f5 Qf6 37.e5 Qh4 38.Qd3 Bg5 39.f6+ g6 40.Rd4 Qh5 41.Nf3 Rdc7 42.Rg3 Bc1 43.exd6 Rd7 44.Rd5 1-0

(334) Kavalek,Lubomir - Matulovic,Milan [B47]

Belgrade Belgrade (12), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nce2 0-0 10.c4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Ng4 12.Nf4 Ne5 13.Be3 d6 14.Rac1 Bd7 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.b3 Ng4 17.Ne2 Nxe3 18.Qxe3 Rfd8 19.Nc3 Bf6 20.f4 Qa5 21.e5 dxe5 22.fxe5 Be7 23.Kh1 h6 24.Rc2 b5 25.Ne4 bxc4 26.Nd6 Bxd6 27.exd6 cxb3 28.Rxc8 Rxc8 29.axb3 Qb4 30.h3 Qc5 31.Qf4 a5 32.Rf1 f5 33.Re1 Qc3 34.Re3 Qc1+ 35.Kh2 Rc2 36.Rd3 Qxf4 37.gxf4 Bc6 38.Kg1 Rxc2+ 39.Kf1 Rb2 40.Rc3 Bb5+ 41.Ke1 Re2+ 42.Kd1 Re4 0-1

(336) Ilievski,Dimitar - Matulovic,Milan [A37]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (1), 1965

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c4 e6 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.d3 0-0 8.Bf4 d5 9.cxd5 Nxd5 10.Nxd5 exd5 11.Qd2 Re8 12.Rac1 b6 13.Rfe1 Bb7 14.Bh6 Bh8 15.h4 a5 16.h5 a4 17.hxg6 hxg6 18.Rb1 a3 19.bxa3 Rxa3 20.Rb3 Ra6 21.Qg5 Qxg5 22.Bxg5 c4 23.dxc4 dxc4 24.Rbb1 c3 25.Be3 c2 26.Rb3 Na5 27.Rxb6 Rxb6 28.Bxb6 Nc4 29.Rc1 Rxe2 30.Bd4 Bxf3 31.Bxf3 Rd2 32.Bxh8 Kxh8 33.Kf1 Ne5 34.Be2 Nd3 35.Rxc2 Rxc2 36.Bxd3 Rxa2 37.Bc4 Ra1+ 38.Kg2 Kg7 39.g4 Ra4 40.Be2 Kf6 41.Kg3 Ke5 42.Bb5 Ra3+ 43.f3 g5 44.Bc6 Kd4 45.Be8 f6 46.Bb5 Ke3 47.Bd7 Ra1 48.Be8 Rg1+ 0-1

(338) Matulovic,Milan - Leban,Slavko [C10]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (4), 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Nf3 Nxf6 6.Nxf6+ Nxf6 7.Bd3 c5 8.dxc5 Bxc5

9.Qe2 Qa5+ 10.Bd2 Bb4 11.c3 Be7 12.Bg5 0-0 13.0-0 h6 14.Bh4 Qh5 15.Rad1 g6 16.Rfe1 b6 17.Be4 Rb8 18.Bg3 Bb7 19.Bxb8 Nxe4 20.Bg3 Bc5 21.Rd7 Ba8 22.Rxa7 f5 23.b4 f4 24.bxc5 fxg3 25.hxg3 Qd5 26.Rxa8 1-0

(339) Buljovcic,Ivan - Matulovic,Milan [B80]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (5), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.b3 0-0 10.Bb2 d6 11.Nce2 e5 12.Nxc6 bxc6 13.c4 a5 14.Nc3 Nd7 15.Ba3 Nb6 16.Qc2 Be6 17.Nd1 a4 18.Ne3 axb3 19.axb3 Rfb8 20.f4 exf4 21.gxf4 Bf6 22.Bb2 Bxb2 23.Qxb2 Rxa1 24.Qxa1 f6 25.Nc2 c5 26.Qc3 Nc8 27.Re1 Ne7 28.Na3 Bd7 29.Rd1 Ng6 30.Qg3 Qa5 31.Nb5 Bxb5 32.cxb5 Qxb5 33.Bf1 Qe8 34.Bc4+ Kh8 35.Bd5 Ne7 36.Qf3 h6 37.Bc4 Nc6 38.Rxd6 Nd4 39.Qe3 Nf5 40.Qxc5 Nxd6 41.Qxd6 Ra8 42.Qd5 Qg6+ 43.Kf2 Ra2+ 44.Ke3 Qg1+ 45.Kd3 Qf1+ 46.Kc3 Qe1+ 47.Kd4 Qf2+ 48.Kc3 Rc2+ 49.Kb4 Qb6+ 50.Ka3 Qa7+ 51.Kb4 Qb8+ 52.Kc5 Rxh2 53.b4 Rc2 54.b5 Qf8+ 55.Kb6 Qc8 56.Bb3 Rc1 57.e5 Qc7+ 58.Ka6 Ra1+ 59.Ba2 Qb8 60.b6 Rxa2+ 0-1

(340) Puc,Stojan - Matulovic,Milan [B23]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (6), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.f4 d6 4.Nf3 g6 5.b3 Bg7 6.Bb2 Nf6 7.d3 0-0 8.Qd2 Rb8 9.g3 b5 10.Bg2 b4 11.Nd1 a5 12.0-0 a4 13.Rb1 e6 14.Ne3 d5 15.exd5 Nxd5 16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.Nxd5 exd5 18.Rbe1 f6 19.h3 axb3 20.axb3 Qd6 21.Re2 Bd7 22.Rfe1 Rfe8 23.Rxe8 Rxe8 24.Rxe8 Bxe8 25.Kh2 Bf7 26.Qe3 Na7 27.d4 c4 28.Nd2 Nb5 29.Bf1 Na3 30.c3 Qe6 31.Qxe6 Bxe6 32.bxc4 bxc3 33.Nb3 dxc4 34.Nc1 Nb5 35.f5 gxf5 0-1

(341) Matulovic,Milan - Sokolov,Vladimir [B61]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (7), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 a6 8.Bxf6 gxf6 9.0-0-0 e6 10.f4 Qb6 11.Nb3 0-0-0 12.Be2 h5 13.Kb1 Kb8 14.Bf3 Na5 15.Nxa5 Qxa5 16.Qd4 Be7 17.Rhe1 Rc8 18.Ne2 Qc5 19.Qd2

Qb6 20.c3 a5 21.Nd4 Rc5 22.Ka1 h4 23.f5 Re5
24.Bg4 Qc7 25.Qd3 a4 26.a3 exf5 27.Bxf5 Bc6
28.Bg4 d5 29.exd5 Rxd5 30.Bf3 Re5 31.Bxc6
bxc6 32.Qa6 Rc8 33.Qxa4 Bc5 34.Nf3 Rxe1
35.Rxe1 h3 36.gxh3 Rd8 37.Re4 Kb7 38.Rc4
Bb6 39.Nd4 c5 40.Qc2 Qe5 41.Nf3 Qe6
42.Re4 Rd1+ 43.Qxd1 Qxe4 44.h4 Bc7 45.h5
Bf4 46.Nd2 Bxd2 47.Qxd2 Kc6 48.h6 Qh4
49.Ka2 f5 50.Kb3 f4 51.Qg2+ Kb6 52.Qg7 Qh5
53.Qf6+ Kb7 54.Qxf4 Qd1+ 55.Ka2 Qd5+
56.c4 Qh5 57.h4 f5 58.Qg5 Qe2 59.Qg8 1-0

(342) Ostojic, Predrag - Matulovic, Milan [B47]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (8), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7
9.Nce2 0-0 10.c4 Rd8 11.Nc3 d6 12.b3 Bd7
13.Bb2 Rac8 14.Rc1 Qb8 15.Qd2 b5 16.cxb5
Nxd4 17.Qxd4 axb5 18.a3 e5 19.Qb4 Rc5
20.Nd5 Nxd5 21.exd5 Rdc8 22.Qd2 Bf5
23.Rxc5 dxc5 24.Rc1 Bd6 25.Bf1 Bd7 26.Be2
Qb7 27.Qe3 f6 28.Qd2 Rd8 29.Bc3 Bf8 30.Bf3
Be8 31.Bg2 Bd6 32.Bb2 Bf7 33.a4 Rb8 34.Bc3
f5 35.Rd1 e4 36.Qg5 Bg6 37.h4 Qf7 38.axb5
h6 39.Qd2 Rxb5 40.Rb1 f4 41.Qe2 Rb8
42.Bxe4 fxc3 0-1

(345) Matulovic, Milan - Nikolac, Juraj [C12]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (11), 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bd2 Nfd7 7.a3 Bf8 8.f4 c5 9.dxc5 Nxc5
10.Be3 Nc6 11.Nf3 Be7 12.Be2 b6 13.b4 Ne4
14.Nxe4 dxe4 15.Nd2 Bb7 16.c3 Bh4+ 17.g3
Ne7 18.Nc4 Nf5 19.gxh4 Qxh4+ 20.Bf2 Qh3
21.Nd6+ Kf8 22.Nxf5 Qxc3+ 23.Kf1 Qh3+
24.Kg1 Qxf5 25.Be3 h5 26.h4 Rh6 27.Kh2 Rg6
28.Rg1 Rxc1 29.Qxc1 f6 30.Rc1 Rc8 31.Rxc8+
Bxc8 32.Qd1 fxe5 33.Qd8+ 1-0

(349) Matulovic, Milan - Ciric, Dragoljub [B85]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (15), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.Be2 Be7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Be3 0-0 9.f4 Bd7
10.Kh1 Qb8 11.a4 a6 12.Nb3 b6 13.Bf3 Qc7
14.e5 Ne8 15.f5 Rd8 16.f6 gxf6 17.exd6 Nxd6
18.Bh6 Nf5 19.Bxf8 Rxf8 20.Qd2 Ne5 21.Rad1

Nxf3 22.gxf3 Bc6 23.Rg1+ Kh8 24.Qg2 Qf4
25.Nd4 Ba8 26.Ne4 Qh6 27.Nxf5 exf5 28.Nd6
Qg5 29.Rd3 Bc6 30.b3 h6 31.c4 a5 32.c5 bxc5
33.Qh3 Qf4 34.Nxf5 Rg8 35.Rxc8+ Kxc8
36.Nxe7+ Kf8 37.Qf1 Kxe7 1-0

(351) Matulovic, Milan - Djurovic, Dejan [C96]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (17), 1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Nc6 12.Nbd2 Qb6 13.dxc5
dxc5 14.Nf1 Be6 15.Ne3 Rad8 16.Qe2 c4
17.Ng5 Bc8 18.Nd5 Qb8 19.a4 h6 20.axb5
axb5 21.Nf3 Rfe8 22.b3 cxb3 23.Bxb3 Be6
24.Ra6 Qc8 25.Qxb5 Bxd5 26.exd5 Nb8
27.Ra8 e4 28.Nd4 Qxc3 29.Rd1 Bc5 30.Be3
Qb4 31.Qxb4 Bxb4 32.Rc1 Bf8 33.Bf4 Nbd7
34.Rxd8 Rxd8 35.Nc6 Ra8 36.d6 g6 37.Ne7+
Kg7 38.Rc7 Ra5 39.Bd2 Ra1+ 40.Kh2 Ra3
41.Bc4 Nb6 42.Be3 Nxc4 43.Rxc4 Ra6 44.Bc5
Bxe7 45.dxe7 Re6 46.Ra4 Ng8 47.Ra6 Rxe7
48.Bxe7 Nxe7 49.g4 f5 50.Kg3 fxc4 51.hxc4
Nd5 52.Re6 Nf6 53.Kf4 Kf7 54.Ra6 Ke7 55.g5
hxc4+ 56.Kxc4 Nd5 57.Ra4 e3 58.fxe3 Kd6
59.e4 Ne3 60.Kf4 Ng2+ 61.Kg3 Ne1 62.Rd4+
Ke5 63.Rd2 1-0

(353) Matulovic, Milan - Minic, Dragoljub [B60]

Novi Sad Novi Sad (19), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 g6 7.Bxf6 exf6 8.Bb5 Bd7
9.Nb3 Be6 10.0-0 a6 11.Be2 Bg7 12.f4 f5
13.exf5 Bxf5 14.Bd3 Be6 15.f5 Bxb3 16.axb3
0-0 17.Be4 Be5 18.Qg4 Qd7 19.Qh4 Rfc8
20.fxc6 hxc6 21.Rxf7 Qxf7 22.Bd5 Rc7 23.Rf1
Kg7 24.Rxf7+ Rxf7 25.Bxf7 Rh8 26.Qc4 Bxh2+
27.Kf2 Ne5 28.Qd5 Rf8 29.g3 Rxf7+ 30.Kg2
1-0

(358) Vladimirov, Boris - Matulovic, Milan [E75]

URS-YUG Soviet Union (5), 1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Be2 0-0 7.Bg5 e6 8.Qd2 exd5 9.exd5 Re8
10.Nf3 Bg4 11.0-0 Nbd7 12.h3 Bxf3 13.Bxf3
a6 14.Rab1 Qc7 15.Qf4 h5 16.g4 hxc4 17.hxc4
Nh7 18.Bh4 Ne5 19.Bd1 f5 20.gxf5 Rf8 21.Qg3

gxf5 22.f4 Nxc4 23.Re1 Nf6 24.Qd3 Nb6
25.Qxf5 Qf7 26.Bf3 Nh7 27.Qxf7+ Rxf7 28.Bg3
Bh6 29.Bh5 Rg7 30.Kh2 Rf8 31.Rf1 Rf5 32.Be2
Nf6 33.Rbe1 Kf8 34.Bd3 Rh5+ 35.Kg2 Nbx5
36.Nxd5 Rxd5 37.Bc4 Rd4 0-1

**(359) Matulovic, Milan -
Osnos, Viatcheslav [C88]**

URS-YUG Soviet Union (6), 1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Bd2 Nd7 11.Nc3 Nd4 12.Nxd4 exd4 13.Ne2
Bf6 14.axb5 axb5 15.Rxa8 Bxa8 16.Nf4 Nc5
17.Ba2 Bg5 18.Qg4 Bxf4 19.Qxf4 Bc6 20.b4
Ne6 21.Qg4 Re8 22.f4 Nf8 23.f5 Qf6 24.Bg5
Qe5 25.Rf1 Ra8 26.Bb3 Bd7 27.Qh5 Qe8
28.Qh4 Ra3 29.Qf2 Qe5 30.Bf4 Qf6 31.Qg3 h6
32.h4 Rxb3 33.cxb3 Kh7 34.Rc1 Qd8 35.Qf2
Be8 36.g3 Nd7 37.Qxd4 Nf6 38.e5 Nh5
39.exd6 cxd6 40.Kh2 Qa8 41.Ra1 Qb7 42.g4
Nxf4 43.Qxf4 Qe7 44.Kg3 Bc6 45.Rc1 Bb7
46.g5 h5 47.Kf2 Ba8 48.g6+ fvg6 49.fvg6+
Kvg6 50.Rg1+ Kh7 51.Qf5+ Kg8 52.Qc8+ Qf8+
53.Qxf8+ Kxf8 54.Rg6 1-0

**(363) Knezevic, Milorad J -
Matulovic, Milan [D03]**

YUG-ch Titograd (4), 1965

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 d5 3.Nd2 Nbd7 4.Ngf3 e6
5.e3 Be7 6.Bd3 0-0 7.0-0 c5 8.c3 b6 9.e4
dxe4 10.Nxe4 Bb7 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.Nxf6+ Bxf6
13.dxc5 bxc5 14.Qe2 Rb8 15.Nd2 Bd5 16.Ne4
Be7 17.c4 Bc6 18.Rad1 Qc7 19.f4 Rfd8
20.Ng3 g6 21.b3 a5 22.Be4 Be8 23.Qf3 f5
24.Bc2 Bf6 25.Ne2 Kf7 26.Qe3 h5 27.Rxd8
Rxd8 28.Rd1 Ra8 29.a4 Rb8 30.Kf1 Bc6
31.Ng1 Bd4 32.Qg3 e5 33.fxe5 Bxe5 34.Qe3
Bxh2 35.Nf3 Bxf3 36.Qxf3 Kg7 37.Qc3+ Kh6
38.Qe3+ Bf4 39.Qe6 Rb6 40.Qe8 Rd6 41.Qf8+
Kg5 42.Rd5 Rxd5 43.cxd5 Bg3 44.d6 Bxd6
45.Qg8 Be5 46.Qd5 Bd4 47.Qf3 Qh2 48.Bd1
Qe5 49.Qe2 Be3 50.Qe1 Qd4 51.Be2 Bd2
52.Qg3+ Kh6 53.Qf3 Be3 54.Bd1 h4 55.Be2
Kg5 56.Bd1 Bf4 57.Ke2 Qd2+ 58.Kf1 Bg3
59.Qe2 Qxe2+ 60.Bxe2 Kf4 61.Bb5 Ke3
62.Bd7 f4 63.Bb5 g5 64.Bd7 f3 65.gxf3 Kxf3
0-1

(366) Matulovic, Milan - Cebalo, Miso

[B42]

YUG-ch Titograd (7), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Qc7 6.0-0 Nf6 7.Qe2 d6 8.c4 Be7 9.Nc3 0-0
10.Be3 b6 11.f4 Nbd7 12.g4 Rd8 13.g5 Ne8
14.Rac1 Nc5 15.Bb1 Bb7 16.b4 Nd7 17.f5 exf5
18.Nd5 Bxd5 19.cxd5 Qb7 20.Nc6 Ne5
21.Nxd8 Rxd8 22.Rxf5 b5 23.Rff1 f6 24.Bd4
fxg5 25.Bxe5 dxe5 26.Qg4 Bf6 27.Qe6+ Kh8
28.Qxe5 Qb6+ 29.Kh1 Qe3 30.Qg3 Qxg3
31.hxg3 Nd6 32.Bd3 h5 33.Kg2 h4 34.Rh1 Kg8
35.Rc6 hxg3 36.Kxg3 Be5+ 37.Kg2 Ra8
38.Be2 a5 39.Bg4 Kf7 40.Be6+ Kg6 41.Rf1
Kh7 42.Bf7 g6 43.Rc7 Nc4 44.d6 Bxd6 45.Rd7
Ne3+ 46.Kf2 Ng4+ 47.Ke2 1-0

(371) Rajkovic, Dusan - Matulovic, Milan

[B44]

YUG-ch Titograd (12), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.Qd2 Ne5 13.f3
Qc7 14.Rac1 Rfd8 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.Qe1 Ned7
17.Qf2 Qb8 18.g4 h6 19.h4 d5 20.cxd5 exd5
21.g5 hxg5 22.hxg5 d4 23.Rxd4 Nh7 24.Rcd1
Bc5 25.g6 fvg6 26.Bc4+ Kh8 27.Kg2 Bxd4
28.Bxd4 Ndf6 29.Be6 Rc6 30.Be5 Qa8 31.Bd5
Rcc8 32.Rh1 Bxd5 33.Bxf6 gxf6 34.Qh4 Qb7
35.Nxd5 g5 36.Qh6 Qg7 37.Qxf6 Qxf6 38.Nxf6
Kg7 39.Rxh7+ Kxf6 40.Rh6+ Ke5 0-1

**(373) Bradvarevic, Aleksandar -
Matulovic, Milan [B07]**

YUG-ch Titograd (14), 1965

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Bg5 h6 5.Bh4 c6
6.Nf3 Qb6 7.Qd2 g5 8.Bg3 Qxb2 9.Rb1 Qa3
10.e5 Nh5 11.Rb3 Qa5 12.exd6 exd6 13.Qe3+
Kd8 14.Bc4 f5 15.Bf7 Nf6 16.Nxg5 hxg5
17.Qxg5 Nbd7 18.0-0 Be7 19.Re1 Rf8 20.Qg7
Ne4 21.Be6 Re8 22.Bf7 Bf6 23.Qg6 Re7
24.Qg8+ Kc7 25.Rxe4 Rxe4 26.f3 Rxd4 27.Be1
0-1

**(374) Matulovic, Milan - Minic, Dragoljub
[B97]**

YUG-ch Titograd (15), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Qd2 Qxb2 9.Rb1 Qa3
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Be2 Nc6 12.Nb3 Bg7 13.f5

0-0 14.0-0 Ne5 15.Bd3 Qb4 16.a3 Qb6+
17.Kh1 Rd8 18.Ne2 d5 19.fxe6 fxe6 20.exd5
Rxd5 21.Nf4 Rd6 22.Nh5 Qd8 23.Nc5 Nxd3
24.Ne4 Rd4 25.Nexf6+ Kh8 26.cxd3 Qe7
27.Nxg7 Qxg7 28.Ne8 Qe7 29.Qh6 Rg4
30.Rf8+ Rg8 31.Rbf1 1-0

**(379) Matulovic, Milan - Tringov, Georgi
[B91]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (2), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Be7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 Nbd7
10.a4 b6 11.h3 Bb7 12.g4 b5 13.Ng3 b4
14.Na2 a5 15.c3 Ba6 16.Re1 bxc3 17.Nxc3
Nc5 18.Bf1 Bxf1 19.Kxf1 g6 20.Be3 Rc8
21.Kg2 Qd7 22.g5 Ne8 23.Nd5 Qb7 24.Qg4
Ng7 25.h4 Nge6 26.h5 Nf4+ 27.Bxf4 exf4
28.Nxf4 Qxb2 29.Nd5 Rce8 30.Rad1 Bd8
31.Re2 Qb3 32.Re3 Qxa4 33.Rh1 Qd7 34.Qh4
Ne6 35.f4 Nc7 36.Nb6 Qe7 37.e5 Ne6 38.Ne4
Qb7 39.Nc4 dxe5 40.Ncd6 Qb2+ 41.Kf1 Qc1+
42.Kf2 Qc2+ 43.Re2 Bb6+ 44.Kf1 Qd1+
45.Qe1 Qd3 46.Qg3 Qxg3 47.Nxg3 exf4
48.Nxe8 Rxe8 49.Ne4 Bd4 50.hxg6 fxg6
51.Nd6 Re7 52.Re4 a4 53.Rh3 Bc5 54.Nc8
Re8 55.Rc3 a3 56.Rxc5 a2 57.Ra5 1-0

**(381) Matulovic, Milan -
Mestrovic, Zvonimir [C72]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (4), 1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bd7 6.d4 Nge7 7.d5 Nb8 8.c4 g6 9.Be3 Bg7
10.Nc3 0-0 11.Nd2 f5 12.f3 f4 13.Bf2 g5 14.c5
Bxa4 15.Nxa4 Nd7 16.Nc4 Nc8 17.Na5 b5
18.cxb6 cxb6 19.Nc6 Qe8 20.b4 Bf6 21.g4 h5
22.h3 Rf7 23.Nb2 Rh7 24.Kg2 Bd8 25.a4 Nf6
26.Nc4 Bc7 27.Rh1 Nd7 28.Qg1 Nb8 29.b5
Nd7 30.bxa6 Rxa6 31.Qb1 Nb8 32.a5 Nxc6
33.Qb5 bxa5 34.Qxa6 Nb4 35.Qa8 1-0

**(382) Bogdanovic, Rajko -
Matulovic, Milan [B48]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (5), 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be3 a6 7.f4 Bb4 8.Qg4 Nce7
9.Bd3 Ng6 10.0-0 Nf6 11.Qf3 d6 12.Qg3 h5
13.f5 h4 14.Qe1 Bxc3 15.bxc3 Ne5 16.fxe6
Bxe6 17.Nxe6 fxe6 18.Rb1 h3 19.g3 0-0
20.Qe2 Rf7 21.Rf4 Qxc3 22.Rbf1 Raf8 23.Rh4

Nfg4 24.Bf4 Qc5+ 25.Kh1 Nxd3 26.cxd3 Ne3
27.Rg1 Ng2 28.Rh5 e5 29.Qg4 Qc8 30.Qg6
Rf6 31.Qh7+ Kf7 32.Rxh3 exf4 33.gxf4 Nxf4
34.Rxg7+ Ke8 35.Rc7 Qxc7 36.Qxc7 Nxh3
37.Qc8+ Kf7 38.Qxh3 Kg7 39.Qd7+ R8f7
40.Qg4+ Rg6 41.Qe2 b5 42.d4 Kf8 43.h3 Rg3
44.Qh5 Rfg7 45.h4 Rh3# 0-1

**(384) Matulovic, Milan - Hort, Vlastimil
[B16]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (8), 1965

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Be2 Na6 7.Nf3 Bg4 8.0-0 Nc7
9.c4 Qd7 10.Be3 h5 11.Qb3 b6 12.d5 c5
13.Rad1 Qd6 14.Rfe1 Bg7 15.Nh4 0-0-0
16.g3 Qd7 17.a4 f5 18.a5 Bxe2 19.Rxe2 Bf6
20.axb6 axb6 21.Qxb6 Bxh4 22.Bf4 e5
23.Bxe5 Rhe8 24.Ra1 Rxe5 25.Rxe5 Be7
26.Ra7 Re8 27.Rb7 Qd6 28.Qxd6 1-0

**(386) Matulovic, Milan -
Osmanagic, Dusan [C18]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (10), 1965

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 Ba5
6.b4 cxd4 7.Qg4 Ne7 8.bxa5 dxc3 9.Qxg7 Rg8
10.Qxh7 Nbc6 11.Nf3 Qc7 12.Bf4 Bd7 13.a6
0-0-0 14.axb7+ Kb8 15.Qd3 Ng6 16.Bg3
Ncxe5 17.Nxe5 Nxe5 18.Qd4 f6 19.Rb1 Rg7
20.Rb3 Qd6 21.Rxc3 Bc6 22.Be2 Bxb7 23.0-0
Ka8 24.Re1 Rdg8 25.Bf1 Rg4 26.Bxe5 Rxd4
27.Bxd6 1-0

**(389) Ciric, Dragoljub - Matulovic, Milan
[C63]**

Sarajevo 08th Sarajevo (13), 1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.exf5
Bc5 6.0-0 0-0 7.Nxe5 Nd4 8.Nf3 c6 9.Bd3 d5
10.Nxd4 Bxd4 11.Ne2 Bb6 12.Ng3 Qe8 13.Re1
Qf7 14.a4 h5 15.a5 Bc7 16.h3 h4 17.Ne2 Ne4
18.Nc3 Nxf2 19.Kxf2 Bxf5 20.Qf3 Bg3+ 21.Kg1
Bxe1 22.Bxf5 Qxf5 23.Qxf5 Rxf5 24.d3 Raf8
25.Ne2 Rf1+ 26.Kh2 Bg3+ 27.Nxg3 hxg3+
28.Kxg3 Rd1 0-1

**(393) Matulovic, Milan - Zuidema, Coen
[C43]**

EU-chT (Men) 03rd Hamburg (2.4), 06.1965

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 Nxe4 4.Bd3 d5 5.Nxe5
Bd6 6.0-0 Nc6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.c4 0-0 9.c5 Be7

10.f3 Ng5 11.Nc3 f5 12.Be3 Ne6 13.b4 f4
14.Bf2 Bh4 15.b5 Bd7 16.Qc2 Bxf2+ 17.Qxf2
cxb5 18.Nxd5 Be8 19.Rfe1 Bf7 20.Be4 c6
21.Nb4 Qxd4 22.Nxc6 Qxf2+ 23.Kxf2 Nxc5
24.Ne7+ Kh8 25.Bxa8 Rxa8 26.Kg1 Nd3
27.Re4 a5 28.a3 Bc4 29.Rd1 g5 30.Nf5 Rd8
31.Rd2 Kg8 32.Ne7+ Kf7 33.Nc6 Rc8 34.Nxa5
Ra8 35.Nxc4 bxc4 36.Rxc4 Rxa3 37.h4 Kg6
38.Rd4 Ra1+ 39.Kh2 Ne5 40.Re4 Ra5 41.hxg5
Kxg5 42.Red4 1-0

(395) Matulovic, Milan - Radovici, Corvin [C88]

EU-chT (Men) 03rd Hamburg (4.4), 06.1965
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 b4 9.d4 d6 10.h3
Bb7 11.c3 bxc3 12.Nxc3 exd4 13.Nxd4 Nxd4
14.Qxd4 Nd7 15.Be3 Nc5 16.Bc2 a5 17.Qd2
Na6 18.Rad1 Nb4 19.Bb1 Bf6 20.Bd4 Re8
21.Nb5 Bxd4 22.Nxd4 Qf6 23.Re3 g6 24.Qc3
Rac8 25.Rde1 c5 26.Nb5 Qe7 27.Qd2 Rcd8
28.Rd1 Qe5 29.Ree1 Bc6 30.f4 Qe7 31.Nc3
Qf6 32.Qf2 Bb7 33.Bd3 Nxd3 34.Rxd3 d5
35.exd5 Rxe1+ 36.Qxe1 Qxf4 37.Qe7 Rb8
38.Ne4 Qc1+ 39.Kh2 Qf4+ 40.Kg1 Qc1+
41.Kh2 1-0

(401) Matulovic, Milan - Hecht, Hans Joachim [C84]

EU-chT (Men) 03rd Hamburg (10.4), 06.1965
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.Re1 b5 8.Bb3 d6 9.Bd5 Bd7
10.Bxc6 Bxc6 11.Nxd4 Bd7 12.Nc3 0-0 13.Bf4
Re8 14.a3 c5 15.Nf5 Bxf5 16.exf5 d5 17.Bg5
d4 18.Bxf6 Bxf6 19.Ne4 Qd5 20.Qg4 Kh8
21.a4 b4 22.b3 Re5 23.Rad1 Rae8 24.f3 c4
25.bxc4 Qxc4 26.Rd2 b3 27.cxb3 Qxb3 28.h3
Qxa4 29.Red1 Rd8 30.Rd3 a5 31.Qf4 Re7
32.Qc1 Be5 33.Rc3 dxc3 34.Rxd8+ Re8
35.Qa3 Rxd8 36.Qxa4 Rc8 37.Qd7 Rb8 38.Qc6
h6 39.Nxc3 Bg3 40.Kf1 Rd8 1-0

(405) Matulovic, Milan - Sydor, Andrzej [B01]

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (4),
1965
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bc4 c6
5.dxc6 Nxc6 6.Nf3 e5 7.d3 Bc5 8.0-0 Bg4 9.h3
Bh5 10.Bg5 h6 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.c3 Rg8

13.Nbd2 Qd7 14.Kh1 0-0-0 15.Ne4 Be7
16.Nxe5 Nxe5 17.Qxh5 f5 18.Ng3 Rg5 19.Qxh6
Ng6 20.Bxf7 Rh8 21.Qg7 f4 22.Bxg6 Rxh3+
23.Kg1 fxc3 24.Rae1 Qd6 25.Rxe7 gxf2+
26.Rxf2 Rxg2+ 27.Rxg2 Rh1+ 28.Kxh1 Qh2+
29.Kxh2 1-0

(406) Grabczewski, Romuald - Matulovic, Milan [B47]

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (5),
1965
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be2 a6 7.f4 Nxd4 8.Qxd4 Ne7
9.Be3 b5 10.0-0 Nc6 11.Qd2 Bb7 12.Rad1
Rd8 13.Qe1 Be7 14.Qf2 Rc8 15.e5 Na5 16.Bd3
Nc4 17.Bd4 Nxb2 18.Nxb5 axb5 19.Bxb2 Qc6
20.Qg3 g6 21.Rd2 Ra8 22.Bd4 Rxa2 23.f5 gxf5
24.Bxf5 exf5 25.e6 f6 26.Qg7 Rf8 27.exd7+
Qxd7 28.Qxh7 Be4 29.Qh5+ Rf7 30.Qh8+ Bf8
31.Re1 Qc6 32.Qh4 Rxc2 33.Qf4 Rxd2
34.Qxd2 Rd7 35.Kh1 0-1

(407) Matulovic, Milan - Ortega, Rogelio [C88]

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (6),
1965
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Bd2 Nd4 11.Nxd4 exd4 12.axb5 axb5
13.Rxa8 Bxa8 14.c3 dxc3 15.Nxc3 Qd7 16.Ne2
c5 17.Ng3 d5 18.e5 Ne8 19.d4 Nc7 20.Bc2 g6
21.Nf5 Ne6 22.Qg4 Bc6 23.dxc5 Bxc5 24.b4
Bb6 25.Qh4 Bd8 26.Qg3 Kh8 27.Nd6 Bc7
28.h4 Rd8 29.h5 Bxd6 30.exd6 Qxd6 31.Qh3
Nf8 32.Qh4 Re8 33.Bc3+ Kg8 34.Rd1 Re6
35.hxg6 Nxg6 36.Qh6 Qf8 37.Qh5 Qe8 38.Bf5
Re7 39.Qg5 Re2 40.Qf6 Kf8 41.Qg7+ Ke7
42.Qxh7 Kd8 43.Bf6+ Kc7 44.Bxg6 1-0

(408) Fuchs, Reinhart - Matulovic, Milan [B08]

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (7),
1965
1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Bc4
0-0 6.e5 dxe5 7.Nxe5 Ne8 8.Bb3 Nd6 9.Be3
Nf5 10.Qd2 c5 11.Nxf7 Rxf7 12.Bxf7+ Kxf7
13.dxc5 Qxd2+ 14.Kxd2 Na6 15.Ne4 Bxb2
16.Rab1 Ba3 17.Rb5 Nxe3 18.Kxe3 Bf5 19.c6
b6 20.Rb3 Bc5+ 21.Nxc5 Nxc5 22.Ra3 Bxc2

23.c7 a5 24.g4 g5 25.Rc3 Bg6 26.h4 gxh4
27.f4 e6 28.Rd1 Ke7 29.Rh1 Rc8 30.Rxh4 Rxc7
31.Rh6 Kf6 32.Rh2 Rd7 33.a3 Rd1 34.Rg2 Ra1
35.Rh2 Rb1 36.Rg2 Na4 37.Rc6 Rb3+ 38.Kd4
Rd3+ 39.Kc4 Rc3+ 0-1

**(409) Matulovic,Milan -
Filipowicz,Andrzej [B45]**

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (8),
1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 Bb4 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5 9.exd5
exd5 10.Bd3 0-0 11.0-0 d4 12.Ne2 Bg4 13.f3
Bh5 14.Bg5 Bg6 15.Qd2 Rc8 16.Rad1 Re8
17.Rf2 a6 18.h3 Bxd3 19.Qxd3 h6 20.Bc1 Qb6
21.Ng3 Re3 22.Qf1 Re6 23.Re1 Rxe1 24.Qxe1
Re8 25.Qd1 Nd5 26.f4 Ne3 27.Qd3 Qc5
28.Re2 Re6 29.Kh2 b5 30.Bxe3 Rxe3 31.Rxe3
dxe3 32.Nf1 b4 33.Nxe3 bxa3 34.bxa3 a5
35.Nf5 h5 36.Qd7 Qf2 37.Qxc6 Qxf4+ 38.Ng3
h4 39.Qc8+ 1-0

**(410) Neikirkh,Oleg - Matulovic,Milan
[A37]**

Rubinstein Memorial 03rd Polanica Zdroj (9),
1965

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.g3 Nc6 5.Bg2
e6 6.0-0 Nge7 7.a3 0-0 8.Rb1 d5 9.cxd5 exd5
10.d3 b6 11.Bf4 h6 12.Qc1 Kh7 13.b4 cxb4
14.axb4 Bg4 15.Qa3 Bxf3 16.exf3 Nd4 17.Bd2
Qd7 18.f4 Rac8 19.Rbc1 Qf5 20.Rfd1 Rc7
21.Kh1 Rfc8 22.b5 Qxd3 23.Be1 Qf5 24.Rb1
Nc2 25.Qd6 Rd7 0-1

**(417) Pavlov,Mircea - Matulovic,Milan
[B49]**

Bucharest Bucharest (3), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nge2 e6 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Qc7 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Bb4
9.Nxc6 bxc6 10.Na4 d5 11.Nc5 0-0 12.c3 Ba5
13.h3 Bb6 14.Qe2 a5 15.Na4 Bxe3 16.Qxe3 e5
17.Rfe1 Re8 18.Nc5 Qd6 19.b4 g6 20.a3 Kg7
21.Nb3 axb4 22.axb4 Rxa1 23.Rxa1 Rd8
24.Nc5 d4 25.cxd4 Qxd4 26.Qxd4 Rxd4
27.Ra8 Be6 28.Rb8 Nd7 29.Nxd7 Bxd7 30.Bc2
Kf6 31.f3 Ke7 32.Kf1 Rd2 33.Bb3 Rb2 34.Bc4
c5 35.b5 Rb4 36.Be2 c4 37.b6 c3 38.Bd3 Bc6
39.Ke1 0-1

**(418) Matulovic,Milan - Garcia,Gilberto
[C18]**

Bucharest Bucharest (4), 1966

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Qc7 7.Qg4 f5 8.Qg3 cxd4 9.cxd4
Ne7 10.Bd2 Nbc6 11.Nf3 0-0 12.Bd3 Bd7
13.0-0 a6 14.a4 a5 15.Rfc1 Nb4 16.Be2 Qd8
17.c3 Nbc6 18.c4 f4 19.Qg4 Nf5 20.Bxf4
Ncxd4 21.Nxd4 Nxd4 22.Bd1 h5 23.Qg3 Nf5
24.Qh3 Be8 25.cxd5 Qxd5 26.Bb3 Qd7 27.Be3
Bf7 28.Bb6 Rfc8 29.Rc3 Rc6 30.Rd1 Qe8
31.Bc7 h4 32.Qd3 Rxc3 33.Qxc3 Rc8 34.h3
Qe7 35.Rc1 Qg5 36.Rc2 Qf4 37.Rd2 Kh7
38.Rd8 Rxd8 39.Bxd8 Nd4 40.Bd1 Qxe5
41.Bxa5 Bg6 42.Qd2 Qf6 43.Bc3 e5 44.f4 Qb6
45.Kh2 Nf5 46.fxe5 Qc5 47.Bf3 Qc4 48.a5 Qb3
49.Qb2 Qc4 50.Qb4 Qd3 51.e6 Qe3 52.e7 Qg5
53.Bd2 Qg3+ 54.Kg1 Qe5 55.Bf4 Qa1+ 56.Kh2
Nd4 57.Be4 1-0

**(419) Partos,Charles - Matulovic,Milan
[A79]**

Bucharest Bucharest (5), 1966

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Nd2 Na6 11.f3 Nc7 12.a4 b6 13.Nc4 Ba6
14.Be3 Bxc4 15.Bxc4 a6 16.Re1 Nd7 17.Bf1
Rb8 18.Qc2 b5 19.axb5 axb5 20.Bf2 Rb7
21.Rab1 Qf6 22.Nd1 Ra8 23.b4 c4 24.Be3
Rbb8 25.Bc1 Qe7 26.Bd2 Ra3 27.Bc3 Be5
28.Re3 Rba8 29.g3 Bxc3 30.Nxc3 Nb6 31.Kf2
Na4 32.Nd1 Rxe3 33.Nxe3 Qf6 34.Nd1 Qd4+
35.Kg2 f5 36.Kh3 fxe4 37.fxe4 Re8 38.Bg2 Rf8
39.Qe2 h5 40.Bf3 Nc3 41.Nxc3 Qxc3 42.Kg2
Rxf3 43.Qxf3 Qc2+ 44.Kh3 Qxb1 45.e5 Ne8
0-1

**(422) Matulovic,Milan - Czerniak,Moshe
[B06]**

Bucharest Bucharest (8), 1966

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.Nge2 c6 5.g3
e5 6.Bg2 Ne7 7.0-0 0-0 8.a4 f5 9.dxe5 dxe5
10.Qxd8 Rxd8 11.Bg5 Kf7 12.f4 h6 13.Bxe7
Kxe7 14.fxe5 Bxe5 15.Rae1 Na6 16.Nf4 Kf6
17.exf5 Bd4+ 18.Kh1 gxf5 19.Bh3 Bxc3
20.bxc3 Nc5 21.a5 b6 22.g4 Rd2 23.gxf5 Ba6
24.Rg1 Bc4 25.Rg6+ Kf7 26.f6 Bd5+ 27.Kg1
Rg8 28.Re7+ Kf8 29.Rxa7 Rd1+ 30.Kf2 Ne4+
31.Ke3 Re1+ 32.Kd4 Nd6 33.Ra8+ Kf7

34.Ra7+ Kf8 35.Ra8+ Kf7 36.Ra7+ Kf8
37.Rxg8+ Kxg8 38.Rg7+ Kf8 39.Nxd5 Rd1+
40.Ke5 Nc4+ 41.Ke6 Re1+ 42.Kd7 cxd5
43.Be6 Ne5+ 44.Kc7 1-0

(426) Matulovic,Milan - Bednarski,Jacek [B99]

Bucharest Bucharest (12), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 h6 8.Bh4 Be7 9.Qf3 Nbd7 10.0-0-0 Qc7 11.Bd3 g5 12.fxg5 Ne5 13.Qf2 Nfg4 14.Qe1 hxg5 15.Bg3 Bd7 16.h3 Nf6 17.Rf1 Nh5 18.Bh2 Nf4 19.Bxf4 gxf4 20.Kb1 Bg5 21.Nce2 Qc5 22.Nb3 Qe3 23.Nbd4 Bc6 24.Qa5 Bxe4 25.Bxe4 Qxe4 26.Nb5 Rd8 27.Nec3 Qc6 28.Nxd6+ Ke7 29.Qxe5 f6 30.Nd5+ Qxd5 31.Qxd5 exd5 32.Nxb7 Rd7 33.Rfe1+ Kf7 34.Nc5 Rd6 35.Ne4 Re6 36.Nc3 Rxe1 37.Rxe1 f3 38.gxf3 Rxh3 39.Rf1 d4 40.Ne2 Be3 41.a4 f5 42.b4 f4 43.Kb2 d3 44.Nc1 Rxf3 45.Rxf3 d2 46.Rf1 1-0

(428) Matulovic,Milan - Ciocaltea,Victor [C87]

Bucharest Bucharest (15), 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0 Bg4 6.h3 Bh5 7.c3 Nf6 8.Re1 Be7 9.Bxc6+ bxc6 10.d4 Nd7 11.g4 Bg6 12.Qa4 h5 13.Qxc6 hxg4 14.hxg4 f6 15.dxe5 Bf7 16.exd6 cxd6 17.Bf4 Rc8 18.Qxa6 Ne5 19.Bxe5 fxe5 20.Qa4+ Kf8 21.Nbd2 Be6 22.Kg2 Bxg4 23.Rh1 Rh6 24.Rxh6 gxh6 25.Nf1 Bg5 26.Rd1 Qf6 27.Rd3 Bf4 28.N1h2 Bh5 29.Qd7 Rd8 30.Ng4 Qe7 31.Qxe7+ Kxe7 32.Ne3 Ke6 33.Nf5 Bg4 34.Ne3 Bh5 35.Nf5 Bg6 36.N3h4 Bh7 37.c4 Bc1 38.b4 Bg5 39.Nf3 Bf6 40.Nd2 h5 41.a4 h4 42.a5 Bg6 43.a6 Bh5 44.a7 1-0

(429) Matulovic,Milan - Cosulich,Roberto [C12]

Imperia op Imperia, 1966

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6 6.Bd2 Bxc3 7.bxc3 Ne4 8.Qg4 Kf8 9.Bd3 Nxd2 10.Kxd2 Qg5+ 11.Qxg5 hxg5 12.g4 c5 13.Nf3 c4 14.Be2 f6 15.h4 gxh4 16.Nxh4 Kf7 17.Nf5 Rxh1 18.Nd6+ Kg8 19.Rxh1 Na6 20.f4 Nc7 21.g5 fxg5 22.fxg5 Bd7 23.Bh5 Be8 24.Nxe8 Nxe8 25.Rf1 Nc7 26.Bf7+ Kf8 27.Bxe6+ Ke8 28.Bg8 1-0

(430) Matulovic,Milan - Kuprejanov,George [B05]

Imperia op Imperia, 1966

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2 c6 6.c4 Nb6 7.exd6 exd6 8.0-0 Be7 9.b3 Bxf3 10.Bxf3 d5 11.c5 N6d7 12.Nc3 0-0 13.b4 Bf6 14.Qd3 Re8 15.b5 Nf8 16.Be3 Ne6 17.Ne2 Nd7 18.Rab1 Qc7 19.Bg4 Ndf8 20.Rb3 Re7 21.Qd2 h6 22.Rfb1 Ng6 23.Ng3 Nh4 24.Nh5 Bg5 25.f4 f5 26.Bh3 Bf6 27.Qf2 Ng6 28.Bxf5 Ngf8 29.bxc6 bxc6 30.Nxf6+ gxf6 31.Bd2 Ng7 32.Bd3 f5 33.Re1 Rxe1+ 34.Qxe1 Nfe6 35.Qf2 Rb8 36.h3 Rxb3 37.axb3 Qe7 38.b4 Qf6 39.Be3 Nc7 40.Qa2 Nce6 41.b5 Nxd4 42.b6 axb6 43.cxb6 c5 44.b7 Nc6 45.Qxd5+ Qe6 46.Bc4 1-0

(434) Matulovic,Milan - Hamann,Svend [B42]

Kislovodsk Kislovodsk (4), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3 Nc6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.0-0 d5 8.Qe2 Nf6 9.Bg5 Be7 10.Nd2 0-0 11.Rae1 Re8 12.Kh1 Bb7 13.f4 c5 14.e5 Nd7 15.Bxh7+ Kxh7 16.Qh5+ Kg8 17.Re3 f5 18.Rh3 Nf8 19.Nf3 1-0

(439) Stein,Leonid - Matulovic,Milan [A39]

Kislovodsk Kislovodsk (9), 1966

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.Nf3 Nf6 6.0-0 0-0 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nxd4 9.Qxd4 d6 10.Qd3 a6 11.Bd2 Rb8 12.a4 a5 13.Rad1 Nd7 14.Qc2 Nc5 15.b3 Bd7 16.Bg5 Bc6 17.e4 Re8 18.Nd5 Bxd5 19.exd5 Qb6 20.Rb1 e5 21.dxe6 Nxe6 22.Be3 Bd4 23.Rfe1 Bxe3 24.Rxe3 Nd4 25.Qd3 Re5 26.Rd1 Nf5 27.Rf3 Rbe8 28.Qc3 h5 29.Bh3 Nh6 30.Rf6 Qc5 31.Rfxd6 Re2 32.Qd4 Qxd4 33.R1xd4 Rb2 34.Rb6 Re1+ 35.Kg2 Ree2 36.Rf4 g5 37.Rff6 g4 38.Rf4 gxh3+ 39.Kxh3 Ng4 40.Rxb7 Rxf2 41.Rxf2 Rxf2 42.Kh4 Rxh2+ 43.Kg5 Kg7 44.c5 Ne5 45.Kf5 Nd3 46.Rb5 Rc2 47.Rxa5 Nxc5 48.b4 Nb3 49.Ra8 Rc4 50.Rb8 Nd4+ 51.Kg5 Nc2 52.Kxh5 Nxb4 53.a5 Rc5+ 54.Kh4 Na6 55.Ra8 Rxa5 56.g4 Ra4 57.Rc8 Rd4 58.Re8 Nc7 59.Re5 Nd5 60.Rg5+ Kf6 61.Kh5 Ke7 62.Kh6 Nf6 0-1

**(440) Matulovic, Milan - Simagin, Vladimir
[B89]**

Kislovodsk Kislovodsk (10), 1966

[Gagarin]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Be3 Be7 8.Qe2 0-0 9.0-0-0 Qc7 [9...a6] **10.Bb3 a6 11.Rhg1** [11.g4] **11...b5** [11...Nd7c Δ ♘c5/] **12.g4 b4** [12...Na5 13.g5 Nxb3+ 14.axb3 Nd7c] **13.Nxc6** [13.g5?! bxc3 14.gxf6 cxb2+ 15.Kb1 Bxf6 16.Qf3! Be5! 17.Bh6 g6! ♣ Matulovic, A-Nikitin, A/Kiev/1966/; 13.Nd5?! Nxd5! 14.Nxc6 Nxe3 15.Nxe7+ Qxe7 16.Qxe3 a5 ♣

Stean, M-Velimirovic, D/Nice(ol)/1974/]

13...Qxc6 [13...bxc3 14.Nxe7+ Qxe7 15.Bd4! Bb7 Kaidanov, G-Plachetka, J/Dubna/1979/ 16.f3± Nunn/] **14.Nd5! Bd8?** [14...exd5 15.g5! Nxe4! a) 15...dxe4?! 16.gxf6 Bxf6 17.Bd5 Qa4 18.Qh5! (18.Bxa8?! Be6 19.Bd4 Bxd4 20.Rxd4 Qxa2c; 18.Bd4?! Bxd4 19.Rxd4 Bf5c; 18.Bg5 Bxg5+ 19.Rxg5 Be6 20.Bxa8 Rxa8 21.Qxe4± Nunn/) 18...Be6 (18...b3 19.Bxb3 Qd7 20.Rxg7+! Bxg7 21.Rg1 Qh3 22.Bd4+-) 19.Rxg7+! Bxg7 20.Rg1± Rfc8 21.Rxg7+! Kxg7 22.Qh6+ Kg8 23.Bxe4 b3 24.Bxh7+ Kh8 25.Bf5+ Kg8 26.Qh7+ Kf8 27.Bh6+ Ke8 28.Qg8+ Ke7 29.Bg5+ Kd7 30.Qxf7+ Kc6 31.Bxe6+- Ostapenko-Jarcev/URS/1969/1:0 (40) Inf 8/373/; b) 15...Qb5? 16.Qxb5 axb5 17.gxf6 Bxf6 18.Bxd5 Be6 19.Bxa8 Rxa8 20.Bd4!+-

Bronstein, D-Shamkovich, L/Kislovodsk/1968/1:0 (20) Inf 6/491/; 16.Bxd5 Qa4! (16...Nc3? 17.bxc3 Qa4 18.Bb3! Qa3+ 19.Kb1± Δ ♘c1/) 17.Bxe4 a) 17.Bxa8 Nc3! 18.bxc3 Be6! (18...bxc3? 19.Rd4! Qxa2 20.Kd1 Be6 21.Be4 Rb8 22.Ke1+-; 18...Qa3+ 19.Kb1

Tisdall, J-Parr, D/Lone Pine/1975/1:0 (29) Inf 19/366/ 19...Be6 20.c4 Rxa8c) 19.Be4 a1) 19.Bd5 Qa3+ (19...Bxd5 20.Rxd5 Qxa2 21.Bd4 Re8!= Kasparov, Nikitin/) 20.Kb1 Bxd5 21.c4!c (21.Rxd5? bxc3 22.Bc1 Qb4+ 23.Ka1 Rb8-+); a2) 19.Bd4 bxc3 20.Bxc3 Rxa8 21.g6 hxg6 22.Rxg6 Qe4 23.Bd2 Qf5 (23...Qe5!? 24.Qxe5 dxe5 25.Rxe6 Ba3+=) 24.Rg3 Rb8c

Kasparov, Nikitin/; 19...Qa3+ 20.Kd2 Qxc3+=; b) 17.Bd4 Bf5 18.Bxe4 Bxe4 19.Qxe4 Rfe8= Watson, W-Weindl, A/San Bernardino/1991/Inf 53/(228)/; 17...Be6! (17...b3? 18.Rd4! Qxa2 19.Bxh7+!+- Dueball/) 18.Bd4! (18.Bxh7+?

Kxh7 19.Qh5+ Kg8 20.g6 fxc6 21.Qxg6 Bf6 22.Bd4 b3! 23.Bxf6 Qf4+--+; 18.Bxa8?! Rxa8 19.b3 Qxa2 20.Bd4 Rc8 ♣; 18.g6?! hxg6 19.Bd4 Qxa2 20.Qh5 Rac8! 21.Bxg6 fxc6 22.Rxg6 Rxc2+! ♣

Pinkas, K-Kunstowicz, U/Lublin/1976/0:1 (34) Inf 22/429/) 18...g6 19.f4 (19.Bxa8 Rxa8 20.b3 Qxa2 21.Rd2 Rc8 22.Qe3! Qxb3=

Stean, M-Dueball, J/Nice(ol)/1974/0,5 (22) Inf 17/427/; 19.Bf6?! Bxf6 20.gxf6 Qxa2 21.Qh5 Qa1+ 22.Kd2 Qxb2 23.Bxg6 fxc6 24.Rxg6+ Kh8 25.Qh6 Qc3+ 26.Kc1 Rg8 27.Rdg1 Qa1+ ♣) 19...Rfc8!? (19...Rac8 20.f5 Bxa2 21.Kd2! Boudy, J-Suarez, J/Cuba/1977/1:0 (24) Inf 24/387/ 21...Rc4 22.Ke1!±) 20.Bxa8 (20.f5? b3! 21.axb3 Bxb3 22.fxc6 hxg6 23.Bc3 Rxc3! 24.bxc3

Brunner, L-Weindl, A/Schweiz-Baden/1991/1:0 (35) Inf 52/239/ 24...Bc4! 25.Bd3 Re8 ♣ Brunner/) 20...Rxa8 21.b3 Qxa2 22.Rg2 Rc8 23.Qe3 Qxb3 24.Qxb3 Bxb3 25.Bf6 Bf8 26.Kb2± Boudy/; 14...Nxd5!? 15.exd5 Qb7 16.dxe6 fxe6 17.Bd4 (17.f4 a5 18.f5?! a4 19.Bxe6+ Bxe6 20.fxe6 b3 21.Kb1 Qe4 ♣

Kasparov, Nikitin/) 17...d5 18.g5 Bd6 19.Be5 Bc5 20.Bd4c Lyly-Karpati/corr/1987/Inf 49/(284)/] **15.g5!± Nxe4?** [15...exd5?! 16.gxf6 Bxf6 17.Bxd5 Qa4 18.Bxa8 Qxa2 19.Qd3 Qxb2+ 20.Kd2 Bd7 21.Bd5+-; 15...Ne8?! 16.Qh5 → (16.Bd4±); 15...Nxd5!? 16.exd5 Qc7 17.dxe6 (17.Bd2 e5 18.Bxb4 a5 19.Bc3 a4 20.Bc4 a3 ⇌) 17...Bxe6 (17...fxe6 18.Qg4± (18.Bd2±)) 18.Bxe6 fxe6 19.Qg4± (19.Bd2±)] **16.Qf3!+- exd5** [16...Nc5?? 17.Nf6++-; 16...Rb8 17.Qxe4 (17.Nf6+ Bxf6 18.gxf6 g6 19.Rd4 Bb7 20.Qh5 Nxf6 21.Qh6 →) 17...exd5 18.Bxd5 Qe8 (18...Qd7 19.g6+-) 19.Qxe8 Rxe8 20.Ba7 Rb5 21.Bc6+-] **17.Bxd5 Qe8 18.Bxa8 f5 19.gxf6 Nxf6 20.Bh6 Rf7 21.Rde1 Qf8 22.Bd5 Nxd5 23.Qxd5 Kh8** [23...Bf6 24.Rg3+- Δ ♘ge3/] **24.Qxf7! Qxf7 25.Bxg7+ Kg8** [25...Qxg7 26.Re8++-] **26.Be5+! Kf8 27.Bxd6+ Be7 28.Rxe7! Qxa2** ♠ **29.Rc7+ Ke8 30.Rg8+!** [30.Rg8+! Qxg8 31.Rxc8++-] 1-0

**(443) Matulovic, Milan - Bilek, Istvan
[C13]**

YUG-HUN Vrnjacka Banja, 1966

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 dxe4 5.Nxe4 Be7 6.Bxf6 gxf6 7.Bc4 b6 8.Nf3 Bb7

9.Qe2 c6 10.0-0 Qc7 11.Bb3 a5 12.a3 a4
13.Ba2 Qf4 14.c4 Nd7 15.Rfe1 f5 16.Ng3 h5
17.d5 Nc5 18.dxe6 fxe6 19.Rad1 Bf6 20.h4
Rd8 21.Bb1 Rxd1 22.Rxd1 Kf7 23.Qe1 Kg6
24.Qb4 Rd8 25.Re1 Qc7 26.Bc2 Bc8 27.Rd1
e5 28.Qe1 e4 29.Ng5 Bxg5 30.hxg5 h4 31.Ne2
Ne6 32.Bxa4 c5 33.Qc3 Kxg5 34.Rd5 Rxd5
35.cxd5 Ng7 36.d6 Qf7 37.d7 Bxd7 38.Qd2+
e3 39.Qxd7 1-0

**(444) Matulovic, Milan - Lengyel, Levente
[C95]**

YUG-HUN Vrnjacka Banja, 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8
10.d4 Bb7 11.Bg5 h6 12.Bh4 Nbd7 13.Nbd2
c5 14.a4 Re8 15.dxe5 Nxe5 16.Nxe5 dxe5
17.Bg3 c4 18.Bc2 Bf8 19.Nf3 Qc7 20.axb5
axb5 21.Rxa8 Bxa8 22.Bh2 Nd7 23.Qe2 Qa5
24.h4 Bc6 25.h5 Qd8 26.Bg3 Qf6 27.b3 cxb3
28.Bxb3 Nc5 29.Bd5 Bd7 30.Qf1 Na4 31.Re3
Qd6 32.Rd3 Qc7 33.Bxe5 Qc8 34.Bd4 Be6
35.Bxe6 Qxe6 36.Re3 Rb8 37.Qa1 Qg4 38.c4
Qxh5 39.Ne5 Rd8 40.cxb5 Nc5 41.Nc6 Rd7
42.Ne5 Rd8 43.Rh3 Qg5 44.Be3 Qf6 45.Rf3
Qe6 46.Nxf7 Rd7 47.Bxc5 Bxc5 48.Qa8+ Kh7
49.Qh8+ Kg6 50.Rg3+ Kh5 51.Rg5+ Kh4
52.Rxc5 Qxf7 53.Rc1 Qb3 54.Qb8 Rd1+
55.Rxd1 Qxd1+ 56.Kh2 Qc2 57.Qg3+ Kh5
58.Qh3+ 1-0

**(446) Matulovic, Milan - Bertok, Mario
[B57]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 Bd7 7.Bb3 Rc8 8.Bg5 a6
9.Bxf6 gxf6 10.Qh5 Ne5 11.f4 Nc4 12.0-0-0
e6 13.Rhe1 Bg7 14.Nf5 exf5 15.exf5+ Kf8
16.Ne4 Qc7 17.Kb1 Be8 18.Bxc4 Qxc4
19.Nxd6 Qxc2+ 20.Ka1 Qc7 21.Nxc8 Qxc8
22.Qe2 Bh6 23.Qe7+ Kg7 24.Re6 Rf8
25.Qxf6+ Kg8 26.Re3 Bxf4 27.Rc3 Bc6 28.g3
Bc7 29.Rd4 Re8 30.Rg4+ Kf8 31.Qg7+ Ke7
32.Re3+ Kd6 33.Qf6+ 1-0

**(447) Matulovic, Milan - Puc, Stojan
[B75]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6

5.Nc3 Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Bc4 d6 8.f3 Bd7 9.Qd2
Rc8 10.Bb3 Qa5 11.0-0-0 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 0-0
13.Kb1 Kh8 14.h4 Be6 15.h5 gxh5 16.g4 hxg4
17.Bxf6 exf6 18.fxg4 Bxg4 19.Qh2 h6 20.Rdg1
Qg5 21.Qg3 f5 22.exf5 Rfe8 23.Rh4 h5 24.Bxf7
Re3 25.Rxh5+ Qxh5 26.Qxe3 Qxf7 27.Rxg4
Re8 28.Qh3+ Kg8 29.Rg1 Re5 30.f6 Qxf6
31.Qc8+ Qf8 32.Qxb7 Qe7 33.Qa8+ Kh7
34.Qh1+ Bh6 35.a3 Qf7 36.Ne4 Qe7 37.Qg2
Bg7 38.Qg6+ Kh8 39.Ng5 Kg8 40.Qh7+ Kf8
41.Rf1+ 1-0

**(451) Honfi, Karoly - Matulovic, Milan
[B80]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (4), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3
d6 10.Qe2 Bd7 11.Nb3 b5 12.a3 Rb8 13.f4 b4
14.axb4 Nxb4 15.Kh1 0-0 16.Na5 Rfc8 17.Bd4
e5 18.Bg1 Bb5 19.Nxb5 Rxb5 20.c3 Rxa5
21.cxb4 Rb5 22.Rxa6 Rxb4 23.Ra7 Qd8
24.Qd2 Rcb8 25.fxe5 dxe5 26.Qxd8+ Bxd8
27.Rf5 Rxb2 28.Rxe5 Rb1 29.Ra6 Bb6 30.Rxb6
R8xb6 31.Rc5 g6 32.h3 Re6 33.Rc4 Re1
34.Kh2 Nxe4 35.Rc8+ Kg7 36.Bd4+ Kh6 37.h4
g5 38.hxg5+ Kxg5 39.Rc7 Rh6+ 40.Bh3 Re2+
0-1

**(452) Matulovic, Milan - Ong Yok Hwa
[B06]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (5), 1966

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.Nge2 Nc6 5.d5
Nb8 6.Ng3 Nf6 7.Be2 c6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3
Nbd7 10.Qd2 Ne5 11.h3 a6 12.a4 cxd5
13.exd5 Qc7 14.b3 b6 15.a5 b5 16.Bb6 Qb8
17.f4 Ned7 18.Bd4 Bb7 19.Bf3 Qc7 20.Rfe1
Rfe8 21.Na2 Nc5 22.Nb4 Rac8 23.Re3 e6
24.dxe6 fxe6 25.Bxb7 Qxb7 26.Rae1 Kf7
27.Nd3 Nxd3 28.Rxd3 Rc6 29.Bxf6 Bxf6
30.Ne4 Qa7+ 31.Kh2 d5 32.Nxf6 Kxf6 33.Rxd5
Qc7 34.Qd4+ e5 35.fxe5+ Ke7 36.Rf1 g5
37.Rd7+ 1-0

**(453) Kotov, Alexander - Matulovic, Milan
[A36]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (6), 1966

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.a3
a6 6.Rb1 Rb8 7.b4 cxb4 8.axb4 b5 9.cxb5
axb5 10.e3 e6 11.Nge2 Nge7 12.Nf4 d5 13.d4

Nf5 14.0-0 0-0 15.Nd3 Nd6 16.Ra1 Qb6
17.Bd2 Nc4 18.Ne2 Bb7 19.Nc5 Rfd8 20.Bc3
Ra8 21.Qc2 Ne7 22.Rfb1 Na3 0-1

**(454) Matulovic, Milan -
Damjanovic, Mato [B42]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (7), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 g6 8.Nc3 Bg7 9.Be3 0-0
10.f4 e5 11.Nc2 Ng4 12.f5 gxf5 13.exf5 Qh4
14.h3 Nxe3 15.Nxe3 Qd4 16.Qe2 Nd7 17.Kh1
Nf6 18.Ned5 Qh4 19.Nxf6+ Bxf6 20.Be4 Rb8
21.Rad1 Rd8 22.Bd5 b5 23.cxb5 axb5 24.Ne4
b4 25.Qh5 Ba6 26.Qxf7+ Kh8 27.Rfe1 Rf8
28.Qa7 1-0

**(460) Matulovic, Milan -
Mestrovic, Zvonimir [C93]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (13), 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 h6 10.d4
Re8 11.Nbd2 Bf8 12.Nf1 Bd7 13.Ng3 Na5
14.Bc2 c5 15.b3 Nc6 16.Be3 Rc8 17.Rc1 Qa5
18.Bb1 g6 19.d5 Ne7 20.Qd2 Kh7 21.Nh2 g5
22.Qe2 Ng6 23.Nh5 Qd8 24.Nxf6+ Qxf6
25.Ng4 Qe7 26.g3 Bg7 27.Bd2 Rh8 28.Ne3
Kg8 29.a4 Rb8 30.axb5 axb5 31.Bd3 Qe8
32.Nf5 Bxf5 33.exf5 Ne7 34.Qf3 f6 35.Ra1 Qf7
36.Be4 Kh7 37.Ra6 Rhd8 38.Rea1 Rd7 39.Qd3
Nc8 40.R1a5 Ra7 41.Rxb5 Rxa6 42.Rxb8 Ra1+
43.Kg2 Na7 44.Qc4 Qc7 45.Re8 Qd7 46.Re6
Nc8 47.b4 Nb6 48.Qe2 cxb4 49.Qh5 Ra8
50.Bxg5 1-0

**(462) Matulovic, Milan - Gasic, Bozidar
[C88]**

Sarajevo 09th Sarajevo (15), 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Bd2 Nd4 11.Nxd4 exd4 12.axb5 axb5
13.Rxa8 Bxa8 14.c3 dxc3 15.Nxc3 Qd7 16.Ne2
c5 17.Ng3 d5 18.e5 Ne8 19.d4 Nc7 20.Bc2 g6
21.Nf5 gxf5 22.Qh5 h6 23.Bxf5 Qc6 24.e6 1-0

**(464) Matulovic, Milan -
Antoshin, Vladimir [C87]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (2), 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 d6 7.c3 0-0 8.d4 Nd7 9.Be3 Bf6

10.Nbd2 Ne7 11.b4 Ng6 12.d5 Nf4 13.Qc2 g6
14.c4 Bg7 15.c5 f5 16.exf5 gxf5 17.Bxf4 exf4
18.Rac1 a5 19.a3 dxc5 20.bxc5 Nf6 21.Qc4
Nxd5 22.Bb3 c6 23.Qxf4 Be6 24.Bxd5 Bxd5
25.Nc4 Bxc4 26.Qxc4+ Qd5 27.Qxd5+ cxd5
28.Re7 Rf7 29.Rxf7 Kxf7 30.Rb1 Ra7 31.a4 Bf8
32.Rb5 f4 33.Kf1 Ke6 34.Ke2 Ra8 35.Nd4+
Ke5 36.Kd3 Rc8 37.Nb3 Rc7 38.Rxa5 Rg7
39.g3 fxg3 40.hxg3 Rg4 41.Ra8 Be7 42.Rh8
Rb4 43.Kc3 Rxa4 44.Rxh7 Ke6 45.f4 Bf6+
46.Kd3 Rb4 47.Na5 Rb5 48.Nxb7 Rb3+ 49.Kd2
Rxc3 50.c6 Rc3 51.c7 Rc4 52.f5+ Ke5 53.Rd7
Bg5+ 54.Ke2 Bf4 55.Nd6 Rxc7 56.Rxc7 Kxd6
57.Rc8 Ke5 58.Kf3 Bd2 59.Rf8 Bh6 60.Rf7 d4
61.Kg4 d3 62.Re7+ Kd5 63.Kf3 d2 64.Ke2 Bg5
65.Re6 Bf4 66.Ra6 1-0

**(465) Bobotsov, Milko - Matulovic, Milan
[D25]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (3), 1966

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.e3 Bg4 5.Bxc4
e6 6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.0-0 Be7 8.e4 0-0 9.Be3 c5
10.e5 Ne8 11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.Bxc5 Nxc5
13.Qxd8 Rxd8 14.Rad1 Nc7 15.Rd6 Rxd6
16.exd6 Ne8 17.Rd1 Bxf3 18.gxf3 Nf6 19.Bb5
Rd8 20.b4 Ncd7 21.Ne4 Ne5 22.Nc5 b6
23.Nb7 Rb8 24.d7 Nxd7 25.Bxd7 Rxb7
26.Bc8 Re7 27.Bb7 Rd7 28.Rc1 g6 29.Bc6
Rd4 30.a3 Kg7 31.Kf1 Nh5 32.Ke1 Rd3 33.a4
Nf4 34.Bb5 Rxf3 35.Rc7 Nd5 36.Rxa7 Nxb4
37.Rb7 Nd5 38.Bc6 Rf4 39.Ke2 Nc3+ 0-1

**(468) Matulovic, Milan - Barcza, Gedeon
[C61]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (6), 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nd4 4.Nxd4 exd4
5.0-0 g6 6.f4 Bg7 7.f5 gxf5 8.Qf3 Qh4 9.Qxf5
Nh6 10.Qf4 Qxf4 11.Rxf4 Be5 12.Rf1 f6 13.d3
Nf7 14.Nd2 c6 15.Bc4 Ng5 16.h4 Ne6 17.Nf3
Bg3 18.Bd2 Ke7 19.Be1 Bxe1 20.Raxe1 c5
21.e5 Rf8 22.exf6+ Rxf6 23.Ng5 Rxf1+ 24.Rxf1
h6 25.Rf7+ Kd6 26.Ne4+ Kc6 27.Bxe6 dxe6
28.Rf8 b6 29.g4 Kd7 30.g5 hxg5 31.hxg5 Bb7
32.Rf7+ Kc6 33.g6 1-0

**(473) Ortega, Lexy - Matulovic, Milan
[B40]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (11), 1966

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6

5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 Nf6 7.0-0 d5 8.Nd2 Be7
9.Kh1 0-0 10.f4 c5 11.c4 Bb7 12.e5 Nd7
13.Bxh7+ Kxh7 14.Qh5+ Kg8 15.Rf3 g6
16.Qh6 Nf6 17.exf6 Bxf6 18.Rh3 Re8 19.f5
exf5 20.Nf3 dxc4 21.Qh7+ Kf8 22.Bh6+ Ke7
23.Bg7 Qd6 24.Qh6 Bxg7 25.Qxg7 Qf6 26.Qh6
f4 27.Ng5 Bxg2+ 28.Kxg2 Qxb2+ 29.Kf3 Qxa1
30.Nxf7 Kxf7 31.Qh7+ Qg7 0-1

**(475) Bertok, Mario - Matulovic, Milan
[E64]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (13), 1966
1.c4 Nf6 2.d4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.g3 Bg7
6.Bg2 0-0 7.Nf3 Na6 8.0-0 Nc7 9.a4 e6 10.h3
exd5 11.cxd5 Re8 12.Nd2 b6 13.Nc4 Ba6
14.Qb3 Bxc4 15.Qxc4 a6 16.Bg5 h6 17.Bd2
Qd7 18.e4 b5 19.axb5 axb5 20.Qd3 b4
21.Rxa8 Rxa8 22.Nd1 Qb5 23.Qc2 Nd7 24.Re1
Ne5 25.b3 Ra3 26.Ne3 Qa6 27.Rb1 Ra2
28.Qd1 Qd3 29.Be1 Nb5 30.Qxd3 Nxd3 31.Bf1
Na3 32.Rd1 Nxe1 33.Rxe1 Bd4 34.Re2 Rxe2
35.Bxe2 Bxe3 36.fxe3 Kf8 37.Bd3 c4 38.bxc4
b3 39.Kf2 b2 40.Ke2 Nxc4 0-1

**(476) Bradvarevic, Aleksandar -
Matulovic, Milan [B47]**

Sochi Chigorin Memorial 04th Sochi (14), 1966
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.a3 Nxd4
9.Qxd4 Bd6 10.g3 Be5 11.Qd3 b5 12.f4 Bxc3
13.bxc3 Bb7 14.e5 Ne4 15.Bf3 f5 16.exf6 Nxf6
17.Bxb7 Qxb7 18.Qf3 Qxf3 19.Rxf3 Ne4
20.Re3 d5 21.Kf1 Kd7 22.Ke2 Rhc8 23.Bb2
Rc4 24.Rd1 g6 25.Rd4 Nd6 26.Rf3 Rac8
27.Kd1 R4c6 28.g4 Rf8 29.Bc1 Ne4 30.Bd2
Kd6 31.Be1 h5 32.g5 Rfc8 33.Re3 Nxc3+
34.Bxc3 Rxc3 35.Rxc3 Rxc3 0-1

**(482) Matulovic, Milan - Korchnoi, Viktor
[B42]**

URS-YUG m Sukhumi (4), 1966
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Bc5 6.Nb3 Ba7 7.Qe2 Nc6 8.0-0 Nge7 9.Be3
d6 10.c4 0-0 11.Nc3 Bd7 12.Rfd1 Qb8
13.Bxa7 Rxa7 14.Qe3 b6 15.Be2 Nc8 16.Nd4
Rc7 17.Nxc6 Bxc6 18.a4 a5 19.Rd2 Re7 20.f4
Qb7 21.Bf1 f5 22.e5 dxe5 23.Qxe5 Qc7 24.Re1
Kf7 25.c5 Rfe8 26.Bc4 Qxe5 27.Rxe5 Kf6
28.h4 Rc7 29.Ba2 Ree7 30.Rde2 Bd7 31.cxb6

Nxb6 32.Rxa5 Nc4 33.Ra6 Kf7 34.Nb5 Bxb5
35.axb5 Rc8 36.b3 1-0

**(484) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Tsagan, T
[C81]**

Havana ol (Men) qual-B Havana (2), 1966
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Qe2 Bc5
10.Be3 Ne7 11.Rd1 0-0 12.Nbd2 Bxe3
13.Qxe3 Nf5 14.Qe2 Nc5 15.c3 Qe7 16.Nd4
Nxd4 17.cxd4 Nd7 18.f4 c5 19.Bc2 Qh4 20.g3
Qh3 21.Qf2 Bg4 22.Re1 Rac8 23.Rac1 f6
24.exf6 Rxf6 25.dxc5 Rh6 26.Bb3 Nf6 27.Ne4
Nxe4 28.Rxe4 Kh8 29.Bxd5 Bf3 30.Re5 Bxd5
31.Rxd5 Rhc6 32.Rcd1 Re8 33.Rd8 Qh5
34.Qe3 Rc8 35.Qxe8+ Qxe8 36.Rxe8+ Rxe8
37.c6 1-0

**(486) Palmason, Gudmundur -
Matulovic, Milan [A72]**

Havana ol (Men) qual-B Havana (6), 1966
[Bulletin]
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bf4 exd5
10.cxd5 g5 11.Be3 [11.Bg3 Nh5=] 11...Ng4
12.Bd2 f5! 13.h3 Nf6 14.exf5 Bxf5 15.Be3 Na6
16.0-0 Nc7 17.a4 Qd7⁺ 18.Qb3 Kh8 19.Nh2
Rab8 20.Kh1 a6 21.Rfd1 b6! [21...b5 22.axb5
axb5 23.Ra7] 22.Rd2 Rfe8 23.Qd1 Rb7⁺
24.Ng4 b5 25.axb5 axb5 26.Nxf6 Bxf6 27.Bd3
Bxd3 28.Rxd3 Qf5 29.Qh5 Kg7 30.Rd2 Qg6
31.Qxg6+ Kxg6 32.g4 Bxc3 33.bxc3 Re5+
34.Kh2 Kf7 35.Rad1 Ra7 36.Rd3 Ra2 37.Kg3 c4
38.R3d2 Rxd2 39.Rxd2 Rxd5 40.Bd4 Ne6
41.Kf3 Nxd4+ 42.Ke4 Ke6 43.cxd4 b4 44.Rc2
c3 45.Kd3 0-1

**(487) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Winiwarter, Felix [C97]**

Havana ol (Men) qual-B Havana (7), 1966
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Bd7 13.Nf1
Rfe8 14.b3 h6 15.Ne3 Bf8 16.Bd2 g6 17.Rc1
c4 18.b4 Nb7 19.a4 Bg7 20.Ra1 Bc6 21.d5
Bd7 22.Ra3 a5 23.axb5 axb4 24.b6 Qxb6
25.Rxa8 Rxa8 26.cxb4 Bb5 27.Bc3 Nd7
28.Qd2 Qd8 29.Ra1 Rxa1+ 30.Bxa1 Qa8
31.Qc3 Nb6 32.Nd2 Bf6 33.Bb2 Qa6 34.g3

Kh7 35.h4 Kg8 36.Nb1 Bd8 37.Qa3 Qxa3
38.Nxa3 Bd7 39.Nexc4 Nxc4 40.Nxc4 f6
41.Bc1 Kg7 42.Bd3 f5 43.f3 fxe4 44.fxe4 g5
45.hxg5 h5 46.Be3 Kg6 47.Nd2 Bc7 48.Ba6
Nd8 49.Ba7 Kxg5 50.b5 Ba5 51.Nb3 Bb4
52.Bb6 Nb7 53.Bxb7 Bxb5 54.Be3+ Kg6
55.Bc8 Kf6 56.Nd2 Bd3 57.Bf5 Be2 58.Kf2
Bd1 59.Kg2 Ba5 60.Kh3 Kf7 61.Nc4 Bc7
62.Bb6 Bb8 63.Na5 1-0

**(489) Lengyel,Levente - Matulovic,Milan
[D22]**

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (2), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/483 1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.c4 dxc4 4.e3 Bg4
5.Bxc4 e6 6.Nc3 a6 7.h3 Bh5 8.g4 Bg6 9.Ne5
Nbd7 10.Nxg6 hxg6 11.g5 Nd5 12.Nxd5 exd5
13.Bxd5 c6 14.Bb3 Qxg5 15.Qf3 Bb4+ [15...Nf6
16.Bd2 Qf5 17.Qg2 a5 18.0-0-0 Bb4 19.Bxb4
axb4 20.h4 Rc8 21.e4 Qf4+ 22.Kb1 Rxh4 23.e5
Rxh1 24.Rxh1 Nh5 25.Bc2 Ke7 26.Bxg6±]
16.Bd2 Bxd2+ 17.Kxd2 Qa5+ 18.Kc2 Qf5+
19.Qxf5 gxf5= 20.a4 Nf6 21.Kd3 Rh4 22.Rac1
g6 23.Ke2 Ke7 24.Kf3 Rah8[⌘] 25.Kg2 f4
26.Rce1 Kf8 27.Bc2 g5 28.Bd1 fxe3 29.fxe3 a5
30.Bf3 Ke7 31.Rc1 Kd6 32.Rcf1 R8h6 33.Rc1
Ke6 34.Rcf1 Ke7 35.Rc1 Rh8 36.Rcf1 Ne4
37.Bxe4 Rxe4 38.Rf3 g4 39.Rg3 f5 40.hxg4
Rxh1 41.Kxh1 fxg4[⌘] 42.Kg1 Kd6 43.Kf2 c5
44.dxc5+ Kxc5 45.b3 Kb4-+ 46.Rg1 Kxb3
47.Rb1+ Kxa4 48.Rxb7 Ka3 49.Ke2 a4 50.Kd3
Rb4 51.Rg7 Kb2 52.e4 g3 53.e5 a3 54.e6 a2
0-1

**(490) Matulovic,Milan - Wibe,Terje Paul
[B06]**

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (3), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/125 1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.Nge2!
Nd7?! [4...Nf6!?!] 5.Ng3 e5 6.d5± Ne7?
[6...Ngf6] 7.Be2 0-0 8.h4 f5?! [8...h5!?!] 9.exf5
gxf5 10.Nh5+- Rf7 11.Nxg7 Rxg7 12.Bg5 a6
13.Qd2 Kh8 14.g4 Qe8 15.gxf5 Nxf5 16.0-0-0
Qf7 17.f4 Nf6 18.fxe5 dxe5 19.Rhf1 Bd7 20.Bd3
Nh5 21.Rf3 Qg6 22.Rdf1 Rf7 23.Ne4 Raf8
24.Nc5 Bc8 25.Qc3 Nhg7 26.Qxe5 b6 27.Ne6
Kg8 28.Nxf8 1-0

(494) Matulovic,Milan - Addison,William

[C79]

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (8), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/248 1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.0-0 Bd7 6.d4! Nf6 7.c3 Qe7!?! 8.Re1 g6 9.Bg5
[9.Nbd2!?!] 9...Bg7 10.Nbd2± h6 11.Bh4 0-0
12.Nf1 Rae8 13.Ne3 exd4 14.Nd5 Qd8
15.Nxd4± g5 16.Nxf6+ Qxf6 17.Bg3 b5 18.Nxc6
Bxc6 19.Bc2 Re6 20.f3 b4?! 21.cxb4 Qxb2
22.Rb1 Qd4+ 23.Bf2 Qxd1 24.Rexd1 Re7
25.Bb3 Rb8 26.Rbc1 Be8 27.Be1 Be5 28.g3
g4? [28...Kg7±] 29.fxg4± Bb2 30.Rc4! Bb5
31.Rc2 Ba3 32.g5! hxg5 33.Rd5 Rxe4 34.Rxg5+
Kf8 35.Bc3 Bxb4? [35...Ke7±] 36.Bxb4 Rxb4
37.Rxc7+- Be8 38.Bxf7! Bxf7 39.Rf5 Rb1+
40.Kg2 R1b2+ 41.Kh3 Rxa2 42.Rfxf7+ Ke8
43.Rce7+ Kd8 44.Ra7 Re2 45.Kg4 Ke8 46.Rh7
Rf2 47.h4 Rf8 48.h5 Rg8+ 49.Kh3 d5 50.h6 d4
51.Rhg7 Rh8 52.h7 Kf8 53.Raf7+ Ke8 54.Re7+
Kd8 55.Ra7 1-0

**(495) Andersen,Borge - Matulovic,Milan
[A78]**

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (10), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/103 1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6
5.e4 Bg7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5
9.cxd5 Re8 10.Nd2 Na6 11.Re1 [11.f3±]
11...Nc7 12.a4 a6 13.f4 Rb8 14.a5 Bd7= 15.Bf3
Bb5 16.Nf1 Bxf1 17.Kxf1 Nd7 18.g3 b5 19.axb6
Rxb6 20.Qc2 Qb8 21.Ra2 Nb5 22.Nxb5 axb5
23.Bd2 b4 24.b3 Rb7 25.Ra6 Ra7[⌘] 26.Qd3 Bd4
27.Be3 Bxe3 28.Rxe3 Qc7 29.Qb5 Rxa6
30.Qxa6 c4![⌘] 31.Qxc4 Qxc4+ 32.bxc4 Nc5
33.e5 b3 34.Re2 Rb8 35.Re1 dxe5 36.fxe5 b2
37.Rb1 Na4 38.Bd1 Nc3 39.Bc2 Nxb1 40.Bxb1
Rc8 0-1

**(497) Matulovic,Milan - Perez
Gonsalves,Eduardo [B17]**

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (12), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/158 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4
Nd7 5.Bc4 Ngf6 6.Ng5 Nd5!?! [6...e6! 7.Qe2
Nb6±] 7.N1f3 h6 8.Ne4 N7f6? [8...e6 9.0-0
Be7±] 9.Nxf6+ gxf6 10.Qd3 Be6 11.0-0 Qd7
12.Bb3 Bf5 13.Qe2± 0-0-0 14.c4 Nc7 15.d5!
e5 16.Be3 c5? [16...cxd5 17.cxd5±] 17.Nh4
Bh7 18.f4+- exf4 19.Rxf4 Ne8 20.Raf1 Bd6

21.R4f2 Qc7 22.Bf4 f5 23.Bc2 Bxf4 24.Rxf4
Nd6 25.Bxf5+ Kb8 26.Bxh7 Rxh7 27.Nf5 Nxf5
28.Rxf5 a6 29.Re5 Rd7 30.Re8+ Ka7 31.Qe3 h5
32.b4 b6 33.bxc5 bxc5 34.Rf6 Qa5 35.Re7 1-0

**(498) Gunnarsson, Gunnar -
Matulovic, Milan [A32]**

Havana ol (Men) fin-A Havana (13), 1966
[Bulletin]

Inf.2/39 1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nf3 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Bb4 6.e3 0-0 7.Bd3 d5 8.0-0 Nc6
9.Nxc6?! bxc6 10.a3 Bd6 11.e4? Nxe4 12.Nxe4
dxe4 13.Bc2 [13.Bxe4 Bxh2+!±] 13...f5 14.Qe2
a5 15.Bd2 Qc7 16.g3 c5± 17.Rab1 Bb7 18.Bc3
Be5 19.f3 Bxc3 20.bxc3 exf3 21.Qxe6+ Kh8
22.Qb6 Qxb6 23.Rxb6 Be4-+ 24.Bd1 Bd3
25.Rxf3 Bxc4 26.Re3 Rad8 27.Be2 Ba2 28.Re7
Bd5! 29.Ra6 f4 30.Raa7 f3 31.Rxg7 Be4! 0-1

**(501) Matulovic, Milan - Kuijpers, Frans
[C92]**

Halle zt Halle (3), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nd7
10.d4 Bf6 11.a4 Na5 12.Bc2 Nb6 13.axb5 axb5
14.Nbd2 c5 15.dxe5 dxe5 16.Qe2 c4 17.Nh2
Qc7 18.Ng4 Bxg4 19.hxg4 Nb7 20.Rxa8 Rxa8
21.Nf3 Nc5 22.Rd1 Rd8 23.g5 Rxd1+ 24.Qxd1
Be7 25.Be3 g6 26.g3 Bd6 27.Nh2 Ncd7
28.Ng4 Kg7 29.Bxb6 Qxb6 30.Qd5 Qc5
31.Qb7 Nf8 32.b4 cxb3 33.Bxb3 Qc7 34.Qxb5
Qe7 35.Nf6 Ba3 36.Qc6 Bc1 37.Ne8+ Kg8
38.Nd6 Qxg5 39.Nxf7 Qe7 40.Nxe5+ Kg7
41.Qd5 Bb2 42.Ng4 1-0

**(503) Matulovic, Milan - Kinnmark, Ove
[C93]**

Halle zt Halle (5), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 h6 10.d4
Re8 11.Nbd2 Bf8 12.Nf1 Bd7 13.Ng3 g6 14.a3
Na5 15.Ba2 c5 16.b4 cxb4 17.cxb4 Nc6
18.Bb2 exd4 19.Nxd4 Bg7 20.Qd2 Ra7
21.Rad1 Rc7 22.f4 Nxd4 23.Bxd4 Qc8 24.Bxf6
Bxf6 25.e5 Rc2 26.Bxf7+ Kxf7 27.Qxd6 Rxd2+
28.Kxg2 Bxh3+ 29.Kh2 Be7 30.Qd3 Qg4 31.f5
gxf5 32.e6+ Kg6 33.Rg1 Bg5 34.Ne2 Rxe6
35.Rxg4 Bxg4 36.Ng3 Bf4 37.Rg1 Re2+
38.Rg2 Re3 39.Qd4 Re4 40.Qb6+ Kh7

41.Qb7+ 1-0

**(507) Matulovic, Milan - Johannsson, Ingi
Randver [B15]**

Halle zt Halle (9), 1967

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ exf6 6.Bc4 Bd6 7.Qe2+ Kf8 8.Be3 h5
9.0-0-0 b5 10.Bb3 a5 11.a3 Ba6 12.Qf3 Qc7
13.g4 hxg4 14.Qxg4 a4 15.Ba2 Nd7 16.Nf3
Nb6 17.Rhg1 g6 18.Nh4 g5 19.Nf5 Bc8 20.Qe4
Bxh2 21.Rh1 Nc4 22.Bxc4 bxc4 23.f4 Ra5
24.Ng3 Rh4 25.Nf1 Bf5 26.Qg2 Bxf4 27.Rxh4
gxh4 28.Qd2 Bd6 29.Bh6+ Ke7 30.Qe1+ Be6
31.Qxh4 Qb8 32.Bd2 Rf5 33.Ne3 Rf4 34.Qh1
Qb5 35.Bc3 Bd5 36.Qh3 Be4 37.Re1 Rf3
38.Nd5+ cxd5 39.Qxf3 Qb8 40.Qh5 Bf4+
41.Kb1 Ke6 42.Rf1 Bd6 43.Qh6 Bf5 44.Ka2
Qg8 45.Bb4 Qg3 46.Qh8 1-0

**(508) Matulovic, Milan - Zinn, Lothar
[C18]**

Halle zt Halle (10), 1967

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 Bxc3+
6.bxc3 Ne7 7.Qg4 Qc7 8.Qxg7 Rg8 9.Qxh7
cxd4 10.Kd1 Nd7 11.Nf3 Nxe5 [11...Qxc3!?
12.Rb1 Nc5 13.Bb2 Qa5 14.Bxd4 Bd7±
(Minev)] 12.Bf4 Qxc3 13.Nxe5 Qxa1+ 14.Bc1
Rf8 15.Bd3 [15.Bb5+ Nc6 16.Nxc6 (16.Re1 a6
17.Ba4 d3± Paoli-Schmid Venice 1953)
16...Bd7 (Minev)] 15...Qb1?! [15...Bd7 16.Ke2!
(16.Re1 Nc6 17.Nxf7 Rxf7 18.Bg6 0-0-0
19.Qxf7 e5! (Minev))] 16...0-0-0! 17.Nxf7 Rxf7
18.Qxf7 Nc6 19.Re1 Qc3 20.Bg5 Re8 (Gipslis)
21.Kf1 Qxa3 22.h4 Qd6!± (Minev); 15...Nc6
16.Ng4 Bd7 17.Nf6+ → (Schiller 87)] 16.Ke2!
Qb6 [16...Bd7 17.Bh6! Qxh1 18.Bxf8+-]
17.Bh6! Qc7 [17...Bd7] 18.Bb5+ Kd8 [18...Nc6
19.Qg7! Qd6 20.Nxc6 bxc6 21.Bxc6+ Qxc6
22.Qxf8+-] 19.Nxf7+! Rxf7 20.Qh8+ Ng8
21.Bg5+! 1-0

**(510) Matulovic, Milan - Gerusel, Mathias
[B32]**

Halle zt Halle (12), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5
5.Nb5 a6 6.Nd6+ Bxd6 7.Qxd6 Qf6 8.Qd1 Qg6
9.Nc3 Nge7 10.f3 0-0 11.Be3 d5 12.Nxd5
Nxd5 13.Qxd5 Be6 14.Qd2 Rad8 15.Qf2 f5

16.exf5 Bxf5 17.c3 e4 18.f4 Be6 19.Be2 Ne5
20.0-0 Nd3 21.Qh4 Rd7 22.b3 b5 23.Kh1 Bd5
24.f5 Qc6 25.Bd4 b4 26.f6 g6 27.f7+ Rxf7
28.Rxf7 Bxf7 29.Qh6 Rxd4 30.cxd4 Qc3 31.Rf1
Qxd4 32.Qh4 a5 33.Bxd3 Qxd3 34.Qf4 Qd5
35.Re1 a4 36.bxa4 Qxa2 37.Qb8+ Kg7
38.Qxb4 Qf2 39.Qxe4 Bd5 40.Qe5+ Kf8
41.Qh8+ Kf7 42.Qxh7+ Kf8 43.Qh8+ Kf7
44.Qe8+ Kg7 45.Re7+ 1-0

**(511) Havansi, Erkki - Matulovic, Milan
[B44]**

Halle zt Halle (13), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.f3 Ne5 13.Qb3
Ned7 14.Rfd1 Qc7 15.Rac1 Rac8 16.Nc2 Rfd8
17.Nd4 Qb8 18.a3 Bf8 19.Bf1 h6 20.Kh1 Kh8
21.Nde2 Ba8 22.Ng3 Rc7 23.Bf4 Rb7 24.Qc2
Rc8 25.Qd2 Ne5 26.b3 Rd7 27.Qb2 Rdc7
28.a4 Nfd7 29.Na2 Kg8 30.Nb4 Nc5 31.Bxe5
dxe5 32.Nd3 f6 33.Nxc5 Bxc5 34.Ne2 Rd8
35.Qc2 Rcd7 36.Rxd7 Rxd7 37.Rd1 Qd8
38.Rxd7 Qxd7 39.h3 f5 40.Kh2 fxe4 41.fxe4
Qf7 42.Ng3 Qf4 43.Qd3 Bf2 44.Be2 Bxe4
45.Qc3 a5 46.Bg4 Kf7 47.Be2 g6 0-1

**(512) Matulovic, Milan - Camilleri, Henry
[C18]**

Halle zt Halle (14), 1967

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 Bxc3+
6.bxc3 Ne7 7.Qg4 Qc7 8.Qxg7 Rg8 9.Qxh7
cxd4 10.Kd1 Nd7 11.Nf3 Nxe5 12.Bf4 Qxc3
13.Nxe5 Qxa1+ 14.Bc1 Rf8 15.Bd3 Bd7 16.Ke2
Nc6?! 17.Nxf7! Rxf7 18.Qg8+ Rf8 19.Bg6+ Ke7
20.Qg7+ Kd6 21.Bf4+ Rxf4 22.Rxa1 Raf8?
[22...Rg4 23.h3! (23.Qh6 Ne5 24.Bd3 Rxc2
25.h4 Rxf2+ (Schiller 87)) 23...Rxc2 24.Kf1
Rh2 25.Be8 Rh1+ 26.Kg2 Rxa1 27.Qxd7+ Kc5
28.Qxe6 (28.h4!? Rd8 29.Qxe6 Rd6 30.Qf5
(Schiller 87)) 28...Rd8 29.Bxc6 Rd6! (Schiller
87)] 23.f3 e5 24.Kd2 Na5 25.Re1 Nc4+ 26.Kc1
e4 27.Bxe4 Re8 28.Qh6+ 1-0

**(515) Besser, Hans - Matulovic, Milan
[A17]**

Halle zt Halle (17), 1967

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.g3 Bb4 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nf3

c5 6.0-0 Nc6 7.Na4 d6 8.a3 Ba5 9.d4 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Bd7 12.Nc3 Bc6
13.Bg5 Bxc3 14.Qxc3 Ne4 15.Bxe4 Qxg5
16.Qd3 Bxe4 17.Qxe4 b5 18.Rfc1 Rac8
19.Qd4 bxc4 20.Rxc4 Rxc4 21.Qxc4 Qe5
22.Rb1 h5 23.b4 d5 24.Qc2 h4 25.Kg2 g6
26.a4 Kg7 27.b5 Rh8 28.h3 hxg3 29.fxg3 d4
30.Qd3 Rc8 31.Rb3 Rc3 32.Rxc3 dxc3 33.e4
Qc5 34.Qc2 Qe3 35.Kf1 Qf3+ 36.Ke1 Qxg3+
37.Ke2 Qxh3 38.Qd3 Qh5+ 39.Ke3 Qc5+ 0-1

**(518) Matulovic, Milan -
Uhlmann, Wolfgang [A21]**

Halle zt playoff Budapest , 1967

1.c4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 d6 5.d3 f5
6.Nf3 Nf6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Rb1 h6 9.b4 g5 10.Ne1
Nc6 11.b5 Ne7 12.a4 Rb8 13.Nc2 f4 14.a5 Bf5
15.Nb4 Qd7 16.a6 c5 17.bxc6 bxc6 18.Qa4 c5
19.Qxd7 Bxd7 20.Nc2 Rxb1 21.Nxb1 Bc8
22.Nc3 Bxa6 23.Na3 Nf5 24.e3 Bc8 25.exf4
exf4 26.gxf4 g4 27.Bd2 a6 28.Ne4 Nxe4
29.Bxe4 Nd4 30.Kg2 Bf5 31.Rb1 Bxe4+
32.dxe4 Re8 33.Rb6 Rxe4 34.Rxa6 Re2 35.Bc3
Ra2 36.Ra7 Bf6 37.Bxd4 Bxd4 38.Nb5 Rxf2+
39.Kg3 h5 40.Nxd4 1-0

**(519) Matulovic, Milan -
Uhlmann, Wolfgang [C18]**

Halle zt playoff Budapest , 1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Ne7 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 c5 7.Qg4 Qc7 8.Qxg7 Rg8
9.Qxh7 cxd4 10.Kd1 Nbc6 11.Nf3 dxc3 12.Ng5
Nxe5 13.Bf4 Qb6 14.Bxe5 Rxc5 15.h4 Rg8
16.Ke1 Bd7 17.Rh3 Rg4 18.Rf3 0-0-0 19.Bf6
Re8 20.Bxe7 Rxe7 21.Qh8+ Re8 22.Qxc3+ Bc6
23.Rxf7 Rxh4 24.a4 Re4+ 25.Kd1 Qd4+
26.Qxd4 Rxd4+ 27.Bd3 Rg8 28.a5 Rxc2
29.Kd2 a6 30.Re1 Bd7 31.Rh1 Rg8 32.Rhh7
Rd8 33.f4 Ra4 34.f5 e5 35.Re7 e4 36.Be2 Kc7
37.f6 Kd6 38.Reg7 Bf5 39.Rh6 Rf8 40.Rxb7 d4
41.f7+ Ke5 42.Bxa6 e3+ 43.Kc1 Rxa5 44.Bc4
Rc5 45.Re7+ Kf4 46.Rh4+ Kg5 47.Rxd4 Bg6
48.Rxe3 Bxf7 49.Rf3 Rf5 50.Rxf5+ Kxf5 51.Rd2
1-0

(521) Pirc, Vasja - Matulovic, Milan [A37]

Maribor Maribor (1), 1967

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 Nc6 5.a3
a6 6.Rb1 Rb8 7.b4 cxb4 8.axb4 b5 9.cxb5

axb5 10.Nf3 d5 11.d4 Bf5 12.Rb3 Be4 13.Bf4
Rb6 14.0-0 Bxf3 15.Bxf3 e6 16.Be3 Nge7
17.Bg4 h5 18.Bh3 h4 19.g4 e5 20.Na2 Nxd4
21.Bxd4 exd4 22.Nc1 0-0 23.Nd3 Nc8 24.Bg2
Rd6 25.Ra3 Nb6 26.h3 Qe7 27.Ra6 Na4
28.Rxd6 Qxd6 29.Qd2 Nc3 30.Ra1 Re8 31.Bf3
Qe6 32.Kf1 Kh7 33.Qg5 Bf6 34.Qd2 Ne4
35.Qa2 Kg7 36.Kg2 Nc3 37.Qd2 g5 38.Kf1
Qd6 39.Kg2 Ne4 40.Qa2 Re6 41.Rc1 Bd8
42.Qc2 Nc3 43.Qd2 Bc7 44.Qxg5+ Rg6
45.Qxh4 Ne4 46.Qh5 Qh2+ 0-1

**(522) Matulovic, Milan -
Crepinsek, Ljubomir [B79]**

Maribor Maribor (2), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.Bc4 Qa5
10.0-0-0 Bd7 11.Kb1 Rfc8 12.Bb3 Ne5 13.h4
Nc4 14.Bxc4 Rxc4 15.Nb3 Qa6 16.Bd4 Rac8
17.h5 Be6 18.hxg6 fxg6 19.g4 Bf7 20.Qh2 e5
21.Be3 b5 22.Bg5 Rxc3 23.bxc3 d5 24.exd5
Nxd5 25.Qxh7+ Kf8 26.Rxd5 Bxd5 27.Bh6 Rc7
28.Rd1 Qe6 29.Qh8+ Qg8 30.Bxg7+ Rxg7
31.Rxd5 1-0

**(527) Robatsch, Karl - Matulovic, Milan
[B48]**

Maribor Maribor (7), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Bd6 9.h3
0-0 10.Nb3 Be7 11.f4 d6 12.g4 b5 13.g5 Nd7
14.Qe1 Re8 15.Qf2 Bb7 16.Rac1 Rac8 17.Rfe1
Bf8 18.Be2 Na5 19.Nxa5 Qxa5 20.a3 b4
21.axb4 Qxb4 22.Bf3 Qxb2 23.Rb1 Qxc3
24.Rxb7 Nc5 25.Ra7 Qc4 26.Bd4 d5 27.f5 e5
28.Bh5 Nxe4 0-1

**(531) Malesic, Slavko - Matulovic, Milan
[B33]**

Maribor Maribor (11), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.Bf4 e5 7.Be3 Nf6 8.N1c3 a6 9.Na3
Rb8 10.Bg5 Be6 11.Nc4 Nd4 12.Ne3 Be7
13.Bxf6 Bxf6 14.Bd3 0-0 15.0-0 Bg5 16.Ncd5
g6 17.c3 Nc6 18.Qe2 Kh8 19.Kh1 Bh6 20.Rad1
Bxe3 21.Qxe3 Bxd5 22.exd5 Ne7 23.Bb1 f5
24.f3 b5 25.Rf2 Qc7 26.a3 Rfc8 27.Rfd2 Kg7
28.g3 a5 29.Rc1 Qc5 30.Qd3 Qc4 31.Qe3 Qc5
32.Qd3 b4 33.axb4 axb4 34.c4 b3 35.f4 e4

36.Qc3+ Kf7 37.Kg2 Ng8 38.Rd4 Nf6 39.h3
Rb4 40.Kf1 Nd7 41.g4 Nb6 42.g5 Rxc4 0-1

**(540) Matulovic, Milan - Jimenez
Zerquera, Eleazar [B89]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (5),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 e6 7.Be3 Be7 8.Qe2 0-0
9.0-0-0 a6 10.Bb3 Qa5 11.Rhg1 Nxd4
12.Bxd4 e5 13.Be3 Be6 14.Kb1 Rfd8 15.Bg5
Rd7 16.Rd3 b5 17.Rgd1 Bc4 18.Bxc4 bxc4
19.Rg3 Rb7 20.Bxf6 Bxf6 21.Qxc4 Rab8 22.b3
Rc7 23.Qd5 Qb6 24.Qd2 Rc6 25.Nd5 Qd8
26.Rc3 Bg5 27.Qd3 Rbc8 28.Rxc6 Rxc6 29.g3
g6 30.h4 Bh6 31.h5 a5 32.hxg6 hxg6 33.a4
Rc5 34.Qa6 Bf8 35.Rd3 Kg7 36.Qb7 Qc8
37.Qxc8 1-0

**(542) Matulovic, Milan - Tatai, Stefano
[B98]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (7),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qc7 9.f5 Nc6
10.0-0-0 Bd7 11.Be2 Rc8 12.Kb1 Ne5 13.Qh3
0-0 14.g4 b5 15.a3 Nc4 16.Rd3 Qb6 17.Bh4
b4 18.axb4 d5 19.exd5 Bxb4 20.Nb3 exf5
21.gxf5 Rfe8 22.d6 Ne4 23.Nd5 Qb7 24.Rg1
Bxd6 25.Bf6 Bf8 26.Bxg7 Bxf5 27.Qxf5 Bxg7
28.Nf6+ Kf8 29.Nxh7+ Kg8 30.Nf6+ Kf8
31.Nh7+ Kg8 32.Rd7 Ncd2+ 33.Ka2 1-0

**(543) Calvo Minguez, Ricardo -
Matulovic, Milan [B80]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (8),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Kh1
0-0 10.f4 d6 11.Be3 Rb8 12.Qe2 Bd7 13.Rae1
Rfc8 14.Nxc6 Bxc6 15.g4 b5 16.g5 Nd7 17.f5
Ne5 18.f6 Bf8 19.fxg7 Bxg7 20.Qh5 Be8
21.Rf4 f6 22.Qh3 fxg5 23.Qxe6+ Bf7 24.Rxf7
Qxf7 25.Qxd6 Nc4 26.Qxa6 Nxe3 27.Rxe3 b4
28.Bh3 g4 29.Bxg4 Rc6 0-1

**(548) Matulovic, Milan - Diez del
Corral, Jesus [C18]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (13),

1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Ne7 7.Qg4 Qc7 8.Qxg7 Rg8
9.Qxh7 cxd4 10.Kd1 Nd7 11.Nf3 dxc3 12.Bb5
Qb6 13.Rb1 Qxf2 14.Rg1 a6 15.Be2 Qc5
16.Rf1 Nf8 17.Qh5 Nf5 18.Ng5 Ng6 19.Ke1
Nxe5 20.g4 Ne3 21.Rf2 Nxc2+ 22.Kf1 Ne3+
23.Bxe3 Qxe3 24.Nxf7 Ng6 25.Qh7 Ne7
26.Nd6+ Kd8 27.Nxb7+ Kd7 28.Rf3 Qd4
29.Rf7 Re8 30.Qc2 Kc7 31.Na5 Kd6 32.Rd1
Qh8 33.Kg1 Bd7 34.Nb7+ Kc7 35.Nc5 Kd6
36.Nxd7 Kxd7 37.Qa4+ Kd6 38.Qb4+ Kd7
39.Qb7+ Kd6 40.Qb6+ Nc6 41.Rc7 Qh3
42.Qxc6+ Ke5 43.Rd3 1-0

**(549) Damjanovic,Mato -
Matulovic,Milan [B47]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (14),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nce2
0-0 10.c4 Rd8 11.Nc3 d6 12.b3 Bd7 13.Bb2
Rac8 14.Rc1 Qb8 15.Re1 Bf8 16.Nce2 e5
17.Nxc6 bxc6 18.Nc3 a5 19.Qd2 Qa7 20.Na4
c5 21.Bc3 Ra8 22.h3 Bc6 23.Rcd1 Nd7 24.Nb2
a4 25.Nd3 f6 26.Qe2 Qa6 27.h4 Rdb8 28.Nc1
Nb6 29.Bh3 Re8 30.h5 Qb7 31.Bf5 Kh8 32.Kg2
Rab8 33.Rh1 Nc8 34.f3 Bd7 35.Bxd7 Qxd7
36.Qe3 Qc6 37.g4 Ne7 38.Qd3 Red8 39.Ba5
Rd7 40.Bd2 axb3 41.axb3 Qb6 42.Bc3 Nc6
43.Rd2 Ra7 44.h6 g6 45.Qd5 Re8 46.f4 Nd4
47.g5 fxc5 48.fxc5 Qd8 49.Rd3 Qxg5+ 50.Rg3
Qe7 51.b4 Qe6 52.Qxe6 Nxe6 53.b5 Nf4+
54.Kf1 Ra4 55.Ne2 Ne6 56.Kf2 Rxc4 0-1

**(552) Matulovic,Milan - Bednarski,Jacek
[E70]**

Palma de Mallorca Palma de Mallorca (17),
1967

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c4 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Nge2
0-0 6.Ng3 e5 7.d5 c6 8.Be2 Na6 9.h4 Nc5
10.h5 cxd5 11.cxd5 a5 12.Bg5 Bd7 13.Qd2 a4
14.0-0-0 Qa5 15.Kb1 b5 16.Bd3 Rfc8 17.hxg6
hxg6 18.Bh6 Nb3 19.Qg5 Nh7 20.Qe3 Bf6
21.Nf5 Bxf5 22.exf5 Rxc3 23.fxc6 fxc6 24.Qg3
Nf8 25.Bxf8 Kxf8 26.Qxg6 Rc1+ 27.Rxc1 Nd2+
28.Kc2 Rc8+ 29.Kd1 Rxc1+ 30.Kxc1 1-0

(554) Matulovic,Milan - Ciric,Dragoljub

[B42]

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (2), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
d6 6.0-0 Nf6 7.c4 g6 8.Nc3 Bg7 9.Be3 0-0
10.Be2 b6 11.Qd2 Bb7 12.f3 Qc7 13.Rfd1 Rd8
14.Nc2 Ne8 15.Bd4 Bxd4+ 16.Qxd4 Qc5
17.Qxc5 bxc5 18.e5 d5 19.cxd5 exd5 20.f4
Nc7 21.Bf3 Bc6 22.Rac1 Kg7 23.g3 a5 24.Bg2
Ra7 25.Ne4 c4 26.Nd6 Ra6 27.Nxc4 Ne6
28.Nd6 Rb6 29.b3 Rd7 30.Ne8+ Kf8 31.Nf6
Rd8 32.Nd4 Nxd4 33.Rxd4 Kg7 34.Bxd5 Bxd5
35.Rxd5 Rxd5 36.Nxd5 Rb5 37.Nf6 Na6
38.Rc8 1-0

**(556) Matulovic,Milan - Minic,Dragoljub
[B05]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (4), 1967

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2
Nc6 6.c4 Nb6 7.exd6 exd6 8.0-0 Be7 9.b3 0-0
10.Nc3 d5 11.c5 Nc8 12.h3 Be6 13.Bb5 Bf6
14.Bxc6 bxc6 15.Bf4 Ne7 16.Qd2 Ng6 17.Rfe1
Qd7 18.Be5 Bd8 19.Bg3 h6 20.Re2 Bf5
21.Rae1 Bf6 22.Kh2 Rfb8 23.Be5 Be7 24.Bg3
Bf6 25.Ne5 Bxe5 26.Bxe5 Nf8 27.Qf4 Rb7
28.Qg3 Ne6 29.Nd1 Bg6 30.Ne3 Ng5 31.f3
Kh7 32.h4 Ne6 33.Qh3 f6 34.Bxf6 Qf7 35.Be5
Nf4 36.Bxf4 Qxf4+ 37.Qg3 Qxd4 38.Ng4 Rf8
39.Re7 Rf4 40.R7e3 h5 41.Nf2 Rxh4+ 42.Nh3
Rb4 43.Re6 1-0

**(558) Matulovic,Milan - Bukic,Enver
[B81]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (6), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.g4 h6 7.Rg1 Nc6 8.Be3 d5 9.Bb5 Bd7
10.exd5 exd5 11.Qe2 Bb4 12.Nxc6 Bxc6
13.0-0-0 Bxc3 14.Bd4+ Ne4 15.Bxc3 0-0
16.Bd4 Qa5 17.Bxc6 bxc6 18.g5 c5 19.gxh6
Qxa2 20.h7+ 1-0

**(559) Bradvarevic,Aleksandar -
Matulovic,Milan [B44]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (7), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.Rc1 Ne5 13.f3
Rc8 14.Qb3 Ned7 15.Rfd1 Qc7 16.Qc2 Qb8
17.Qd2 Rfd8 18.Qe1 Kh8 19.Kh1 h6 20.Bf1
Bf8 21.Qf2 d5 22.exd5 exd5 23.Nxd5 Nxd5

24.cxd5 Rxc1 25.Bxc1 b5 26.Nb1 Nf6 27.Nc3
Nxd5 28.Nxd5 Bxd5 29.b3 Be6 30.Rxd8 Qxd8
31.Qd2 Qh4 32.Bb2 Qg5 33.f4 Qh5 34.Bd3 Bf5
35.Be2 Qg6 36.Bf3 Be4 37.Bxe4 Qxe4 38.a3
Bd6 39.Bc1 Bxf4 40.Qd1 Qb1 0-1

**(560) Matulovic, Milan -
Mestrovic, Zvonimir [C72]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (8), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bg4 6.h3 h5 7.d4 b5 8.Bb3 Nxd4 9.hxg4 hxg4
10.Ng5 Nh6 11.f4 d5 12.Bxd5 Bc5 13.Be3 exf4
14.Bxd4 Qxg5 15.Bxa8 g3 16.Rxf4 Bxd4+
17.Qxd4 Qxf4 18.Bc6+ Ke7 19.Nc3 Qh4
20.Qd7+ Kf6 21.e5+ Kg6 22.Be4+ Kh5 23.Bf3+
Kg6 24.Be4+ Kh5 25.Qh3 Qxh3 26.gxh3 Re8
27.Re1 Kh4 28.Bc6 Rd8 29.Bg2 Nf5 30.Re4+
Kg5 31.Rg4+ Kh6 32.Be4 Nd4 33.Kf1 Re8
34.Bd3 c5 35.Ne2 Nf3 36.Rxg3 Nxe5 37.Ng1
f5 38.Re3 Re7 39.Bxf5 Kg5 40.Bd3 Kf4
41.Re4+ 1-0

**(561) Gliksman, Darko - Matulovic, Milan
[B40]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (9), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 Nf6 7.0-0 d5 8.Nc3 Be7
9.Bf4 0-0 10.Qf3 a6 11.Rfe1 g6 12.exd5 cxd5
13.Ne2 Nh5 14.Bh6 Re8 15.Nf4 Nxf4 16.Bxf4
Bf6 17.Bc7 Qxc7 18.Qxf6 e5 19.c4 dxc4
20.Rac1 Be6 21.Rxe5 Qd8 22.Qxd8 Rxd8
23.Bf1 Rd2 24.Re2 Rad8 25.f3 Rd1 26.Rxd1
Rxd1 27.Re4 Rb1 28.Re2 Kg7 29.Kf2 Kf6
30.Rc2 a5 31.Be2 Bf5 32.Rd2 Rc1 33.Ke3 a4
34.Rd1 a3 35.Rxc1 axb2 36.Re1 c3 37.Bd3 c2
38.Bxc2 Bxc2 39.a4 b1Q 40.Rxb1 Bxb1 41.a5
Bc2 42.Kd4 Ke6 0-1

**(566) Kovacevic, Vlatko - Matulovic, Milan
[D13]**

YUG-ch 22th Kraljevo (14), 1967

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.c3 cxd4 4.cxd4 d5 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.e3 e6 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Qe2 e5
10.dxe5 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.h3 Re8 13.Qf3
Be6 14.Rd1 Rc8 15.e4 Bxc3 16.bxc3 Nxe4
17.Bxe4 dxe4 18.Rxd8 exf3 19.Rxe8+ Rxe8
20.Be3 fxg2 21.Kxg2 a6 22.a4 Bd7 23.a5 f6
24.Rd1 Bc6+ 25.Kg3 Re5 26.Bb6 Kf7 27.h4
Kg6 28.f3 Re2 29.Rd3 h5 30.Re3 Rc2 31.Kf4

Rh2 32.Kg3 Ra2 33.Re1 Kf5 34.Rh1 Ra3
35.Rc1 g5 36.Bd8 Ra4 37.Rd1 g4 0-1

**(571) Matulovic, Milan - Danov, Kiril
[C88]**

Skopje Skopje (1), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Bd2 bxa4 11.Bxa4 Nd7 12.Nc3 Nc5
13.Bxc6 Bxc6 14.d4 exd4 15.Nxd4 Bd7 16.Nd5
Bf6 17.Ba5 Rc8 18.Bc3 Na4 19.Nxf6+ Qxf6
20.Rxa4 1-0

(573) Soos, Bela - Matulovic, Milan [A69]

Skopje Skopje (3), 1967

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Nd2 Na6 11.f4 Nc7 12.Bf3 Rb8 13.Nc4 b5
14.Na5 Bd7 15.e5 dxe5 16.fxe5 Rxe5 17.Bf4
Rf5 18.Bg3 b4 19.Nc6 Bxc6 20.dxc6 bxc3
21.Qxd8+ Rxd8 22.Bxc7 Rc8 23.Ba5 cxb2
24.Rad1 Ne8 25.Rd8 Bd4+ 26.Kh1 Rxd8
27.Bxd8 c4 28.Rd1 Rxf3 29.gxf3 c3 0-1

**(576) Matulovic, Milan - Ilievski, Borce
[C61]**

Skopje Skopje (6), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nd4 4.Nxd4 exd4
5.0-0 c6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.Re1 d6 8.d3 Be7 9.Nd2
0-0 10.Nf3 Bg4 11.h3 Bh5 12.g4 Nxg4
13.hxg4 Bxg4 14.Kg2 d5 15.Bb3 Qd6 16.Qd2
f5 17.exd5 f4 18.Rxe7 Qh6 19.Ng1 Rf6
20.dxc6+ Kh8 21.cxb7 Raf8 22.Rf7 f3+ 23.Kg3
Qh1 24.Rxf6 Qxg1+ 25.Kf4 Rxf6+ 26.Ke5 Rf8
27.Kxd4 Qh2 28.Qb4 Rd8+ 29.Bd5 Be6 30.c4
Bxd5 31.cxd5 Qxf2+ 32.Be3 Qh4+ 33.Kc3 1-0

**(578) Matulovic, Milan -
Damjanovic, Mato [B32]**

Skopje Skopje (8), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5
5.Nb5 a6 6.Nd6+ Bxd6 7.Qxd6 Qf6 8.Qd1
Nge7 9.Nc3 d6 10.Be3 Qg6 11.Qd2 Be6 12.h4
h5 13.Qxd6 Rd8 14.Qc5 0-0 15.Bd3 f6
16.0-0-0 Qf7 17.Be2 b6 18.Qa3 Nd4 19.Bxd4
exd4 20.Na4 Nc6 21.Nxb6 a5 22.Qc5 Nb4
23.a3 Rc8 24.Nxc8 Rxc8 25.axb4 Rxc5
26.bxc5 Qc7 27.Rxd4 Qxc5 28.Rhd1 Kh7
29.Kb1 Qa7 30.Bxh5 a4 31.Be2 a3 32.bxa3

Qxa3 33.Bc4 Bxc4 34.Rxc4 Qa5 35.Rcd4 Qb6+
36.Kc1 Qa5 37.Rd5 Qa7 38.f3 Qf2 39.R1d2
Qxh4 40.c4 Qf4 41.c5 Qe3 42.Kb2 Kg6 43.Rc2
Kf7 44.c6 Qb6+ 45.Ka3 Qa7+ 46.Kb4 Qb6+
47.Ka4 1-0

(579) Dely, Peter - Matulovic, Milan [B44]

Skopje Skopje (9), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.f3 Ne5 13.Qb3
Ned7 14.Rfd1 Rc8 15.Rd2 Qc7 16.Qd1 Rfd8
17.Kh1 Qb8 18.Qg1 d5 19.exd5 exd5 20.Nxd5
Nxd5 21.cxd5 b5 22.Bd3 g6 23.Be4 Bb4
24.Rd4 Bc5 25.Rd2 f5 26.Bd3 Bb4 27.Rdd1
Nc5 28.Bb1 Na4 29.Nc2 Bf8 30.Bd4 Bxd5
31.Ne3 Bf7 32.Bc2 Qf4 33.Bxa4 Rxd4 34.Bb3
Bxb3 35.axb3 Rxd1 36.Nxd1 Rc2 37.Ne3 Bc5
38.Qd1 Bd6 39.Nf1 Rc7 40.g3 Qe5 41.Rxa6
Be7 42.Qd2 Kg7 43.Rb6 b4 44.Ne3 Bg5 45.f4
Qe4+ 46.Kg1 Be7 47.Rb5 Bc5 48.Rxc5 Rxc5
49.Kf2 Rc7 50.Nc4 Re7 51.Ne5 Rc7 52.Nc4
Re7 53.Ne5 Ra7 54.Nc6 Ra1 55.Qxb4 Qc2+
56.Ke3 Qc1+ 57.Kd4 Qxc6 58.Qe7+ Kg8 0-1

(580) Matulovic, Milan - Minic, Dragoljub [C08]

Skopje Skopje (10), 1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
a6 6.b3 Nc6 7.Bb2 Nf6 8.Bd3 Be7 9.dxc5 0-0
10.0-0 Bxc5 11.Ng5 g6 12.c4 Bd4 13.Bxd4
Nxd4 14.cxd5 Nxd5 15.Nde4 Nf4 16.Bc4 b5
17.Bd5 Ra7 18.Re1 Qb6 19.Rc1 Rd7 20.Bxf7+
Kg7 21.Qg4 Nde2+ 22.Kh1 Rd1 23.Qh4 Rxe1+
24.Rxe1 h6 25.Rxe2 Nxe2 26.Ne6+ 1-0

(581) Panov, Vladimir - Matulovic, Milan [A26]

Skopje Skopje (11), 1967

1.c4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 d6 5.d3 f5
6.e4 Nc6 7.Nge2 Nf6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Nd5 Nh5
10.Be3 f4 11.gxf4 exf4 12.Nexf4 Nxf4 13.Bxf4
Bxb2 14.Rb1 Bd4 15.Be3 Rb8 16.Qe2 Be6
17.f4 Bg7 18.Qf2 b6 19.Nb4 Nxb4 20.Rxb4
Qd7 21.Qc2 c5 22.Rbb1 b5 23.cxb5 Rxb5
24.Rxb5 Qxb5 25.e5 dxe5 26.fxe5 Rc8 27.Bf4
Qb4 28.Qe2 Qd4+ 29.Rf2 Rb8 30.h3 a5 31.Bg3
Rf8 32.Kh1 Rxf2 33.Bxf2 Qa1+ 34.Qe1 Qxa2
35.Bxc5 Bd5 36.Bf2 Bxg2+ 37.Kxg2 Qd5+

38.Kg1 Qxe5 39.Qd2 Qd5 40.d4 h5 41.Qc2
Qg5+ 42.Kf1 Qf5 43.Qc4+ Kh7 44.Kg2 Qe4+
45.Kg1 Qf3 46.d5 Qd1+ 47.Kg2 a4 48.Qc5
Qd3 0-1

(582) Matulovic, Milan - Maric, Rudolf [C16]

Skopje Skopje (12), 1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 Qd7 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 b6 7.Nh3 Ba6 8.Bxa6 Nxa6
9.Qg4 f5 10.Qh5+ Kd8 11.Nf4 Nh6 12.Qe2 Nb8
13.c4 c6 14.a4 Nf7 15.h4 g6 16.Rh3 Re8
17.Bd2 Qb7 18.a5 b5 19.a6 Nxa6 20.cxb5
cxb5 21.Rb3 Nc7 22.Ba5 a6 23.Rc3 Rc8
24.Nd3 Re7 25.Bb4 Ra8 26.Bd6 Rd7 27.Nc5
1-0

(584) Matulovic, Milan - Bukic, Enver [B44]

Skopje Skopje (14), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.Rc1 Rc8 13.f3
Nd7 14.Qd2 Nc5 15.Nc2 Qc7 16.Rfd1 Rfd8
17.Bf1 Nd7 18.b3 Bf6 19.Kh1 Ba8 20.Nd4
Nxd4 21.Bxd4 Bxd4 22.Qxd4 Nf6 23.Rd2 Kf8
24.Rcd1 Ke7 25.Na4 Rb8 26.Qb2 b5 27.e5
dxe5 28.cxb5 axb5 29.Rxd8 Rxd8 30.Qa3+ Ke8
31.Bxb5+ Bc6 32.Rxd8+ Kxd8 33.Bxc6 Qxc6
34.Qf8+ Ne8 35.Nc5 Qd5 36.h3 f5 37.b4 e4
38.fxe4 fxe4 39.Qf4 Qxa2 40.Qxe4 Nc7
41.Qd4+ Qd5 42.Qxg7 Qd1+ 43.Kh2 Qd6+
44.Qg3 Qxg3+ 45.Kxg3 Nd5 46.b5 e5 47.Kf3
Kc7 48.Na4 Nf4 49.h4 Kd6 50.g3 Ne6 51.Ke4
Nd4 52.Nc3 Ke6 53.g4 Nb3 54.Ke3 h6 55.Kd3
Nc5+ 56.Kc4 Kd6 57.h5 e4 58.Kd4 e3 59.Kxe3
Ke5 60.g5 1-0

(586) Matulovic, Milan - Popov, Luben [B42]

Skopje Skopje (16), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 g6 8.Nc3 Bg7 9.Be3 b6
10.Be2 Bb7 11.f3 0-0 12.Qd2 Qc7 13.Rfd1
Rc8 14.a4 Nbd7 15.a5 Ne8 16.Rdc1 bxa5
17.Nb3 a4 18.Nxa4 Bc6 19.Nc3 Rcb8 20.Nd4
Nc5 21.Bd1 a5 22.Ra3 Ra6 23.Ncb5 Qb6
24.Be2 Bb7 25.Kh1 Rba8 26.Nb3 a4 27.Nxc5
dxc5 28.Bf1 Bc6 29.Qf2 Bf8 30.h3 Nf6

31.Rca1 Ne8 32.e5 Ra5 33.Qc2 Nc7 34.Bd2
R5a6 35.Nd6 Ne8 36.Nb5 Nc7 37.Nc3 Bg7
38.f4 Bf8 39.Bd3 R6a7 40.Be4 Na6 41.Nxa4
Qb7 42.Nc3 Nb4 43.Qb1 Kg7 44.Be3 Ra6
45.Bxc6 Nxc6 46.Nb5 Nb4 47.Bd2 Qc6 48.Bc3
Kg8 49.Qd1 Be7 50.Qe2 h5 51.Rd1 Rd8
52.Rxd8+ Bxd8 53.Qd2 Be7 54.Nd6 Na2
55.Ba5 Nb4 56.Bxb4 cxb4 57.Qxb4 Rb6
58.Qd2 Qc5 59.Ra5 Qc6 1-0

**(587) Janosevic,Dragoljub -
Matulovic,Milan [C08]**

Skopje Skopje (17), 1967

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nf6 5.exd5
exd5 6.Bb5+ Bd7 7.Bxd7+ Nbx7 8.0-0 Be7
9.dxc5 Nxc5 10.Nd4 0-0 11.N2b3 Nce4
12.Nf5 Re8 13.Be3 Bf8 14.Bd4 g6 15.f3 Nd6
16.Nxd6 Bxd6 17.f4 Ne4 18.Qf3 f5 19.Rad1 a5
20.Nc1 Bc7 21.Qb3 Qd7 22.a4 Qc6 23.Nd3
Qc4 24.Qxc4 dxc4 25.Ne5 Bxe5 26.Bxe5 Red8
27.Bc7 Rdc8 28.Be5 Rd8 29.Bd4 Kf7 30.Bb6
Rxd1 31.Rxd1 Ke6 32.Kf1 Ra6 33.Bd4 Rd6
34.Ke2 Kd7 35.c3 Kc6 36.h3 h5 37.Rg1 h4
38.Rb1 Re6 39.Be3 Nc5 40.Kf3 Nxa4 41.Bf2
Rd6 42.Bd4 Rd5 43.b4 Nxc3 44.Bxc3 Rd3+
45.Kf2 Rxc3 46.bxa5 Rb3 47.Re1 Kb5 48.Re5+
Kb4 49.Ke2 Rb2+ 50.Ke3 Rxg2 51.Re7 Rg3+
52.Kd2 Kxa5 53.Rxb7 Rxh3 54.Rh7 Kb4
55.Rh6 c3+ 0-1

**(589) Matulovic,Milan -
Mecking,Henrique [C98]**

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (2), 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Nc6 13.dxc5
dxc5 14.Nf1 Be6 15.Ne3 Rad8 16.Qe2 c4
17.Ng5 Nd4 18.cxd4 exd4 19.e5 d3 20.Nxe6
fxe6 21.exf6 dxe2 22.fxe7 Qxe7 23.Rxe2 Rc8
24.a3 a5 25.Bd2 b4 26.axb4 axb4 27.Nd5 Qd6
28.Nxb4 Rb8 29.Ra6 Rb6 30.Rxb6 Qxb6
31.Bc3 Ra8 32.g3 Ra5 33.Be4 Ra1+ 34.Kg2
Rd1 35.Bf3 Rd8 36.Re4 Rf8 37.Rxe6 Qa7
38.Re3 h5 39.Nc6 Qf7 40.Ne5 Qc7 41.Bxh5
1-0

**(590) Bouaziz,Slim - Matulovic,Milan
[B49]**

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (3), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.f3
0-0 10.Kh1 Rd8 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Qe1 Be7
13.Qf2 c5 14.Na4 d6 15.e5 dxe5 16.Bxc5 Rd2
17.Bxe7 Qxe7 18.Qe3 Rxc2 19.Bd3 Rc7
20.Qxe5 Bb7 21.Rac1 Rac8 22.Rxc7 Rxc7
23.Nc3 g6 24.Be4 Bxe4 25.fxe4 Ne8 26.Qa5
Rc6 27.Rd1 Nd6 28.Qb4 Qb7 29.Qxb7 Nxb7
30.Kg1 Nd6 31.Rd3 Kg7 32.b3 Kf6 33.Kf2
Rxc3 34.Rxd6 Rc2+ 35.Kf3 Rxa2 36.Rb6 h5
37.Rb7 g5 38.h3 Rb2 39.g3 Ke5 40.g4 h4
41.Rb4 Rh2 0-1

**(593) Matulovic,Milan - Ivkov,Borislav
[D53]**

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (6), 1967

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.d4 Be7 5.Bg5
h6 6.Bxf6 Bxf6 7.e4 dxe4 8.Nxe4 Nc6 9.Nxf6+
Qxf6 10.Qd2 0-0 11.Qe3 Nb4 12.Qb3 c5
13.dxc5 Na6 14.0-0-0 Nxc5 15.Qe3 b6
16.Ne5 Bb7 17.Bd3 Rfd8 18.Bc2 Bxg2
19.Rxd8+ Rxd8 20.Rg1 Bb7 21.Kb1 Kf8
22.Rg4 Nd7 23.Qa3+ Qe7 24.Rxg7 Qxa3
25.Rxf7+ Ke8 26.bxa3 Bc8 27.Ba4 a6 28.Bc6
1-0

**(597) Matulovic,Milan - Portisch,Lajos
[B49]**

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (11), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4
Be7 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Nb6 Rb8 12.Nxc8 Qxc8
13.e5 Nd5 14.Bc1 Bc5 15.c4 Ne7 16.b3 Qc7
17.Bb2 d6 18.exd6 Bxd6 19.Qd4 Nf5 20.Qe4
Bxh2+ 21.Kh1 h5 22.Rad1 Bd6 23.c5 Bxc5
24.Be5 Rb4 25.Qxf5 1-0

**(599) Matulovic,Milan - Cuellar
Gacharna,Miguel [B56]**

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (13), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nbd7 6.Bc4 Nb6 7.Bb3 e5 8.Nde2 Be6 9.Bg5
Be7 10.Qd3 0-0 11.Rd1 Ne8 12.Bc1 Nc7
13.0-0 Qd7 14.f4 Qc6 15.Nd5 Ncxd5 16.exd5
Qc5+ 17.Be3 Bf5 18.Bxc5 Bxd3 19.cxd3 dxc5
20.fxe5 Rad8 21.Nc3 Bg5 22.Rfe1 Rfe8
23.Re4 Kh8 24.Nb5 Rd7 25.h4 Be7 26.d6 Bf8
27.Rf1 f6 28.Nc7 Rb8 29.Ne6 Rc8 30.Nxf8
Rxf8 31.e6 1-0

(600) Sarapu,Ortvin - Matulovic,Milan [B47]

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (14), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nxc6 bxc6 10.b3 d5 11.Bb2 0-0 12.f4 Bb7 13.e5 Nd7 14.Kh1 c5 15.Qe2 Nb6 16.Rae1 d4 17.Ne4 Nd5 18.Bc1 a5 19.Qh5 a4 20.g4 axb3 21.axb3 Ra1 22.g5 Rfa8 23.Rf3 Ne3 24.Rh3 h6 25.Bf3 R8a2 26.Rg1 Nf5 27.gxh6 g6 28.Ng5 Bxg5 29.h7+ Kh8 30.Qxg5 Bxf3+ 31.Rxf3 Qb7 32.Qf6+ Kxh7 0-1

(601) Matulovic,Milan - Kavalek,Lubomir [B97]

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (15), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Qd2 Qxb2 9.Nb3 Nc6 10.Rb1 Qa3 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Bd3 Bg7 13.0-0 0-0 14.Rf3 Kh8 15.Rh3 Ne7 16.f5 exf5 17.exf5 Bxf5 18.Bxf5 Nxf5 19.Nd5 Rfc8 20.Qd3 Qxa2 21.c3 Nh6 22.Nxf6 Bxf6 23.Rxh6 Kg7 24.Qxh7+ Kf8 25.Rxf6 Rc7 26.Re1 1-0

(603) Matulovic,Milan - Korchnoi,Viktor [B79]

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (17), 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.Bc4 Qa5 10.0-0-0 Bd7 11.Kb1 Rfc8 12.Bb3 Ne5 13.h4 b5 14.Bh6 Bxh6 15.Qxh6 Rxc3 16.bxc3 Qxc3 17.Ne2 Qc5 18.Nf4 Nc4 19.Nd5 Nxd5 20.Rxd5 Na3+ 21.Kb2 Nc4+ 22.Kc1 Qa3+ 23.Kd1 Qb2 24.Bxc4 bxc4 25.h5 Qb1+ 26.Qc1 Qxa2 27.hxg6 fxc6 28.Qh6 Qa1+ 29.Kd2 Qh8 30.Qe3 Be6 31.Ra5 Qb2 32.Rha1 a6 33.Qc3 Qb6 34.Ke2 Kf7 35.Qe3 Qb2 36.R5a2 Qe5 37.Ra5 Qb2 38.Qf4+ Kg8 39.R5a2 Qb5 40.c3 a5 41.Qh6 Qe5 42.Rh1 Qxc3 43.Qxh7+ Kf8 44.Qxg6 Qd3+ 45.Kf2 Qd4+ 46.Kg3 Qe5+ 47.f4 Qc3+ 48.Kh2 Bf7 49.Qh6+ Ke8 50.Ra3 Qd4 51.Rg3 Qxe4 52.Re1 Qxe1 53.Qh8+ Kd7 54.Qxa8 Qf2 55.Qb7+ Kd8 56.Qb8+ Kd7 57.Qb5+ Kc7 58.Qxa5+ Kc6 59.Qa8+ Kb6 60.Qb8+ Kc6 61.Qc8+ Kb6 62.Qf5 Be8 63.Qe4 Bb5 64.f5 Qd2 65.Qe3+ Qxe3 66.Rxe3 e5 67.f6 Be8 68.Kg3 Bf7 69.Kf2 Kc5 70.g4 Kd4 71.Ra3 c3 72.Ke2 e4 73.Ra7 Bc4+ 74.Kd1 e3 75.Re7

Kd3 76.g5 e2+ 77.Rxe2 Bb3+ 78.Kc1 1-0

(607) Matulovic,Milan - Byrne,Robert [C18]

Sousse Interzonal Sousse (21), 1967

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Qc7 7.Qg4 f6 8.Nf3 [8.Bb5+ Nc6 9.Nf3± Parma] 8...c4! [8...Nc6 9.Qg3 fxe5 10.dxe5 Qf7=] 9.Be2 [9.exf6 Nxf6 10.Qh4 Nc6] 9...Nc6 10.0-0 Qf7! [10...fxe5 11.dxe5 Nxe5 12.Nxe5 Qxe5 13.Bf4 Qf6 14.Qg3 Nh6 15.Be5] 11.Qh3 Nge7 12.a4 Bd7 13.Ba3 0-0-0! 14.a5 h5! ♣ 15.Nd2 fxe5 [15...Nf5; 15...g5♣] 16.dxe5 Qf4 17.Nf3 Ng6 18.Bd6 Qe4 [18...Ngxe5!? 19.Nxe5 Nxe5 20.Kh1 Qf6] 19.Bd1 Nf4 20.Qg3 h4 21.Qg5 Ne2+ 22.Bxe2 Qxe2 23.Rfe1 Qxc2 24.Qe3 Qd3? [24...h3 25.Rab1 Qg6 26.g3 Qd3] 25.Qc5 Qxc3 26.Rec1 Qd3 27.Rab1 c3 28.a6! Qxa6 29.Ra1 b6 30.Qxc3 Qb7 31.Nd4 a5 32.Rab1 1-0

(609) Matulovic,Milan - Canal,Esteban [C10]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (1), 1967

[Matulovic]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Nf3 Ngf6 6.Nxf6+ Nxf6 7.Bg5 Be7 8.Bd3 0-0 9.Qe2 Qd5? [9...b6? 10.Bxf6 Bxf6 11.Qe4+-; 9...c5 10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.0-0-0] 10.0-0 h6 11.c4! [11.Bh4 Qh5] 11...Qd6 12.Bh4 Nh5 13.Qe4! g6 [13...f5 14.Bxe7 Qxe7 15.Qe3] 14.Bxe7 Qxe7 15.Ne5 Nf6 16.Qe3 Kg7 17.f4! Rd8 △ ♔d6 18.Rad1 Bd7 19.g4 Be8 20.f5 exf5 21.gxf5 g5 22.h4! gxh4 [22...Nd7 23.f6+ Nxf6 24.hxg5] 23.Rd2 Bc6 24.Qf4! [24.d5 Bxd5 25.cxd5 Rxd5] 24...Rg8 25.d5 Kh7+ 26.Kh1 Be8 27.Rh2 Rg5 28.Qxh4! [28.Qxh4 Rh5 29.Qxh5 Nxh5 30.f6+] 1-0

(610) Saidy,Anthony Fred - Matulovic,Milan [B36]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (2), 1967

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.e4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Nxd4 7.Qxd4 d6 8.c5 Bg7 9.Bb5+ Bd7 10.Bxd7+ Qxd7 11.cxd6 0-0 12.0-0 Ne8 13.Qd5 e6 14.Qd3 Qxd6 15.Rd1 Rd8 16.Qc2

Qc7 17.Rxd8 Qxd8 18.Be3 Qa5 19.Rd1 Nf6
 20.h3 Rc8 21.Qb3 b6 22.Rd3 h5 23.Qd1? Qb4
 24.Rd8+ Rxd8 25.Qxd8+ Kh7 26.e5 Ng8!
 [26...Ne4 27.Qd4! Qxd4 28.Bxd4=] 27.Qd4
 Qxb2 28.Ne4 Bxe5 29.Qxb2 Bxb2 30.Nd6 Ne7!
 31.Nxf7 Kg7 32.Nd6 Nc6 33.Kf1 Kf6 34.Ke2 e5
 35.Kd3 Ke6 36.Ne4 b5 37.Bd2 Ba3 38.f3 Bb4
 39.Be3 Be7 40.Bd2 a5 41.Be1 a4 42.Bd2 Bb4
 43.Be3 Ba5 44.Bc5 Kd5 45.Bf8 Nb8 46.Nf6+
 Ke6 47.Ne4 Na6 48.Kc2 Kd5 49.Kd3 Bb4
 50.Bh6 Nc5+ 51.Nxc5 Bxc5 52.Bg5 b4 53.Bd2
 b3 54.axb3 axb3 55.Bg5 [55.Kc3? Bb4+!]
 55...Bd4 56.Be7 b2 57.Kc2 e4 58.fxe4+ Kxe4
 59.Bg5 [59.g4 Kf3!! (59...hxc4 60.hxc4 Kf3
 61.g5=) 60.gxh5 gxh5 61.Bd8 Kg3 62.h4 Kg4
 63.Be7 Bf2 64.Kxb2 Bxh4 65.Bd6 Bf6+ 66.Kc2
 h4 67.Kd1 Kf3 68.Ke1 Kg2 69.Ke2 h3-+ Δ
 $\text{\textcircled{h}}4-g3$] 59...Be5 60.Bd2 Bf6 61.Bh6 g5
 62.Kb1 h4 63.Bf8 Ke3 64.Bc5+ Ke2 0-1

(612) Matulovic, Milan - Mariotti, Sergio [C88]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (4),
 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
 10.Bd2 Qd7 11.Nc3 Na5 12.Ba2 c5 13.Ne2 Nc6
 14.Ng3 g6 15.Bh6 Rfc8 16.h3 Nd8 17.c3 Ne6
 18.d4 cxd4 19.cxd4 exd4 20.Nxd4 Nc5 21.Qf3
 Ne6 22.Rad1 Nxd4 23.Rxd4 Rc7 24.Qf4 Qc6?
 25.Bg5 Kg7 26.Bxf6+ 1-0

(616) Matulovic, Milan - Tatai, Stefano [B91]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (8),
 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
 a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Be7 8.Bg5 [8.Bg2; 8.a4?
 Nc6! 9.Bg2 0-0 10.0-0 Nb4 11.h3 Be6 12.f4
 Qc8 13.f5 Bc4 14.g4 h6 15.g5 hxc5 16.Bxc5
 Rd8 17.Qd2 d5! $\bar{\pi}$ Pilnik-Eliskases, 1953]
 8...Nbd7 9.Bh3 Nb6 10.Bxc8 Rxc8 11.Bxf6 Bxf6
 12.a4 Rc5 13.0-0 0-0 14.Qd3 a5 15.Rfd1 Qc8
 16.Rab1 [16.Qxd6 Nc4] 16...Rc4 17.b3
 [17.Qxd6 Nxa4 18.b3 Nxc3!] 17...Rc6 18.Nb5
 Qe6 19.c4 Be7 20.Nec3 Nd7 21.Nd5 Nc5
 22.Qc2 Bd8 23.Re1 Nd7 24.Rbd1 Bb6 25.Qd2
 Bd8 26.f4 g6 27.Qc2 f5 28.exf5 Qxf5 29.Qxf5
 gxf5 30.fxe5 dxe5 31.Ne7+! Bxe7 32.Rxd7 Bc5+

33.Kg2 f4 34.Rxe5 fxc3 35.Rg5+ Kh8 36.hxc3
 b6 37.Nc3 Re6 38.Nd5 Rg8 39.Rf5 Reg6 40.Rf3
 h5 [40...R6g7] 41.Nf6 R6g7 42.Rd5 1-0

(617) Huguet, Bernard - Matulovic, Milan [B33]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (9),
 1967

[Paoli]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3
 [5.Nb5 Qb8 6.c4 Nf6 7.N5c3 e6 8.f4! d6 9.Be2
 b6 10.0-0 Bb7 \pm Boleslawski-Kortschnoi,
 UdSSR 1961] 5...e6 6.Be3 [6.f4! a6 7.Be2 Bb4
 8.Nxc6 bxc6 9.Qd4 Bf8 10.e5 Ne7 11.Bd3 Nf5
 12.Bxf5 exf5 13.Be3 Rb8 14.0-0-0 \pm
 Unzicker-Taimanow, Buenos Aires 1960] 6...a6
 7.Bd3 [7.a3] 7...Nf6 8.Nb3 [8.0-0; 8.Qe2]
 8...b5 9.f4 d6 10.Qf3 Be7 11.0-0-0 Bb7 12.g4
 Nb4! 13.Kb1 [13.g5 Nxd3+ 14.cxd3 (14.Rxd3
 Nxe4 15.Nxe4 d5! Δ d4) 14...b4 15.gxf6 Bxf6]
 13...d5! 14.g5? dxe4 15.Nxe4 Nxe4 16.Bxe4
 Qxc2+!! 17.Bxc2 Bxf3 18.Rhe1 Nxc2 19.Kxc2
 Rc8+ 20.Kb1 Bxd1 0-1

(618) Matulovic, Milan - Navarovszky, Laszlo [B45]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (10),
 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
 e6 6.Ndb5 Bb4 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5 9.exd5
 exd5 10.Bd3 d4 11.Ne2 Bf5 12.0-0 Bxd3
 13.Qxd3 0-0 14.Bg5 h6 15.Bh4 Rc8 16.Rfd1
 Re8 17.Rac1 Qe7 18.Ng3 [18.Nxd4? Nxd4
 (18...Rcd8? 19.Nxc6!) 19.Qxd4 Rxc2! 20.Bxf6
 (20.Rxc2?? Qe1+!) 20...Qxf6! 21.Qxf6 Rxc1!
 22.Qd4 Re1+] 18...Qe5 19.Bxf6 Qxf6 20.Re1
 Re5 21.Re4 Rce8 22.Rce1 Rxe4 23.Nxe4 Kh8
 [23...Kf8] 24.Re2 Qg6 25.Kf1 Re7 26.h3 Qf5
 27.b4 Qf4 28.Nd2 Rxe2 29.Kxe2 Qe5+ 30.Kd1
 a6 31.Qe4 Qf6 32.Nf3 g6 33.Kd2 Qd6 34.g4
 Kg7 35.h4 Kf8 36.Ke2 Kg7 37.g5 h5 38.Nd2
 Qh2 39.Nb3 Qh3 40.a4 Qc3 41.b5 axb5
 42.axb5 d3+ 43.Qxd3 Qe5+ 44.Kd2 Ne7 45.Qd4
 f6 46.Qxe5 fxe5 47.Nc5 Nf5 48.Nxb7 Nxh4
 49.b6 Nf3+ 50.Ke3 Nd4 51.Na5 Nxc2+ 52.Kf3
 Nb4 53.b7 [53.b7 Na6 54.Nc6] 1-0

(619) Albano, Marco - Matulovic, Milan [B21]

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (11),
1967

[Paolij]

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 dxc3 4.Nxc3 e6 [4...Nc6
5.Nf3 g6 6.Bc4 Bg7 7.0-0 Nh6 8.h3 0-0 9.Bf4
Kh8 10.Qd2 Ng8 Capello-Romani, Savona
1967] 5.Nf3 Nc6 6.Bc4 Be7 7.Bf4 d6 8.0-0 Bd7
9.Rc1 Nf6 10.Qe2 e5! 11.Rfd1 Bg4! [11...exf4
12.e5 0-0 13.exf6 Bxf6] 12.Bg5 Nd4 13.Qe3
Bxf3 14.gxf3 Ng4! 15.fgx4 [15.Bxe7 Nxe3
16.Bxd8 Nxf3+ 17.Kh1 Nxd1] 15...Bxg5 16.f4!
Bxf4 17.Qf2 Qg5 18.Rd3 Rc8 19.Bd5 Bxc1
20.Qxf7+ Kd8 21.Bxb7 Qe7 0-1

**(620) Matulovic, Milan - Trincardi, Tullio
[B65]**

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (12),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0-0 0-0 9.f4 Nxd4
10.Qxd4 Qa5 11.e5 dxe5 12.Qxe5 Qxe5 13.fxe5
Nd5 14.Bxe7 Nxe7 15.Bd3 Nc6 [15...b6 16.Be4
Rb8 17.Rhe1 Bb7 18.Rd7 (18.Bxb7 Rxb7
19.Rd6) 18...Bxe4 19.Rxe4 Nc6] 16.Rhe1 Rd8
17.b4 Bd7 [17...a6? 18.Be4! Kf8 19.Na4 Ke7
(19...Rxd1+ 20.Rxd1! Nxe5? 21.Nb6 Rb8
22.Rd8+) 20.Bxc6 bxc6 21.Rxd8 Kxd8
22.Rd1+ Ke7 23.Rd6 Ra7 24.Nb6 Rc7 25.c4±]
18.b5 Na5 19.Ne4 Rac8 20.Nd6 Rc5 21.Re4
[21.Be4 Kf8 22.Nxb7 Nxb7 23.Bxb7 Ke7 24.a4
Rb8=] 21...Kf8 22.Rde1 Be8 23.g4 h6 24.Kb2
b6 25.h4 Rc7 26.g5 hxg5 27.hxg5 Nb7 28.Nxb7
Rxb7 29.Rh1 g6 30.a4 Rd5 31.Rh7 Rc7 32.Rh3
Rcc5 33.Rhe3 Ke7 34.Kb3 Bd7? 35.c4 1-0

**(621) Kurajica, Bojan - Matulovic, Milan
[B82]**

Reggio Emilia 6768 10th Reggio Emilia (13),
1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3
e6 6.Nb3 Nf6 7.Bd3 a6 8.f4 d6 9.Be3 b5
[9...Be7 10.0-0 0-0 11.Qf3 Re8] 10.Qf3 Be7
11.0-0 0-0 12.g4 d5! 13.e5 Nd7 14.g5 Re8
15.Ne2 Nb6 16.Nbd4 Nc4 17.Nxc6 Qxc6
18.Bd4 Nd2 19.Qh3 g6 20.Rfd1 Ne4 21.Qe3
Bb7 22.Kg2 b4 23.h4 h5! 24.gxh6 Bxh4 25.Qh3
Be7 26.h7+ Kh8 27.Kf3 a5 28.Ke3 a4 29.Rg1
Bc5 30.Qh4 Be7 31.Qh3 Bc5 32.Rad1 a3!
33.Bxc5 [33.bxa3 Rxa3; 33.b3 Nc3! 34.Nxc3

Bxd4+ 35.Kxd4 Qb6#] 33...Qxc5+ 34.Nd4 axb2
35.Rdf1 Qe7 36.Bxe4 dxe4 37.Rb1 Ra3+
38.Nb3 Rxb3+ 39.axb3 Qc5+ 40.Kd2 Qf2+ 0-1

**(623) Matulovic, Milan - Bilek, Istvan
[B34]**

HUN-JUG Pecs (2.2), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 g6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.e5 Ng8 8.Bc4 Qa5
9.0-0 Bg7 10.Re1 Bxe5 11.Bf4 f6 12.Qf3 Bxf4
13.Qxf4 d5 14.Nb5 Kf7 15.Rad1 g5 16.Qf3 Rb8
17.Nd4 dxc4 18.Nxc6 Qc7 19.Nxb8 Qxb8
20.Qh5+ Kg7 21.Qe8 Qc7 22.Rd8 Bf5 23.Qf8+
Kg6 24.c3 h5 25.h3 g4 26.Re3 h4 27.hxg4
Bxg4 28.Re4 f5 29.Re6+ Kh5 30.Qf7+ 1-0

**(630) Vukic, Milan - Matulovic, Milan
[D22]**

YUG-ch 23th Cateske Toplice (3), 17.02.1968

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 dxc4 4.e3 Bg4 5.Bxc4
e6 6.0-0 a6 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.Re1 Bd6 9.e4 Bxf3
10.gxf3 e5 11.f4 exd4 12.e5 0-0 13.Nb1 Bb4
14.exf6 Bxe1 15.Qxe1 Qxf6 16.Bd3 Rfe8
17.Qf1 Nb4 18.Bd2 Nxd3 19.Qxd3 c5 20.a4 c4
21.Qg3 Qb6 22.Ra2 c3 23.Nxc3 dxc3 24.Bxc3
f6 25.h4 Rad8 26.Ra1 Qe6 27.Re1 Qf5
28.Rxe8+ Rxe8 29.Kh2 Rd8 30.Qe3 h5 31.f3
Rd3 32.Qe8+ Kh7 33.Qe4 Qxe4 34.fxe4 Rf3
0-1

**(633) Matulovic, Milan - Zecevic, Milan
[B85]**

YUG-ch 23th Cateske Toplice (6), 21.02.1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Be7 9.f4
d6 10.Qe1 0-0 11.Qg3 Kh8 12.Rae1 Bd7
13.a3 Rac8 14.Bd3 Rfd8 15.Nf3 b5 16.e5 Nh5
17.Qh3 g6 18.g4 Ng7 19.exd6 Qxd6 20.Ne4
Qd5 21.Nfg5 Bxg5 22.Nxg5 h5 23.Be4 Qc4
24.Nxf7+ Kg8 25.Nd6 Qa4 26.b3 Qxa3
27.Nxc8 Rxc8 28.Bxg6 1-0

**(634) Matulovic, Milan - Bertok, Mario
[B83]**

YUG-ch 23th Cateske Toplice (8), 24.02.1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Be3 0-0 9.f4
d6 10.Kh1 Bd7 11.Nb3 Rfd8 12.g4 d5 13.e5
Ne4 14.Nb5 Qb8 15.c3 a6 16.N5d4 b5 17.a3

a5 18.Bd3 b4 19.cxb4 axb4 20.a4 f6 21.Nxc6
Bxc6 22.Nd4 Bd7 23.exf6 Bxf6 24.g5 Bxd4
25.Bxd4 b3 26.a5 Qb4 27.Bb6 Rdc8 28.Ra3
Bc6 29.Rxb3 Qf8 30.Qe1 Qf5 31.Bd4 Rab8
32.Rxb8 Rxb8 33.a6 Rb3 34.Rf3 e5 35.Bxe5
Rxd3 36.Rxd3 Nf2+ 37.Qxf2 Qxd3 38.Bd4
Qxa6 39.Qe1 Kf7 40.Kg2 Qd3 41.Qe5 Qe4+
42.Kf2 Qc2+ 43.Kg3 Qg6 44.Qc7+ Kg8
45.Bxg7 Qd3+ 46.Kh4 Qf3 47.Bd4 1-0

**(639) Ivkovic,Dusan - Matulovic,Milan
[B32]**

YUG-ch 23th Cateske Toplice (13), 03.03.1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nb5 Qb8 6.c4 Nf6 7.f3 e6 8.Be3 b6 9.Qd2 a6
10.Nd4 Ne5 11.Nc3 d6 12.Be2 Bb7 13.0-0
Be7 14.h3 0-0 15.f4 Ned7 16.Bf3 Re8 17.Bf2
Qc7 18.Rac1 Rac8 19.Rfe1 Nf8 20.g4 Qb8
21.g5 N6d7 22.b3 e5 23.Nf5 exf4 24.Qxf4 Ne5
25.Nxe7+ Rxe7 26.Be2 Ne6 27.Qg3 Nc5
28.Bf1 Kh8 29.Rcd1 f6 30.h4 fxg5 31.hxg5 Rf8
32.Bg2 Ref7 33.Re2 Rf3 34.Qh4 Rxc3 35.Bd4
Rd3 36.Rxd3 Ncxd3 37.Re3 Nf4 38.Rg3 Ne2+
0-1

**(641) Parma,Bruno - Matulovic,Milan
[C63]**

YUG-ch 23th Cateske Toplice (15), 06.03.1968
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 fxe4
5.Nxe4 d5 6.Nxe5 dxe4 7.Nxc6 Qg5 8.Qe2 Nf6
9.f4 Qxf4 10.d4 Qh4+ 11.g3 Qh3 12.Nxa7+
Bd7 13.Bxd7+ Qxd7 14.Nb5 c6 15.Nc3 Qxd4
16.Be3 Qe5 17.Qc4 0-0-0 18.0-0 Ng4 19.Bf4
Qc5+ 20.Qxc5 Bxc5+ 21.Kg2 e3 22.Rad1 Rde8
23.Rf3 Re6 24.Re1 Rhe8 25.Re2 h6 26.h3 Nf6
27.g4 b5 28.Bg3 Kb7 29.a4 Bd4 30.axb5 Bxc3
31.bxc3 cxb5 32.Rf5 Kc6 33.g5 Nd5 34.Rf7
R8e7 35.Rxe7 Rxe7 36.gxh6 gxh6 37.Re1 Kc5
38.Rd1 e2 39.Bf2+ Ne3+ 40.Bxe3+ Rxe3
41.Re1 Kc4 42.Kf2 Rxh3 43.Kxe2 Kxc3 44.Kd1
b4 45.Kc1 h5 46.Kb1 h4 47.Re4 Rh1+ 48.Ka2
h3 49.Rh4 Kxc2 50.Rxb4 Rf1 0-1

**(647) Robatsch,Karl - Matulovic,Milan
[B47]**

Sarajevo 11th Sarajevo (6), 1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.f4 a6 7.Be2 d6 8.f5 Nf6 9.fxe6 Bxe6
10.Nxe6 fxe6 11.0-0 Be7 12.Bg4 Nd8 13.Bh3

Qb6+ 14.Kh1 0-0 15.e5 dxe5 16.Qe2 Nc6
17.Bd2 Kh8 18.b3 Rad8 19.Na4 Qc7 20.c3 b5
21.Nb2 Ba3 22.Bg5 Ne7 23.Nd3 Ng6 24.Bxe6
Qxc3 25.Rad1 e4 26.Nf4 Qe5 27.Rxd8 Rxd8
28.Bxf6 gxf6 29.Nxg6+ hxg6 30.Qg4 Kh7
31.Bf7 Qg5 32.Qxe4 Rd2 33.Qb7 Bd6 34.Be6+
Kh6 35.Bg8 Bc7 36.Qf3 Kg7 37.Be6 Qe5
38.Qg3 Qxg3 39.hxg3 Rxa2 40.Kh2 Re2
41.Bc8 Re8 42.Bh3 f5 43.Rc1 Bb8 0-1

**(652) Matulovic,Milan - Barczay,Laszlo
[B91]**

Sarajevo 11th Sarajevo (11), 1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Be7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.0-0 Nbd7
10.a4 h6 11.h3 b6 12.g4 Re8 13.Ng3 Bf8
14.Be3 Nc5 15.Qd2 Bb7 16.b4 Ne6 17.Nd5
Nxd5 18.exd5 Ng5 19.f4 exf4 20.Rxf4 b5 21.a5
Rc8 22.Bd4 Rc4 23.Raf1 Qa8 24.Bb2 Qc8
25.R1f2 f6 26.Nh5 Ne4 27.Bxe4 Rcxe4 28.Rxf6
Qc4 29.Rg6 Re1+ 30.Kh2 R8e2 31.Nf6+ Kf7
32.Nd7+ Ke7 33.Re6+ Rxe6 34.dxe6 Qe4
35.Nxf8 Qh1+ 36.Kg3 Rg1+ 37.Kh4 g5+
38.Kh5 Be4 39.Qc3 1-0

**(656) Matulovic,Milan -
Kelecevic,Nedeljko [B68]**

Sarajevo 11th Sarajevo (15), 1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0-0 a6 9.f4
Bd7 10.Nf3 b5 11.a3 b4 12.axb4 Nxb4 13.Bc4
Qc7 14.Qe2 h6 15.Bh4 Rc8 16.Bb3 Qa5
17.Kb1 Bb5 18.Nxb5 axb5 19.Nd4 Rc5 20.c3
Nc6 21.e5 dxe5 22.fxe5 Nd7 23.Nxe6 Rxe5
24.Nxg7+ Kf8 25.Qf3 1-0

**(660) Matulovic,Milan - Sofrevski,Jovan
[C12]**

Skopje/Ohrid Skopje (4), 1968
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bd2 Bxc3 7.bxc3 Ne4 8.Qg4 g6 9.Bd3 Nxd2
10.Kxd2 c5 11.Rb1 Qc7 12.Nf3 cxd4 13.cxd4
Nc6 14.Ke2 Bd7 15.Rhc1 Na5 16.Nd2 Bc6
17.Kf1 Rd8 18.Kg1 Qe7 19.h4 Rc8 20.Re1 Ba4
21.Re3 Rc7 22.Nb3 Nc4 23.Rg3 h5 24.Qf4 b6
25.Nc5 Bc6 26.Ne4 dxe4 27.Bxc4 Qd8 28.c3
Qd7 29.Bb3 Bd5 30.Re1 Rf8 31.Kh2 b5 32.Rb1
a6 33.Re3 Qc8 34.Qg3 Qd7 35.a4 Rb7 36.axb5
axb5 37.Bc2 Qc6 38.Ra1 Kd7 39.Qf4 Kc7

40.Bxe4 Bxe4 41.Rxe4 Kb6 42.Re2 Qxc3
43.Rea2 Qd3 44.Ra6+ Kc7 45.Qf6 1-0

**(663) Wade,Robert Graham -
Matulovic,Milan [B25]**

Skopje/Ohrid Skopje (7), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3
d6 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Qd2 Rb8 11.g4 f5 12.gxf5 gxf5 13.Kh1 Ng6
14.Rg1 b5 15.Raf1 b4 16.Nd1 Nxf3 17.Rxf3
Bb7 18.Rg3 Qe7 19.Nf2 Bxb2 20.d4 cxd4
21.Bxd4 Bxd4 22.Qxd4 e5 23.fxe5 dxe5
24.Qxa7 f4 25.Rb3 Kh8 26.Qa5 f3 27.Bh3 Nf4
28.Qxb4 Nxh3 29.Nxh3 f2 30.Rf1 Bd5 31.Qa4
Bxb3 32.axb3 Qh4 33.Qa5 Qxe4# 0-1

**(664) Matulovic,Milan - Bukic,Enver
[B44]**

Skopje/Ohrid Skopje (8), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 a6 7.N5c3 Nf6 8.Be2 Be7 9.0-0
0-0 10.Be3 Ne5 11.Na3 Bd7 12.f4 Ng6 13.g3
Bc6 14.Bf3 Qa5 15.Qe1 Rfc8 16.Nc2 Qc7
17.Rc1 Bd7 18.Na3 Qa5 19.Nd5 Qxe1
20.Nxe7+ Nxe7 21.Rfxe1 Bc6 22.Bd2 Rd8
23.Bg2 e5 24.Ba5 Re8 25.f5 Nc8 26.Rcd1 Re7
27.Bb4 Rd7 28.Nb1 b6 29.Nc3 Ne8 30.Rd2
Rb7 31.Red1 Rc7 32.Kf2 Kf8 33.Ke3 Ke7
34.Bf1 Rb8 35.g4 f6 36.h4 h6 37.Rg2 Rbb7
38.g5 hxg5 39.hxg5 Kd8 40.Be2 fxc5 41.Rxg5
Rf7 42.Bh5 Rf6 43.Ne2 Rh6 44.Ng3 Rd7
45.Bxe8 Kxe8 46.Nh5 Kf8 47.Rdg1 Rf7
48.R1g3 Ke7 49.Nxg7 Rh4 50.R5g4 Rh2
51.Rg2 Rh3+ 52.Kd2 Bd7 53.Kc2 Kd8 54.Rg6
Kc7 55.Ne6+ Bxe6 56.Rxe6 Re3 57.Rg4 a5
58.Bd2 Rf3 59.Reg6 Rd7 60.Rg3 Rf2 61.Rg2
Rf1 62.Rg7 Ne7 63.Be3 Nc6 64.Bxb6+ Kc8
65.Kd3 Nb4+ 66.Ke2 Rxg7 67.Rxg7 Rf4
68.Be3 1-0

**(668) Matulovic,Milan - Nicevski,Risto
[B96]**

Skopje/Ohrid Skopje (12), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Bd7 8.Nf3 Qa5 9.Qd2 Nc6
10.Bd3 Be7 11.0-0 h6 12.Bh4 g5 13.fxc5 hxg5
14.Bxg5 0-0-0 15.Nd1 Qc5+ 16.Qf2 Qa5
17.Ne3 Nd4 18.h4 Qc5 19.Nxd4 Qxd4 20.Nc4
Qxf2+ 21.Rxf2 Ng4 22.Bxe7 Nxf2 23.Bxd8

Nxd3 24.Bf6 1-0

**(675) Matulovic,Milan - Ilievski,Dimitar
[B79]**

Skopje/Ohrid Skopje (19), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Bc4 Qa5 9.Bb3 0-0
10.Qd2 Bd7 11.0-0-0 Rfc8 12.Kb1 Ne5
13.Bh6 Bxh6 14.Qxh6 Nc4 15.Bxc4 Rxc4
16.Nb3 Qe5 17.h4 Rac8 18.Qg5 b5 19.Rd2
Kg7 20.Nd1 h6 21.Qxe5 dxe5 22.Ne3 R4c7
23.Nc1 Be6 24.Nd3 Nd7 25.h5 g5 26.Rhd1 a5
27.a3 Nb6 28.Nxe5 b4 29.axb4 axb4 30.b3
Rb8 31.Rd8 Nc8 32.R1d4 Rb5 33.Nd3 Rcb7
34.Nd5 Bxd5 35.Rxc8 Be6 36.Rc5 g4 37.f4 f5
38.g3 fxe4 39.Rxe4 Bf5 40.Rxb5 Rxb5
41.Rxe7+ Kf6 42.Re5 1-0

**(677) Kluger,Gyula - Matulovic,Milan
[A76]**

Parcetic Memorial 3rd Sombor, 1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Qc2 Na6 11.Re1 Bg4 12.Bg5 h6 13.Bh4
Bxf3 14.Bxf3 c4 15.Be2 Rc8 16.f4 Qa5 17.Kh1
b5 18.a3 Nc5 19.Bf1 Nfd7 20.Bf2 a6 21.Rad1
Nb3 22.e5 dxe5 23.f5 Nd4 24.Qb1 Nxf5
25.Ne4 Qc7 26.d6 Qb7 27.g4 Nd4 28.Bg2 Qb8
29.Bh4 Re6 30.Be7 Bf8 31.g5 Bxe7 32.dxe7
Rxe7 33.Bh3 Qa8 34.Bg2 Qa7 35.Nd6 Rf8
36.gxh6 f5 37.Qc1 Nf6 38.Qg5 Kh7 39.h4 Ne6
40.Qc1 Ng4 41.Rd2 Nf2+ 42.Kh2 Nd3 43.Rxd3
cxd3 44.h5 Qd4 45.hxg6+ Kxg6 0-1

**(678) Matulovic,Milan - Barczay,Laszlo
[C92]**

Parcetic Memorial 3rd Sombor, 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Be6
10.d4 Bxb3 11.Qxb3 d5 12.exd5 Na5 13.Qc2
exd4 14.Bg5 Nxd5 15.Bxe7 Nxe7 16.cxd4 Nc4
17.Nc3 Ng6 18.b3 Nb6 19.Ne4 Nd5 20.Rac1
h6 21.Nc5 Re8 22.Qf5 Rxe1+ 23.Rxe1 Nde7
24.Qg4 Qd5 25.h4 Nc6 26.h5 Nge7 27.Qf4 Nf5
28.Qxc7 Ncxd4 29.Nxd4 Nxd4 30.Qe5 Qd8
31.Qe4 Rc8 32.b4 Qf6 33.Rd1 Rd8 34.Nb7
Rd5 35.Qxd5 1-0

(689) Matulovic,Milan - Minic,Dragoljub

[C93]

Vinkovci Vinkovci (8), 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 h6 10.d4
 Re8 11.Nbd2 Bf8 12.Nf1 Bb7 13.Ng3 Na5
 14.Bc2 Nc4 15.Bd3 Nb6 16.Bd2 c5 17.d5 c4
 18.Bc2 Nfd7 19.Nh2 g6 20.f4 exf4 21.Bxf4 Ne5
 22.Qd2 h5 23.Rf1 Nbd7 24.Nf3 Nxf3+ 25.Rxf3
 Ne5 26.Bxe5 Rxe5 27.Raf1 Qg5 28.Qf2 f5
 29.Nxf5 Kh8 30.Nd4 Be7 31.Rf7 1-0

(690) Matov, M - Matulovic, Milan [B80]

Vinkovci Vinkovci (9), 1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
 5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 d6 9.Nce2
 Be7 10.c4 0-0 11.b3 Bd7 12.Bb2 Rac8 13.Nc3
 Rfd8 14.Nc2 Qb8 15.Qe2 Na7 16.Rfd1 b5
 17.Ne3 Bc6 18.Rac1 Qb7 19.f3 Bf8 20.Kh1
 Nd7 21.Nb1 Qb8 22.f4 Qb7 23.Nd2 Re8
 24.Ng4 f6 25.h3 f5 26.Nf2 e5 27.cxb5 axb5
 28.fxe5 Nxe5 29.Kh2 Ng6 30.Qd3 f4 31.gxf4
 Nxf4 32.Qg3 Ne2 33.Qg5 Nxc1 34.Rxc1 Qe7
 35.Qg3 Bd7 36.Rxc8 Rxc8 37.Nf3 Rc2 38.Nd3
 Rc8 39.Nd4 Kh8 40.e5 dxe5 41.Nxe5 Be8
 42.Nf5 Qf6 43.Be4 Rd8 44.Bc1 h6 45.Be3 Nc6
 46.Ng4 Qe6 47.Qf3 Bg6 48.Kg2 Ne7 49.Ng3
 Bxe4 50.Nxe4 Ng6 51.Kf2 Be7 52.Ke2 b4
 53.Ngf2 Bh4 54.Qg4 Qa6+ 55.Ke1 Qd3 0-1

(691) Matulovic, Milan -**Matanovic, Aleksandar [C95]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (10), 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8
 10.d4 Nbd7 11.Bg5 Bb7 12.Nbd2 h6 13.Bh4
 c5 14.Bg3 Qc7 15.Nh4 Rfe8 16.a4 Bf8 17.Ng6
 exd4 18.cxd4 cxd4 19.Rc1 Qd8 20.a5 Qxa5
 21.Nxf8 Nxf8 22.Bxd6 Rac8 23.Rxc8 Rxc8
 24.Bxf8 Rxf8 25.e5 Nd5 26.Ne4 Nf4 27.Nd6
 Bxg2 28.Kh2 Qd8 29.Qg4 Qg5 30.Nxf7 Qxg4
 31.Nxh6+ Kh7 32.Nxg4 Bxh3 33.Kg3 Bxg4
 34.Kxg4 d3 35.e6 Ne2 36.e7 1-0

(692) Nikolic, Emil - Matulovic, Milan**[A24]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (11), 1968

1.c4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.g3 e5 4.Bg2 d6 5.e3 Nf6
 6.Nge2 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.d4 e4 9.Qc2 Bf5
 10.b3 c6 11.Ba3 a5 12.b4 axb4 13.Bxb4 b6

14.a4 c5 15.Ba3 Nc6 16.Nb5 Qe7 17.h3 h5
 18.Rfd1 Red8 19.Rab1 Ra6 20.Nec3 Na5
 21.Ne2 Be6 22.d5 Bf5 23.Bb2 Nd7 24.Bxg7
 Kxg7 25.Nc7 Ra7 26.Nb5 Raa8 27.Na3 Ra6
 28.Rb5 Ne5 29.Rdb1 Rb8 30.Nf4 Kh6 31.h4 f6
 32.Kf1 g5 33.hxg5+ fxg5 34.Ne2 Nd3 35.Qc3
 Bd7 36.Rd1 Qf7 37.Rxd3 exd3 38.Qxd3 Bxb5
 39.axb5 Ra7 40.Nc2 Nb7 41.e4 Qf6 42.f4 Rba8
 43.Kg1 g4 44.Nc3 Ra3 45.Nxa3 Rxa3 46.e5
 dxe5 47.Qd2 exf4 48.Ne4 Qd4+ 49.Qxd4 cxd4
 50.gxf4 d3 51.Bf1 Nc5 52.Nxc5 d2 53.Be2
 bxc5 54.Kf2 g3+ 55.Kg2 Re3 56.Bd1 Re1
 57.Bf3 0-1

(693) Matulovic, Milan - Robatsch, Karl**[C94]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (12), 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8
 10.d3 Nbd7 11.Nbd2 Bb7 12.Nf1 Nc5 13.Bc2
 Re8 14.Ng3 Bf8 15.Nh2 d5 16.Qf3 Ne6 17.Nf5
 dxe4 18.dxe4 c5 19.h4 c4 20.Bg5 Nxg5
 21.hxg5 Nd7 22.Rad1 Qc7 23.Qh5 Bc5 24.Ng4
 Re6 25.b4 Bf8 26.Re3 a5 27.Rf3 Nb6 28.Nf6+
 Rxf6 29.gxf6 g6 30.Qg5 axb4 31.Ne7+ Kh8
 32.Rh3 1-0

(694) Byrne, Donald - Matulovic, Milan**[A37]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (13), 1968

1.g3 c5 2.Bg2 Nc6 3.c4 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.d3
 e6 6.Nf3 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Bf4 d5 9.cxd5
 Nxd5 10.Nxd5 exd5 11.Be3 b6 12.d4 c4 13.b3
 b5 14.a4 Na5 15.Nd2 c3 16.b4 Nc6 17.axb5
 Nxd4 18.Bxd4 Bxd4 19.Nb3 Bf6 20.Qxd5 Rb8
 21.Rxa7 Qxd5 22.Bxd5 Rxb5 23.Nc5 Bf5 24.e4
 Bh3 25.Rc1 Rxb4 26.Rc7 Be5 27.Rxf7 Rxf7
 28.Nd3 Bd6 29.Nxb4 Bxb4 30.Rb1 Bc5 31.Rb7
 c2 0-1

(695) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -**Malich, Burkhard (2490) [C43]**

Lugano ol (Men) fin-A Lugano (2), 26.10.1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 Nxe4 4.Bd3 d5 5.Nxe5
 Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 Nf6 8.Bg5 Nbd7 9.Nc3
 dxc4 10.Bxc4 Nb6 11.Bb3 Be6 12.Bxf6 Bxf6
 13.Bxe6 fxe6 14.Qg4 Qe7 15.Rae1 Rad8
 16.Nf3 Rfe8 17.Re2 Nd7 18.d5 Bxc3 19.bxc3
 Nf6 20.Qxe6+ Qxe6 21.dxe6 Rd6 22.Rfe1 Nd5

23.Rd2 Nxc3 24.Rxd6 cxd6 25.Nd4 a6 26.Nf5
Nb5 27.a4 g6 28.Nh6+ Kg7 29.Nf7 Nd4
30.Nxd6 Rxe6 31.Rxe6 Nxe6 32.Nxb7 Kf6
33.g3 Ke5 34.f4+ Kd5 35.Kf2 Kc6 36.Na5+ Kc5
37.Ke3 Kb4 38.Nb7 Kxa4 39.Ke4 Kb5 40.Ke5
Nf8 41.Kd6 Kb6 42.Nc5 a5 43.Nb3 a4 44.Na1
g5 45.f5 h5 46.Ke7 Nh7 47.Kf7 g4 48.Kg6
Nf8+ 49.Kxh5 Kc5 50.Kxg4 a3 51.Kf4 Kd6
52.g4 Ke7 53.g5 Nd7 54.h4 Kf7 55.h5 Nc5
56.h6 Nd3+ 57.Kg4 Ne5+ 58.Kh5 a2 59.Nb3
Nd7 60.g6+ Kf6 61.h7 Kg7 62.Kg5 Ne5 63.f6+
Kh8 64.f7 Nxf7+ 65.gxf7 Kxh7 66.f8R 1-0

**(698) Naranja, Renato - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [A24]**

Lugano ol (Men) fin-A Lugano (6), 30.10.1968
1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e3 Nf6
6.Nge2 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.d4 e4 9.f3 exf3
10.Bxf3 Nbd7 11.Nf4 a6 12.Qd2 Rb8 13.g4
Nb6 14.Qg2 Nxc4 15.g5 Nd7 16.Bd5 Ndb6
17.Bxf7+ Kxf7 18.b3 Kg8 19.bxc4 c6 20.a4
Nxc4 21.Ncd5 cxd5 22.Qxd5+ Kh8 23.Qxc4
Qxg5+ 24.Ng2 Bh3 25.Qe2 Bxd4 26.Ra2 Bxg2
27.Qxg2 Bxe3+ 28.Bxe3 Qxe3+ 29.Kh1 Rf8
30.Rd1 Rf7 31.Re2 Qb3 32.Red2 Qxa4
33.Rxd6 Rbf8 34.Qb2+ Kg8 35.Qe2 Qf4
36.Qe6 Qf5 37.Kg1 Qxe6 38.Rxe6 Rf6 39.Re4
Rf4 40.Re6 R4f6 41.Re2 b5 42.Rd7 R8f7
43.Rd8+ Kg7 44.Rb8 Rf5 45.h3 a5 46.Rb2 b4
47.Rd2 Ra7 48.Kg2 Rf4 49.Rb2 a4 0-1

**(702) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Ciocaltea, Victor (2470) [C96]**

Lugano ol (Men) fin-A Lugano (10), 03.11.1968
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Nd7 12.Nbd2 cxd4 13.cxd4
Nc6 14.Nb3 a5 15.Bd3 a4 16.Bxb5 Qb6
17.Bxc6 Qxc6 18.Nbd2 Bf6 19.Nf1 exd4
20.Nxd4 Qb6 21.Be3 Qxb2 22.Ng3 Nc5
23.Nh5 Nxe4 24.f3 Nc3 25.Nxf6+ gxf6 26.Qd2
a3 27.Bh6 Kh8 28.Rac1 Qxd2 29.Bxd2 Nd5
30.Rc6 Ra4 31.Nb5 Be6 32.Bh6 Rg8 33.Nxd6
Ra7 34.Bd2 Bxh3 35.g4 h5 36.Rc5 hxg4
37.Rxd5 gxf3+ 38.Kf2 Bg4 39.Rh1+ Kg7
40.Rg1 f5 41.Rxf5 Kf8 42.Bh6+ Ke7 43.Rxf7+
1-0

(705) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -

Kroon, Piet [B35]

Lugano ol (Men) qual-C Lugano (1),
18.10.1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6
5.Nc3 Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Bc4 Qa5 8.f3 Qb4
9.Bb3 Nxe4 10.fxe4 Bxd4 11.Bxd4 Qxd4
12.Qf3 e6 13.Rd1 Qc5 14.Qf4 0-0 15.h4 Qe5
16.Qf2 d5 17.0-0 d4 18.Ne2 Qxe4 19.Nxd4
Na5 20.Nb5 Qf5 21.Qe2 Qc5+ 22.Kh1 Nxb3
23.cxb3 Qe7 24.Qe1 a6 25.Nc3 Qb4 26.Qg3
b5 27.Qg5 Ra7 28.Rd8 Rxd8 29.Qxd8+ Qf8
30.Rd1 Bb7 31.Qb6 Qe7 32.Kg1 Ba8 33.Ne2
Rb7 34.Qd8+ Kg7 35.Qxa8 Qc5+ 36.Kh1 Qc2
37.Nc3 Rc7 38.Qd8 Rb7 39.Qd4+ f6 40.Rf1 e5
41.Qd6 Rf7 42.Nd5 Qe4 43.Nxf6 Qxh4+
44.Kg1 1-0

**(706) Adamski, Jan - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [A79]**

Lugano ol (Men) qual-C Lugano (2),
19.10.1968
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Be2 0-0 7.Nf3 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Nd2 Na6 11.f3 Nc7 12.a4 b6 13.Nc4 Ba6
14.Rb1 Bxc4 15.Bxc4 Nd7 16.Bd2 a6 17.b4
cxb4 18.Rxb4 Qe7 19.Kh1 Rec8 20.Qe2 b5
21.axb5 Bxc3 22.Bxc3 axb5 23.Ba2 Na6
24.Rb3 Nac5 25.Rxb5 Nxe4 26.fxe4 Rxc3
27.Rb7 Qe8 28.Qb5 Nc5 29.Qxe8+ Rxe8
30.Rbxf7 Nxe4 31.Ra7 Rec8 32.Rb7 Rc2
33.Ra7 Rb2 34.Re1 Nf2+ 35.Kg1 Nd3 36.Rf1
Rcc2 0-1

**(707) Schammo, Jean - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [B48]**

Lugano ol (Men) qual-C Lugano (3),
20.10.1968
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.a3 a6 7.Be3 Nf6 8.h3 Be7 9.Qd2
0-0 10.Be2 d6 11.g4 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 b5 13.g5
Nd7 14.h4 Bb7 15.Bg4 Ne5 16.Qe2 Rac8
17.Rc1 Qc4 18.Bxe5 dxe5 19.Rh3 Qc6 20.Rd3
a5 21.f3 b4 22.axb4 axb4 23.Nd5 exd5
24.Bxc8 Qxc8 0-1

**(708) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Calvo
Minguez, Ricardo [B67]**

Lugano ol (Men) qual-C Lugano (6),
23.10.1968

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4
Qb6 10.Nf3 Ng4 11.Re1 f6 12.Bh4 0-0-0
13.h3 Nh6 14.Bf2 Qa5 15.Bc4 Re8 16.Bb3 Nf7
17.Be3 b5 18.f5 Nfd8 19.Qf2 Kb7 20.Rd1 Be7
21.fxe6 Nxe6 22.Nd5 Qd8 23.Rd2 Nc5 24.Bxc5
dxc5 25.Rhd1 Nb8 26.c4 Bf8 27.cxb5 axb5
28.Nc3 Qc7 29.Bd5+ Kc8 30.Bf7 Re7 31.Nd5
Qc6 32.Nxe7+ Bxe7 33.Bd5 Qa6 34.e5 c4
35.e6 Be8 36.Kb1 Bg6+ 37.Ka1 Rd8 38.Nh4
Be8 39.Nf5 Bb4 40.Bb7+ 1-0

**(709) McAlpine, Kenneth -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [A48]**

Lugano ol (Men) qual-C Lugano (7),
24.10.1968

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bf4 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Nf3 0-0 5.Nbd2
d6 6.h3 Nbd7 7.Bc4 Qe8 8.Bh2 e5 9.0-0 Qe7
10.c3 b6 11.a4 a6 12.b4 Bb7 13.Qb3 Kh8
14.dxe5 dxe5 15.Ng5 Kg8 16.Rad1 h6 17.Ngf3
Kh7 18.Ne1 Rad8 19.Nc2 Ne8 20.f4 Nd6
21.Nf3 exf4 22.exf4 Nxc4 23.Qxc4 Bxf3
24.Rde1 Ne5 25.fxe5 Bb7 26.Nd4 c5 27.Nf3
cxb4 28.cxb4 Qe6 29.Rc1 Rd7 30.Qxe6 fxe6
31.Rcd1 Rd5 32.Rc1 Rfd8 33.Rfe1 Bf8 34.Kf2
Bxb4 0-1

**(710) Matulovic, Milan - Tringov, Georgi
[B80]**

Belgrade Belgrade (1), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e6 7.Bg2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.b3 Bd7
10.Bb2 Nc6 11.Qd2 Rc8 12.Rac1 b5 13.Rfe1
Nxd4 14.Qxd4 Qc7 15.Nd1 Bc6 16.Ne3 Qb7
17.c4 Bxe4 18.Bxe4 Qxe4 19.Nd5 exd5
20.Rxe4 dxe4 21.Qa7 Rfe8 22.cxb5 Rxc1+
23.Bxc1 axb5 24.Qb7 d5 25.Qxb5 d4 26.a4 Bf8
27.Bd2 e3 28.fxe3 dxe3 29.Be1 Rc8 30.Kf1
Rc2 31.Qd3 Rxh2 32.Qxe3 h5 33.a5 Ra2 34.b4
Ng4 35.Qb3 Nh2+ 36.Kg1 Re2 37.a6 Nf3+
38.Qxf3 Rxe1+ 39.Kg2 Ra1 40.Qb7 Ra2+
41.Kh3 1-0

**(712) Sahovic, Dragutin -
Matulovic, Milan [A01]**

Belgrade Belgrade (3), 1969

1.b3 e5 2.Bb2 d6 3.d4 exd4 4.Qxd4 Nc6
5.Qd2 Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.g3 0-0 8.Bg2 Re8
9.0-0-0 Bf8 10.e4 g6 11.f4 Bg7 12.Kb1 a5

13.Nge2 a4 14.h3 axb3 15.axb3 Nd7 16.g4
Nc5 17.g5 Bd7 18.Nd5 f5 19.gxf6 Bh8 20.Ng3
Qb8 21.e5 dxe5 22.fxe5 Nxe5 23.Ne7+ Rxe7
24.fxe7 Qa7 25.Qd5+ Ne6 26.Bxe5 Qa1+ 0-1

**(713) Matulovic, Milan - Suttles, Duncan
[C60]**

Belgrade Belgrade (4), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Qe7 4.0-0 Nd8 5.d4
c6 6.Ba4 d6 7.h3 f6 8.c4 a6 9.Be3 b5 10.Bb3
Rb8 11.cxb5 axb5 12.Nc3 g6 13.Qd2 g5
14.dxe5 dxe5 15.Rfd1 Ne6 16.Rac1 Qb7
17.Ne2 h5 18.Ng3 Rh7 19.Qc3 c5 20.Bxe6
Bxe6 21.Bxc5 h4 22.Nf5 Qxe4 23.Nd6+ Bxd6
24.Rxd6 Re7 25.Nd2 Qf5 26.f3 Nh6 27.Ne4
Nf7 28.Bb4 Rd7 29.Rxd7 1-0

**(719) Matulovic, Milan - Hecht, Hans
Joachim [C43]**

Belgrade Belgrade (10), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 Nxe4 4.Bd3 d5 5.Nxe5
Bd6 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 Nc6 8.cxd5 Nxd4 9.Bxe4
Bxe5 10.Nc3 Bf5 11.Be3 Bxe4 12.Bxd4 Bxd4
13.Qxd4 Bg6 14.Rac1 a6 15.Qb4 Rb8 16.Rfe1
Re8 17.Rxe8+ Qxe8 18.Nd1 Qe4 19.Qd2 Qe5
20.Ne3 h6 21.h3 f6 22.Qc3 Qxc3 23.Rxc3 Rc8
24.d6 c6 25.Rb3 b5 26.Rc3 Be8 27.Nd5 b4
28.Nxb4 Rd8 29.Rd3 c5 30.Nd5 Bb5 31.Rd2
Kf7 32.Nc7 g5 33.b3 f5 34.a4 1-0

**(722) Ostojic, Predrag - Matulovic, Milan
[B80]**

Belgrade Belgrade (13), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 d6 9.Re1
Bd7 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.b3 e5 12.Na4 Be7 13.c4
c5 14.Nc3 Bc6 15.Bg5 Nd7 16.Bxe7 Kxe7
17.Bh3 Nf6 18.f4 Rhe8 19.fxe5 dxe5 20.Qc1
Red8 21.Nd5+ Bxd5 22.cxd5 Rab8 23.Qc2
Qa7 24.Kh1 a5 25.a3 Rb7 26.Qc3 Kd6 27.b4
Rc7 28.b5 Qb6 29.a4 c4 30.Rac1 Re8 31.Re2
Qc5 32.Rb1 Rb8 33.Bg2 Nd7 34.Qxa5 Ra7
35.Qb4 Qxb4 36.Rxb4 Kc5 0-1

**(723) Matulovic, Milan -
Janosevic, Dragoljub [B04]**

Belgrade Belgrade (14), 1969

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 g6 5.Bc4 c6
6.exd6 Qxd6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.Re1 0-0 9.Bb3 Bg4

10.Nbd2 Nd7 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Nxf3 e6 13.g3 b5
14.a4 b4 15.a5 Rfc8 16.h4 c5 17.dxc5 Nxc5
18.Bf4 Qd7 19.Ne5 Bxe5 20.Bxd5 Qxd5
21.Qxd5 exd5 22.Bxe5 Ne6 23.c3 b3 24.Ra3
a6 25.Rxb3 Nc5 26.Rb6 Re8 27.Re3 Nd7
28.Bf4 Rxe3 29.fxe3 Nc5 30.b4 Ne4 31.Be5 f5
32.Kg2 Nd2 33.Rb7 Re8 34.Bd4 Nc4 35.Kf2
Re6 36.Rg7+ Kf8 37.Rxh7 Na3 38.Rd7 Nb5
39.Rxd5 Rc6 1-0

**(724) Janosevic,Dragoljub -
Matulovic,Milan [B80]**

Skopje Skopje, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 d6 9.Re1
Bd7 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Na4 Rb8 12.c4 c5
13.Nc3 Be7 14.b3 Bc6 15.Bf4 Nd7 16.Qc2 Bb7
17.Rad1 Ne5 18.Bc1 0-0 19.Bb2 Bf6 20.Ne2
Nd7 21.Nf4 Bxb2 22.Qxb2 Rbd8 23.Nh5 e5
24.Bh3 Nb8 25.f4 f6 26.Be6+ Kh8 27.fxe5 fxe5
28.g4 Nc6 29.Rf1 Nd4 30.Bd5 Bc8 31.h3 Qe7
32.Qg2 g6 33.Ng3 Qg5 34.Rxf8+ Rxf8 35.Rf1
Qe3+ 36.Kh1 Rf3 37.Rxf3 Nxf3 38.Nf1 Qf4
39.Qg3 Kg7 40.Kg2 Nd4 41.Qxf4 exf4 42.Nd2
Kf6 43.Nb1 h6 44.Nc3 Ke5 45.Nd1 Nc2 46.Nf2
g5 0-1

**(726) Matulovic,Milan -
Evrosimovsky,Petar [C79]**

Skopje Skopje, 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bd7 6.d4 exd4 7.Nxd4 Nf6 8.Nc3 Be7 9.Bxc6
bxc6 10.Bg5 0-0 11.Qf3 h6 12.Bh4 Nh7
13.Bxe7 Qxe7 14.Rae1 Rfe8 15.Re3 Rab8
16.b3 Qf6 17.Qd1 Rb4 18.Nde2 Nf8 19.Qd2
Rbb8 20.f4 Qe7 21.Ng3 d5 22.Rfe1 Qf6
23.Nce2 Rbd8 24.e5 Qg6 25.Qc3 h5 26.Nd4
h4 27.Nge2 Qh6 28.Rf1 Rb8 29.h3 Rb6 30.a4
Reb8 31.Ref3 Nh7 32.Nc1 Qg6 33.a5 R6b7
34.Nd3 Be8 35.Nc5 Ra7 36.Qe1 Nf8 37.Qxh4
Qh6 38.Qe1 Ne6 39.Ncxe6 fxe6 40.f5 Bd7
41.fxe6 1-0

**(729) Nicevski,Risto - Matulovic,Milan
[B82]**

Skopje Skopje, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nb3
b5 10.f4 d6 11.Qf3 0-0 12.Rae1 Rb8 13.g4

Nb4 14.g5 Nd7 15.Qh5 Re8 16.Rf3 Bb7
17.Rh3 Nf8 18.a3 Nxd3 19.cxd3 Qd7 20.Nd4
g6 21.Qh6 f5 22.Nf3 Bd8 23.exf5 exf5 24.Bd4
Rxe1+ 25.Nxe1 Ne6 26.Be3 Ba8 27.Qh4 b4
28.axb4 Rxb4 0-1

**(730) Yoffie,Marc - Matulovic,Milan
[E70]**

Skopje Skopje, 1969

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nge2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.exd5 Ne8
10.Be3 Nd7 11.Ng3 Ne5 12.Be2 f5 13.Qd2 Nf6
14.h3 Re8 15.Rfe1 Bd7 16.a3 Qc7 17.f4 Nf7
18.Bd3 h5 19.Bf2 Bh6 20.Nf1 a6 21.Nh2 Ne5
22.Bf1 Rab8 23.Bh4 Nh7 24.Qf2 Nf7 25.Qg3
Nh8 26.Nf3 Bg7 27.Ng5 Nxg5 28.Qxg5 Kh7
29.Rxe8 Rxe8 30.Re1 Nf7 31.Qg3 Qb8
32.Rxe8 Qxe8 33.Qe1 Bd4+ 34.Kh2 Qe3
35.Qxe3 Bxe3 36.Ne2 Ba4 37.Kg3 Bb3 38.Kf3
Bd2 39.Nc3 Bc1 40.Bd3 Bxb2 41.Nb1 b5 0-1

**(731) Matulovic,Milan - Cappello,Guido
[B67]**

Venice Venice (1), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 b5
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Nxc6 Bxc6 12.Qe3 Qa5
13.Kb1 0-0-0 14.f5 Kb8 15.Ne2 Bb7 16.Nd4
e5 17.Nb3 Qc7 18.Be2 d5 19.exd5 Rxd5
20.Bf3 Rxd1+ 21.Rxd1 Bxf3 22.Qxf3 Be7 23.a3
Rd8 24.Rxd8+ Qxd8 25.Qc6 Qc8 26.Qd5 Qb7
27.Qxf7 Bd8 28.Qg8 Qe7 29.Nd2 Ka7 30.Ne4
Qd7 31.Qg4 Kb6 32.Qf3 Qd4 33.h4 Be7 34.g4
Qg1+ 35.Ka2 Qe1 36.Qd3 Kc7 37.g5 Qxh4
38.gxf6 Bxf6 39.Qd6+ Kc8 40.Qc6+ 1-0

**(732) Troianescu,Octavio -
Matulovic,Milan [B48]**

Venice Venice (2), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.a3 Nf6 8.Be3 Be7 9.0-0
0-0 10.f4 d6 11.Qe1 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 e5 13.fxe5
dxe5 14.Qg3 Bc5 15.Bxc5 Qxc5+ 16.Kh1 Kh8
17.Qh4 Ng8 18.Bd3 Ne7 19.Rae1 Be6 20.Qf2
Qxf2 21.Rxf2 f6 22.Kg1 Rfd8 23.Kf1 Rd6 24.h3
Ng6 25.Ne2 h5 26.Rf3 h4 27.Kf2 Rc8 28.Rg1
Bc4 29.Ke3 Bxd3 30.cxd3 Rc2 31.Rb1 Rb6
32.b4 Ra2 33.Rb3 Rc6 34.Nc3 Rxc2 35.Nd1
Rcc2 36.Nc3 Nf4 37.Rxf4 exf4+ 38.Kxf4 Rg3

(735) Matulovic, Milan - Zichichi, Alvise [B01]

Venice Venice (5), 1969

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Be2 Nxd5
5.d4 g6 6.Nf3 Bg7 7.0-0 0-0 8.c3 Nc6 9.Na3
Kh8 10.Re1 Bf5 11.Nc4 f6 12.Ne3 Be4 13.Nd2
Nxe3 14.fxe3 Bd5 15.e4 Bg8 16.Nf3 e5 17.d5
Ne7 18.c4 b6 19.b3 Nc8 20.Bb2 Re8 21.b4 Bf8
22.a3 Qd7 23.Rf1 Bf7 24.Qc2 Kg8 25.c5 Ne7
26.Bc4 Bg7 27.Nxe5 fxe5 28.Rxf7 Kxf7 29.d6+
Kf8 30.Rf1+ Nf5 31.exf5 Bf6 32.fxg6 Kg7
33.gxh7 cxd6 34.Qf2 Rf8 35.Qg3+ Kxh7
36.Bd3+ Kh8 37.Rxf6 Rxf6 38.Qh4+ Kg8
39.Qxf6 bxc5 40.Qg6+ 1-0

(737) Paoli, Enrico - Matulovic, Milan [B23]

Venice Venice (7), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.f4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d6 4.Nf3 e6 5.Bb5+
Bd7 6.a4 a6 7.Bxd7+ Nbx7 8.d3 Be7 9.0-0
0-0 10.Bd2 Nb8 11.Kh1 Nc6 12.Ne2 b5 13.h3
d5 14.Ne5 Qc7 15.Nxc6 Qxc6 16.e5 Nd7 17.b3
f6 18.d4 cxd4 19.Nxd4 Qb6 20.Ba5 Qxa5
21.Nc6 Qb6 22.Nxe7+ Kf7 23.Nxd5 exd5
24.Qxd5+ Qe6 25.c4 bxc4 26.bxc4 Qxd5
27.cxd5 fxe5 28.fxe5+ Ke7 29.Rfe1 Rf5 30.e6
Nf6 31.Rab1 Ra7 32.d6+ Kxd6 33.e7 Rxe7
34.Rb6+ Kc5 35.Reb1 Rf1+ 0-1

(741) Matulovic, Milan - Unzicker, Wolfgang [C94]

Venice Venice (12), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.c3 d6 9.h3 Nb8
10.d3 Nbd7 11.Nbd2 Bb7 12.Nf1 Nc5 13.Bc2
Re8 14.Ng3 Bf8 15.Nh2 d5 16.Qf3 Ne6 17.Nf5
Kh8 18.exd5 Bxd5 19.Qg3 Nd7 20.Ng4 f6 21.f4
g6 22.Nfh6 Nxf4 23.Bxf4 exf4 24.Qxf4 Bd6
25.Qf2 Kg7 26.d4 Rf8 27.Ne3 Bf7 28.Nxf7 Rxf7
29.Bb3 Re7 30.Nd5 Rxe1+ 31.Rxe1 Nf8 32.Qf3
c6 33.Ne3 Rc8 34.Ng4 h5 35.Nf2 Nh7 36.Ne4
Be7 37.Bc2 Rc7 38.Ng3 Nf8 39.Re4 c5
40.Nxh5+ gxh5 41.Qxh5 f5 42.Qxf5 Bd6
43.Qh5 Kg8 44.Rg4+ Rg7 45.dxc5 1-0

(751) Matulovic, Milan - Barcza, Gedeon [B19]

Vrsac Vrsac (8), 1969

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 Bxd3
9.Qxd3 Qc7 10.Bd2 e6 11.0-0 0-0 0-0
12.Ne4 Ngf6 13.g3 Nc5 14.Nxc5 Bxc5 15.c4
Rhe8 16.Rhe1 Bd6 17.Bc3 Nd7 18.Kb1 Bf8
19.Qc2 c5 20.d5 exd5 21.Rxe8 Rxe8 22.Rxd5
Qc6 23.b3 f6 24.h5 Qe6 25.Nh4 Nb6 26.Rd2
Nd7 27.f4 Nb8 28.Ng6 Nc6 29.Qd1 Be7 30.g4
Bd8 31.Rd5 Qe4+ 32.Ka1 Bc7 33.g5 Bxf4
34.gxf6 Qe3 35.Rd3 Rd8 36.Rxd8+ Nxd8
37.Ne7+ 1-0

(754) Deze, Anton - Matulovic, Milan [D94]

Vrsac Vrsac (11), 1969

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.e3 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Be2 cxd4 7.exd4 d5 8.h3 Nc6 9.0-0
dxc4 10.Bxc4 Na5 11.Bd3 Be6 12.Re1 Rc8
13.Bg5 Nc4 14.Qe2 Nb6 15.Rad1 Nbd5
16.Qd2 a6 17.Na4 Nd7 18.Be4 N7f6 19.Bd3
Nb6 20.Nc5 Bd5 21.Qe2 Re8 22.b4 Na8
23.Ne5 Nc7 24.a3 Ra8 25.a4 a5 26.bxa5 Rxa5
27.Rb1 b6 28.Bd2 Ra7 29.Rxb6 Qa8 30.f3 Qd8
31.Be3 Ba8 32.Reb1 Nh5 33.Qb2 Rf8 34.Rb8
Qd6 35.Ncd7 Rxa4 36.Nxf8 Bxf8 37.Bh6 Ne6
38.Bc4 Bd5 39.Bxd5 Qxd5 40.Bxf8 Nxf8
41.Rd1 Nf4 42.Re8 f6 43.Ng4 Ra2 44.Rxf8+
Kg7 45.Qb8 Rxxg2+ 46.Kh1 Rxxg4 47.Rg8+ Kh6
48.Qa8 Qh5 49.Rd2 Rg3 50.Qe4 Rxxh3+ 51.Kg1
Rh1+ 52.Kf2 Qh2+ 0-1

(756) Baretic, Dragoljub - Matulovic, Milan [A49]

Vrsac Vrsac (13), 1969

1.d4 Nf6 2.c3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.Nf3
d6 6.0-0 Nbd7 7.Nbd2 e5 8.e3 Re8 9.Re1 e4
10.Ng5 d5 11.Nh3 Nf8 12.Nf4 g5 13.Nh5 Nxh5
14.Qxh5 g4 15.h3 f5 16.hxg4 fxg4 17.c4 c6
18.cxd5 cxd5 19.Bf1 h6 20.Nb1 Nh7 21.Nc3
Ng5 22.Be2 Rf8 23.Rf1 Nh3+ 24.Kg2 Rf5
25.Qh4 Rg5 26.Kh2 Be6 27.Bd1 Qe8 28.f3
exf3 29.Bb3 Rh5 30.Nxd5 Rxxh4 31.Nc7 Qb8
0-1

(757) Matulovic, Milan - Tesic, R [C99]

Vrsac Vrsac (14), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5

10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 cxd4 13.cxd4
Bb7 14.d5 Bc8 15.b3 Bd7 16.Nf1 Rac8 17.Ne3
Rfe8 18.Bd2 Nb7 19.b4 g6 20.Bd3 Qb8
21.Qb1 Bd8 22.a4 Bb6 23.axb5 axb5 24.Nd1
Nh5 25.Nc3 Nd8 26.Ra3 Nf4 27.Bxf4 exf4
28.Qc1 f6 29.Qxf4 Nf7 30.Qxf6 Ne5 31.Be2
Rf8 32.Qh4 Rf7 33.Rf1 Rcf8 34.Ng5 Bd8
35.Qh6 Bxg5 36.Qxg5 Qb6 37.Qe3 Qxe3
38.fxe3 Rxf1+ 39.Bxf1 Nc4 40.Bxc4 bxc4
41.Ra7 Be8 42.b5 Bf7 43.b6 Rb8 44.b7 Kg7
45.Nb5 c3 46.Nxc3 Kf6 47.Nb5 Ke5 48.Nd4
Bxd5 49.exd5 Kxd5 50.Ra5+ Kc4 51.Rb5 h6
52.Rb6 Kc5 53.Rc6+ Kd5 54.Rc7 h5 55.Nc6
1-0

(759) Fucak, Emilijo - Matulovic, Milan
[B47]

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.f4 b5 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.0-0
b4 10.Nb1 Nf6 11.e5 Bb7 12.Bf3 Nd5 13.a3 a5
14.Kh1 Be7 15.axb4 axb4 16.Rxa8+ Bxa8
17.Qe2 0-0 18.c4 bxc3 19.Bxd5 Qxd5 20.Nxc3
Qc6 21.Be3 f6 22.Bd4 fxe5 23.Bxe5 d6 24.Bd4
e5 25.Be3 Bg5 26.fxg5 Qxg2+ 27.Qxg2 Rxf1+
28.Bg1 Bxg2+ 29.Kxg2 Rc1 30.Nb5 d5 31.b4
Kf7 32.Bc5 d4 33.Kf3 Ke6 34.Ke4 Re1+
35.Kd3 Kd5 36.Nc7+ Kc6 37.Ne6 Re3+ 38.Kd2
Rh3 39.Nxg7 Rxh2+ 40.Kc1 Rg2 41.Ne6 Kd5
42.Nf8 e4 43.Nxh7 e3 44.Nf6+ Kc4 0-1

(760) Matulovic, Milan - Cvetkovic, Srdjan
[B42]

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Qc7 6.0-0 Nf6 7.Qe2 d6 8.c4 Be7 9.Nc3 0-0
10.Be3 Nbd7 11.f4 b6 12.g4 Nc5 13.g5 Ng4
14.Qxg4 Nxd3 15.Qe2 Nb4 16.f5 Nc6 17.f6
Bd8 18.fxg7 Kxg7 19.Nxc6 Qxc6 20.Qh5 b5
21.cxb5 axb5 22.Bd4+ e5 23.Qh6+ Kg8
24.Nd5 Qd7 25.Rf3 f5 26.gxf6 Rf7 27.Kh1 Bb7
28.Rg1+ Kh8 29.Rg7 1-0

(762) Matulovic, Milan - Nikolac, Juraj
[C87]

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 d6 7.c3 0-0 8.d4 Nd7 9.Be3 Bf6
10.Nbd2 b5 11.Bc2 Nb6 12.h3 g6 13.Qe2 Qe7

14.a3 Bg7 15.b4 Bd7 16.d5 Nd8 17.c4 Na4
18.c5 f5 19.Bg5 Bf6 20.Bxf6 Qxf6 21.Bxa4
bxa4 22.c6 Bc8 23.Qd1 Nf7 24.Qxa4 Ng5
25.Nxg5 Qxg5 26.Qc2 h5 27.Nf3 Qf6 28.Qd2
Rb8 29.Rab1 fxe4 30.Ng5 Qf4 31.Qxf4 Rxf4
32.Nxe4 Bf5 33.f3 Rb5 34.a4 Rb8 35.b5 axb5
36.Rxb5 Ra8 37.Rb7 Bxe4 38.fxe4 Rxa4
39.Rxc7 Ra2 40.Rb1 Rf8 41.Rd7 1-0

(763) Matulovic, Milan - Rakic, Tomislav
[B06]

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1969

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 c6 4.c3 d5 5.e5 c5
6.dxc5 Nc6 7.Bb5 Bg4 8.Nbd2 Qc7 9.0-0 Nh6
10.h3 Bd7 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Nb3 a5 13.Bf4
Qa7 14.Qd2 Ng8 15.a4 h6 16.Be3 f5 17.exf6
Nxf6 18.Bd4 0-0 19.Rae1 Ne4 20.Qe3 Bc8
21.Bxg7 Kxg7 22.Nbd4 Rf6 23.Ne5 Ba6
24.Ng4 Bxf1 25.Qxh6+ Kg8 26.Nxf6+ exf6
27.Qxg6+ Qg7 28.Qxg7+ Kxg7 29.Kxf1 Nxc5
30.Ne6+ 1-0

(767) Lutikov, Anatoly - Matulovic, Milan
[C15]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (4), 1969

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.a3 Bxc3+
5.bxc3 Ne7 6.Nf3 b6 7.Bd3 Ba6 8.Ng5 Bxd3
9.cxd3 Nd7 10.Qh5 Ng6 11.e5 Ndf8 12.a4 h6
13.Nf3 Qd7 14.0-0 Ne7 15.a5 Nfg6 16.Qg4 h5
17.Qg5 0-0-0 18.axb6 cxb6 19.c4 f6 20.Qd2
dxc4 21.Qc2 c3 22.Qxc3+ Kb8 23.Ba3 Nf5
24.Ra2 Qd5 25.Rfa1 Rd7 26.Rc2 Nf4 27.Bd6+
Nxd6 28.exd6 Qxd6 29.Qb2 Rc7 30.Rc4 Rhc8
31.Qb3 Ne2+ 32.Kf1 Rxc4 33.dxc4 Nxd4
34.Qd3 Nf5 35.Qe4 Qc6 36.Qf4+ Qc7 0-1

(768) Matulovic, Milan - Vukic, Milan
[B19]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (5), 1969

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.d4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 Bxd3
9.Qxd3 Qc7 10.Bd2 Ngf6 11.0-0-0 e6 12.Kb1
0-0-0 13.c4 c5 14.Qe2 cxd4 15.Nxd4 a6
16.Nb3 Bd6 17.Ba5 b6 18.Bc3 Be5 19.c5 Bxc3
20.cxb6 Qxb6 21.Rc1 Kb8 22.Rxc3 Rc8
23.Rxc8+ Rxc8 24.Rd1 Ka7 25.Nh5 Nd5
26.Nf4 N7f6 27.Nxd5 Nxd5 28.Qf3 Rc7 29.Rc1
Rxc1+ 30.Nxc1 Qc7 31.Nd3 f6 32.Qg4 e5
33.g3 Qe7 34.f3 Nc7 35.a3 Ne6 36.Nb4 Qd6

37.Qc4 Kb7 38.Qe4+ Ka7 39.Qc4 Kb7 40.h5
Nc7 41.Nd3 Ne6 42.Ka2 Kb6 43.Nb4 Nc7
44.Qb3 Ka7 45.Qe3+ Kb7 46.Qe4+ Kb6 47.g4
Qe6+ 48.Kb1 Qd6 49.Qe3+ Kb7 50.Qb3 Ne6
51.Nd5+ Ka7 52.Ne3 Qd7 53.Nf5 Ng5 54.Qe3+
Kb7 55.Qc5 Qd1+ 56.Ka2 Qxf3 57.Nd6+ Ka8
58.a4 Nh3 59.Qb6 Qd5+ 60.Ka3 Nf4 61.Qxa6+
Kb8 62.Qc8+ Ka7 63.Nb5+ Kb6 64.Qc7+ 1-0

(770) Matulovic, Milan -

Janosevic, Dragoljub [B05]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (7), 1969

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2
e6 6.0-0 Be7 7.h3 Bh5 8.c4 Nb6 9.exd6 cxd6
10.Nbd2 Nc6 11.b3 0-0 12.Bb2 a5 13.a3 d5
14.c5 Nd7 15.Bc3 Bxf3 16.Nxf3 e5 17.b4 axb4
18.axb4 exd4 19.Nxd4 Bf6 20.Qd2 Bxd4
21.Bxd4 Qh4 22.Bc3 Rxa1 23.Rxa1 Nf6 24.Bf3
Rc8 25.Bxd5 Nxd5 26.Qxd5 Rd8 27.Re1 h6
28.Qf3 Qc4 29.Qg3 g5 30.Qf3 Qf4 31.Qxf4
gxf4 32.Re4 Rd1+ 33.Kh2 Rd3 34.Be1 Rd1
35.b5 Nd4 36.c6 bxc6 37.b6 c5 38.b7 Nc6
39.Re8+ Kh7 40.Bc3 Rc1 41.Rh8+ Kg6 42.Rc8
1-0

(771) Bogdanovic, Rajko -

Matulovic, Milan [B49]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (8), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.f4 a6 7.Be2 b5 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.Bf3
Bb7 10.Be3 Rc8 11.a3 Ne7 12.Qd2 Ng6 13.g3
b4 14.axb4 Bxb4 15.0-0 0-0 16.Bd4 d6 17.e5
Qd7 18.exd6 Rfd8 19.Qg2 Bxf3 20.Qxf3 Qxd6
21.Rfd1 Bc5 22.Bxc5 Qxc5+ 23.Qf2 Rxd1+
24.Rxd1 Qb4 25.f5 exf5 26.Qxf5 Qb6+ 27.Kg2
Re8 28.Qd7 Rf8 29.b3 Qc5 30.Qd4 Qc6+
31.Kg1 h5 32.Rd3 Re8 33.Re3 Rxe3 34.Qxe3
h4 35.Qd3 h3 36.Nd5 Qe6 37.Ne3 Qf6 38.Qf5
Qc3 39.Qd3 Qc5 40.Qd8+ 0-1

(773) Bukal, Vladimir Sr -

Matulovic, Milan [A48]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (10), 1969

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bg5 Bg7 4.Nbd2 0-0
5.c3 d6 6.e3 Nbd7 7.Bc4 e5 8.Ne4 Qe8
9.Nxf6+ Bxf6 10.Bxf6 Nxf6 11.dxe5 dxe5
12.0-0 Qe7 13.Qb3 Bg4 14.h3 Bxf3 15.gxf3
Ne8 16.Rad1 Nd6 17.Bd3 Rae8 18.Kh2 Kh8
19.Qb4 f5 20.Bb5 Rd8 21.f4 a5 22.Qxa5 b6

23.Qa4 Ra8 24.Qb3 exf4 25.exf4 Qh4 26.Bc6
Qxf4+ 27.Kg2 Ra5 28.Rd5 b5 29.Rd4 Qg5+
30.Kh2 f4 31.Qe6 Ra6 32.Rd5 Qf6 33.Qxf6+
Rxf6 34.Bxb5 Rxa2 35.Rb1 Rf8 36.Bd3 Rb8
37.c4 Rbxb2 38.Rxb2 Rxb2 39.c5 Nf7 40.Kg2
Rd2 41.Kf1 c6 42.Ke1 Rb2 43.Rd4 Ne5 44.Be4
f3 45.Kf1 Rb5 46.Ke1 Rb2 47.Kf1 Kg7 48.Ra4
Kf6 49.Ra3 Nc4 50.Rxf3+ Ke5 51.Bxc6 Nd2+
52.Kg2 Nxf3 53.Bxf3 Rc2 54.c6 Kf4 55.Bd5
Rc5 56.Bf3 h6 57.c7 0-1

(774) Matulovic, Milan - Kovacs, Laszlo

[C88]

Sarajevo 12th Sarajevo (11), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 b4 9.d4 d6
10.dxe5 dxe5 11.Nbd2 Bg4 12.h3 Bh5 13.g4
Bg6 14.Qe2 Qd7 15.c3 Rfd8 16.Nh4 Na5
17.Nxg6 hxg6 18.Bc2 Qc6 19.Nb3 Nb7
20.cxb4 Bxb4 21.Rf1 Nd7 22.Bg5 Rdb8
23.Rfc1 Qe6 24.Nd2 Na5 25.Rab1 Nc5 26.Nf3
Rb7 27.Rd1 f6 28.Be3 Qc4 29.Qxc4+ Nxc4
30.Bxc5 Bxc5 31.b4 Na3 32.Bb3+ Kh8
33.Rbc1 Rxb4 34.Bd5 Bxf2+ 35.Kxf2 Rd8
36.Rxc7 Rxa4 37.Rdc1 Nb5 38.Rc8 1-0

(780) Matulovic, Milan - Lewi, Jerzy [C84]

Athens zt Athens (2), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
b5 6.Bb3 Bb7 7.d3 Be7 8.a4 d6 9.Nc3 Na5
10.Ba2 b4 11.Ne2 c5 12.Ng3 0-0 13.Nf5 Bc8
14.N3h4 Be6 15.f4 Nd7 16.Nxe7+ Qxe7
17.Qe1 Nc6 18.Qg3 Nd4 19.Rf2 Bxa2 20.c3
Bb3 21.fxe5 Ne6 22.Nf5 Qd8 23.Bh6 Nxe5
24.Nxg7 Ng6 25.Nf5 Kh8 26.Bxf8 Qxf8
27.Nxd6 Ng7 28.Nxf7+ Bxf7 29.Qc7 Kg8
30.Raf1 Nh8 31.d4 cxd4 32.cxd4 Re8 33.e5
Ne6 34.Qb6 Qe7 35.d5 Qc5 36.Qxc5 Nxc5
37.e6 Bg6 38.Rf4 a5 39.Rc4 Ne4 40.Rc6 Rd8
41.Rd1 Be8 42.Ra6 Bxa4 43.Rd4 Nc5 44.Rxa5
Nxe6 45.Rxb4 Bd7 46.dxe6 Bxe6 47.Re4 Bf7
48.h4 Ng6 49.h5 Nf8 50.Rg5+ Kh8 51.Rf5 Bg8
52.b4 h6 53.Rf6 Kg7 54.Ra6 Rd1+ 55.Kh2 Rd5
56.Rg4+ Kh7 57.Ra5 Rd8 58.b5 Rd5 59.Ra7+
Kh8 60.b6 Rxh5+ 61.Kg1 Be6 62.Rb4 Bd5
63.b7 Bxb7 64.Rbxb7 Rg5 65.Kf2 Rg6 66.Kf3
Kg8 67.Rb4 Ne6 68.Rb8+ Nf8 69.Ra4 Kg7
70.Rg4 h5 71.Rxg6+ Nxg6 72.Ke4 Kh7 73.Rb2
Kh6 74.Kf5 Ne7+ 75.Ke6 Ng6 76.Kf6 Nf8
77.Kf5 1-0

**(782) Stoppel, Franz - Matulovic, Milan
[E61]**

Athens zt Athens (4), 1969

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e3 Nf6
6.Nge2 0-0 7.0-0 c6 8.d4 Re8 9.dxe5 dxe5
10.Qxd8 Rxd8 11.b3 Be6 12.Ba3 Bf8 13.Bxf8
Kxf8 14.Rfd1 Rxd1+ 15.Rxd1 Ke7 16.Kf1 a5
17.Na4 Na6 18.Nec3 Nd7 19.Ke1 f5 20.f3
Ndc5 21.Rd2 g5 22.Kf2 h5 23.f4 gxf4 24.gxf4
e4 25.Bf1 Rg8 26.Be2 h4 27.Rd1 Kf6 28.Nxc5
Nxc5 29.Rg1 Rd8 30.Rd1 Rg8 31.Rg1 Rd8
32.Rd1 Rh8 33.Rd2 Ke7 34.Nd1 Bf7 35.Nb2
Bh5 36.Bxh5 Rxh5 37.Rd1 Rh8 38.Rg1 Rd8
39.Ke2 Kf6 40.Rd1 Rg8 41.Kf2 a4 42.Nxa4
Nxa4 43.bxa4 Ra8 44.Kg2 Rxa4 45.Kh3 Rxa2
46.Rd6+ Ke7 47.Rg6 Kf7 48.Rd6 Ke7 49.Rg6
Rc2 50.Kxh4 Kf7 51.Rd6 Rxc4 52.Rd7+ Ke6
53.Rxb7 Rc3 54.Rb6 Kd5 55.Kg5 Rxe3 56.Kxf5
Rh3 57.Rb2 c5 58.Rd2+ Rd3 59.Re2 e3 60.h4
Kd4 61.h5 Rd1 62.h6 Rh1 63.Kg6 Kd3 64.Ra2
e2 65.Rxe2 Kxe2 66.f5 c4 67.f6 c3 68.f7 Rg1+
69.Kh7 0-1

**(785) Matulovic, Milan - Huebner, Robert
[B06]**

Athens zt Athens (7), 1969

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Bc4 c6 5.Bb3
Nf6 6.Qe2 0-0 7.Bg5 e5 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Nbd2
Qc7 10.Nc4 a5 11.a4 Nh5 12.0-0 Na6 13.Qe3
Bg4 14.h3 Bxf3 15.Qxf3 Nc5 16.Be3 Ne6 17.c3
Qe7 18.Rfd1 Nhf4 19.Bb6 Bh6 20.Kh1 Qf6
21.Rd6 Ra6 22.Rad1 Nh5 23.Qxf6 Nxf6 24.f3
Rfa8 25.Be3 Bf4 26.Bf2 Ne8 27.Rd7 b5
28.Nd6 Nxd6 29.R1xd6 bxa4 30.Bc4 Bc1
31.Bxa6 Rxa6 32.Rb7 a3 33.bxa3 Bxa3
34.Rdd7 Bc5 35.Bxc5 Nxc5 36.Ra7 Rxa7
37.Rxa7 Na4 38.Rxa5 Nxc3 39.Rxe5 Ne2
40.Rc5 f5 41.exf5 gxf5 42.Rxc6 Kg7 43.Kh2
1-0

**(787) Matulovic, Milan - Olafsson, Fridrik
[B42]**

Athens zt Athens (9), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 Nc6 8.Be3 Ne5 9.Nc3 Nxd3
10.Qxd3 Be7 11.Qe2 0-0 12.f4 Bd7 13.e5 Ne8
14.Kh1 Qb8 15.Bd2 Bd8 16.Rae1 Bb6 17.Nc2
f6 18.Ne4 a5 19.exf6 Nxf6 20.Ng5 e5 21.fxe5

dxe5 22.c5 Bc7 23.Qc4+ Kh8 24.Nf7+ Rxf7
25.Qxf7 Qe8 26.Qxe8+ Rxe8 27.Bc3 Kg8 28.b3
Bc6 29.Bd2 Ne4 30.Be3 Re6 31.Na3 Rg6
32.Re2 Nc3 33.Ref2 h5 34.Rc1 Nd5 35.Nc4 h4
36.h3 Rg3 37.Re1 Nf6 38.Kg1 Ne4 39.Rc2 g5
40.Nd6 Nxd6 41.cxd6 Bxd6 42.Bb6 Kg7
43.Bxa5 g4 44.Rd1 Be4 45.Rc4 Bd3 46.Be1
Bxc4 47.Bxg3 Bc5+ 48.Bf2 Bxf2+ 49.Kxf2 g3+
50.Ke3 Bb5 51.Rd5 Bf1 52.Rxe5 Bxg2 53.Rh5
Bxh3 54.Rxh4 Bf5 55.Kf3 Bb1 56.a4 Kf6
57.Kxg3 Ke5 58.Kf3 1-0

**(788) Suer, Nevzat - Matulovic, Milan
[B22]**

Athens zt Athens (10), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.c3 e6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Be2 d5 5.exd5
exd5 6.d4 c4 7.0-0 Bd6 8.b3 cxb3 9.axb3
Nge7 10.Ba3 0-0 11.Bxd6 Qxd6 12.Nbd2 Bf5
13.Re1 Ng6 14.Nf1 Rfe8 15.Qd2 h6 16.Ng3
Be4 17.Bd1 Nf4 18.Re3 Re6 19.b4 b6 20.Ne1
Rae8 21.Bg4 R6e7 22.Nf5 Bxf5 23.Bxf5 a5
24.g3 Ne6 25.b5 Na7 26.Nf3 Nxb5 27.Rae1
Ng5 28.Nxg5 hxg5 29.Bd3 Nc7 30.R1e2 Qf6
31.Qe1 Rxe3 32.fxe3 Re6 33.Qf2 Qe7 34.Qf5
g6 35.Qf3 Kg7 36.c4 Rf6 37.Qg4 Qa3 38.Rc2
Qxd3 0-1

**(789) Matulovic, Milan - Kokkoris, Hristos
[B45]**

Athens zt Athens (11), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 Bb4 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5 9.exd5
Nxd5 10.Bd2 Qf6 11.Qh5 0-0 12.0-0-0 Nxc3
13.Bxc3 Qf4+ 14.Rd2 e5 15.Bb5 f6 16.Bd3 g6
17.Qe2 Be6 18.g3 Qg4 19.f3 Qh3 20.Qe3 Bf7
21.g4 Rad8 22.Rhd1 a6 23.Be4 Rxd2 24.Rxd2
Rd8 25.Rxd8+ Nxd8 26.b3 Qf1+ 27.Kb2 Qb5
28.g5 fxg5 29.Qxg5 Nc6 30.h4 Na5 31.Qd8+
1-0

**(790) Pedersen, Eigil - Matulovic, Milan
[B80]**

Athens zt Athens (12), 1969

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 d6 9.Nce2
Be7 10.c4 0-0 11.b3 Rd8 12.Nc3 Bd7 13.Bb2
Rac8 14.Rc1 Qb8 15.Kh1 b5 16.cxb5 Nxd4
17.Qxd4 axb5 18.a3 e5 19.Qe3 b4 20.Nd5
Nxd5 21.exd5 bxa3 22.Bxa3 Qb7 23.f4 f6

24.fxe5 fxe5 25.Be4 Rxc1 26.Rxc1 h6 27.h4
Rb8 28.b4 Rf8 29.Rc2 Qa6 30.Bd3 Bb5 31.Be4
Bd8 32.Bg2 Bb6 33.Qc1 Bf1 34.Kh2 Bxg2
35.Rxg2 Qd3 36.Qc6 Bf2 37.Bc1 Qg6 38.Qc3
Qg4 39.Qc2 Rf3 0-1

**(792) Lombard, Andre - Matulovic, Milan
[A24]**

Athens zt Athens (14), 1969

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e3 Nf6
6.Nge2 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.Rb1 c6 9.d4 e4
10.Qc2 Bf5 11.b4 Nbd7 12.c5 d5 13.b5 Nf8
14.h3 h5 15.Qa4 Qc8 16.Kh2 N8h7 17.Rb4
Ng5 18.Ng1 Bh6 19.Bd2 Kg7 20.Qd1 Rh8
21.Nce2 Bg4 22.a4 Nf3+ 23.Bxf3 exf3 24.Nc3
h4 25.gxh4 Bf4+ 26.exf4 Rxh4 27.Re1 Bxh3
28.Qxf3 Bg4+ 0-1

**(793) Wright, Josie H - Matulovic, Milan
[B08]**

Athens zt Athens (16), 1969

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.h3 Nfd7 8.Bg5 h6 9.Be3 e5
10.dxe5 dxe5 11.a4 a5 12.Qd6 Na6 13.Bc4
Kh7 14.Rfd1 Qf6 15.Bxa6 Rxa6 16.Qc7 Qd8
17.Qxd8 Rxd8 18.Rd3 Rg8 19.Nd2 Nf8 20.Nc4
Ne6 21.Ne2 Nf4 22.Nxf4 exf4 23.Bd2 Be6
24.Nxa5 Rga8 25.Nxb7 Rxa4 26.Rxa4 Rxa4
27.b3 Ra8 28.Kh2 Ra2 29.Nc5 Rxc2 30.Nxe6
fxe6 31.Bxf4 Rxf2 32.Be3 Re2 33.Kg3 g5
34.Kf3 Rb2 35.Bc5 Kg6 36.Bd6 h5 37.Bc7 Rc2
38.Ba5 Be5 39.Bb6 Rb2 40.Ba5 c5 41.Bd2 Kf6
42.Be3 Rc2 43.Bd2 Bb2 44.Ba5 Bd4 45.Rd2
Rc1 46.Bd8+ Kg6 47.Ke2 Rb1 48.Kd3 Rxb3+
49.Kc4 Rc3+ 50.Kb5 Re3 51.Be7 Rxe4
52.Bxc5 Bxc5 53.Kxc5 Kf5 54.Kd6 e5 55.Rf2+
Rf4 56.Re2 Rd4+ 57.Kc5 Rd8 58.Rf2+ Ke6
59.Kc4 h4 60.Re2 Kf5 61.Rf2+ Ke4 62.Re2+
Kf4 63.Rf2+ Ke3 64.Rf5 e4 65.Ra5 Kd2
66.Ra2+ Ke1 0-1

**(794) Matulovic, Milan - Jansa, Vlastimil
[C88]**

Athens zt Athens (17), 1969

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Nc3 Na5 11.Ba2 b4 12.Ne2 c5 13.Ng3 b3
14.cxb3 Nc6 15.Nf5 Bc8 16.Ne3 h6 17.Bd2
Rb8 18.Rc1 Be6 19.Nc4 Nd7 20.h3 Kh8

21.Ne3 Rb7 22.Bc3 Nb4 23.Bb1 Nb8 24.Bxb4
Rxb4 25.Nd5 Rb7 26.d4 cxd4 27.Bd3 Bxd5
28.exd5 Qb6 29.Nd2 Bg5 30.Nc4 Qxb3
31.Nxd6 Bxc1 32.Nxb7 Qxb7 33.Qxc1 Qxd5
34.Qc7 Nc6 35.Bxa6 f6 36.Rc1 Nb8 37.Qe7
Rg8 38.Bc4 Qc6 39.b3 Re8 40.Qf7 Rc8 41.Rd1
Na6 42.Bd3 Nb4 43.Bf5 Qe8 44.Qxe8+ Rxe8
45.Rc1 Kg8 46.Kf1 Kf7 47.Ke2 Nd5 48.Rc5
Ne7 49.Bd3 Ke6 50.Bb5 Rb8 51.Rc7 Nd5
52.Bc4 Kd6 53.Rxg7 e4 54.a5 Nc3+ 55.Ke1 d3
56.a6 Rd8 57.Kd2 Nb1+ 58.Ke3 d2 59.Be2 f5
60.a7 Kc6 61.Rf7 f4+ 62.Rxf4 Kb7 63.Rxe4
d1Q 64.Bxd1 Rxd1 65.Ra4 Ka8 66.Ra1 Re1+
67.Kf4 h5 68.g4 h4 69.Kg5 Re5+ 70.Kf4 Re1
71.g5 Rf1 72.f3 Rg1 73.g6 Rxg6 74.Rxb1 Kxa7
75.Re1 Rg3 76.Re3 Kb6 77.Ke4 Rxh3 78.f4
Rh1 79.f5 h3 80.Ke5 h2 81.Re2 Kc7 82.Ke6
Kd8 83.b4 Ke8 84.b5 Kf8 85.Kf6 Rb1 86.Rxh2
Kg8 87.Rg2+ 1-0

**(795) Padevsky, Nikola - Matulovic, Milan
[A68]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (1), 1970

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7
6.f4 0-0 7.Nf3 e6 8.Be2 exd5 9.cxd5 Na6
10.e5 dxe5 11.fxe5 Ng4 12.Bf4 Re8 13.0-0
Nxe5 14.Nxe5 Bxe5 15.Bxe5 Rxe5 16.Kh1 Bf5
17.a3 Qd6 18.Bf3 Rd8 19.Qa4 Bd3 20.Rfe1 c4
21.h3 h5 22.Qb5 Rb8 23.Qa4 Kf8 24.Nb5 Qe7
25.Qa5 Re8 26.Rxe5 Qxe5 27.d6 Nb8 28.Bxb7
c3 29.d7 Nxd7 30.Qb4+ Nc5 31.Nxc3 a5
32.Qxa5 Nxb7 33.Qb4+ Re7 34.Rd1 Be4
35.Nxe4 Qxe4 36.Qc3 Qe5 37.Qc8+ Kg7 38.b4
Nd6 39.Qb8 Re6 40.Qa7 Nf5 41.a4 Ne3 0-1

**(796) Matulovic, Milan -
Kristjansson, Olafur [B06]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (2), 1970

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Bc4 c6 5.Bb3
Nf6 6.Qe2 0-0 7.Bg5 e5 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Nbd2
Qc7 10.Nc4 Bg4 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Qxf3 Nh5
13.0-0-0 a5 14.a3 Na6 15.Be3 b5 16.Nd6 Nf4
17.g3 Ne6 18.Bxe6 fxe6 19.Qg4 Qe7 20.Rd2
a4 21.h4 Bf6 22.Rhd1 Rfd8 23.h5 g5 24.h6
Rab8 25.f4 exf4 26.gxf4 b4 27.e5 bxa3
28.bxa3 Bh8 29.Rg2 Kf8 30.Qxg5 Qxg5
31.Rxg5 Ke7 32.Rdg1 Rf8 33.Ba7 Ra8
34.Rg7+ Bxg7 35.Rxg7+ 1-0

**(799) Vizantiadis,Lazaros -
Matulovic,Milan [B07]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (5), 1970

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Bd3 Bg7 5.h3
0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.c3 e5 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Qc2 Nh5
10.Re1 a6 11.Be3 Qe7 12.Nbd2 Nd8 13.Bf1 b6
14.a4 Bb7 15.g3 Ne6 16.Bg2 f5 17.exf5 gxf5
18.Nh4 Bxg2 19.Nxf5 Qd7 20.Nxg7 Nd4
21.Bxd4 Qxh3 22.f4 Nxf4 23.Nf5 Rxf5 0-1

**(800) Matulovic,Milan -
Thorsteinsson,Bjorn [C88]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (6), 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Nc3 Na5 11.Ba2 b4 12.Ne2 c5 13.Ng3 b3
14.Bxb3 Nxb3 15.cxb3 Bc8 16.b4 cxb4 17.d4
Qc7 18.Bd2 Qb8 19.Rc1 Bd7 20.b3 Rc8 21.h3
a5 22.Rxc8+ Bxc8 23.Bc1 g6 24.Bb2 Nd7
25.Nf1 Bb7 26.N1d2 Ba6 27.dxe5 Nxe5
28.Nxe5 dxe5 29.Nf3 f6 30.Qd5+ Kf8 31.Nxe5
fxe5 32.Re3 Bf6 33.Rf3 Ke7 34.Qc5+ Qd6
35.Qxd6+ Kxd6 36.Rxf6+ Ke7 37.Rc6 Bd3
38.Rc5 Bb1 39.Bxe5 Ba2 40.Bc7 Bxb3
41.Bxa5 Rb8 42.Rb5 Rxb5 43.axb5 Bc4 44.b6
1-0

**(805) Sigurjonsson,Bjoern -
Matulovic,Milan [B32]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (11), 1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Nxe4 7.Nxe4 Qe5 8.Nb5 Qxe4+
9.Be2 Qe5 10.f4 Qb8 11.Be3 g6 12.0-0 d6
13.c5 dxc5 14.Bxc5 Bg7 15.Nd6+ exd6 0-1

**(809) Matulovic,Milan -
Kristjansson,Bragi [B80]**

Reykjavik Reykjavik (15), 1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e6 7.Bg2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Qc7
10.f4 Nc6 11.Kh1 Bd7 12.Nb3 Rad8 13.Qe2
Na5 14.g4 d5 15.Nxa5 Qxa5 16.e5 Ne4
17.Nxe4 dxe4 18.Bxe4 f6 19.exf6 Bxf6 20.g5
Qa4 21.Qf3 Bxb2 22.Rab1 Bd4 23.Bxd4 Qxd4
24.Rxb7 Bb5 25.Rg1 Bc4 26.c3 Qd2 27.Bxh7+
Kxh7 28.Qe4+ Kh8 29.Qxc4 Rxf4 30.Qxe6 Rf2
31.Qe5 Qd5+ 32.Qxd5 Rxd5 33.Rb8+ Kh7
34.g6+ 1-0

**(810) Matulovic,Milan - Djaja,Dragutin
[C98]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Nc6 13.dxe5
dxe5 14.Nf1 Be6 15.Ne3 Rad8 16.Qe2 c4
17.Ng5 h6 18.Nxe6 fxe6 19.b3 Na5 20.b4 Nc6
21.a4 Qb7 22.Rd1 Bd6 23.Ng4 Bc7 24.Be3
Bb6 25.Rxd8 Bxd8 26.Rd1 Be7 27.Rd2 Rd8
28.Nxf6+ Bxf6 29.Qg4 Kf7 30.Qh5+ Kg8
31.Rxd8+ Nxd8 32.Qe8+ Kh7 33.axb5 axb5
34.Bd1 Qc6 35.Bh5 Qxe4 36.Qxb5 Qd3
37.Qe8 g6 38.Bg4 e4 39.Qf8 Bg7 40.Qe7 Qd5
41.Bxh6 Qb7 1-0

**(811) Matulovic,Milan -
Janosevic,Dragoljub [B47]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
0-0 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.e5 Nd5 12.Ne4 Qxe5
13.c4 Nf6 14.Bg5 Qa5 15.Nxf6+ Bxf6 16.Bxf6
gxf6 17.Re4 Kh8 18.Qd4 Qd8 19.Rh4 d5
20.Rh6 e5 21.Qh4 Bf5 22.Bh3 Bg6 23.Rxh7+
1-0

**(812) Matulovic,Milan -
Janosevic,Dragoljub [B05]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1970

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2
Nc6 6.exd6 cxd6 7.0-0 e6 8.h3 Bh5 9.c4 Nb6
10.Nbd2 Be7 11.b3 0-0 12.Bb2 d5 13.c5 Nd7
14.a3 Bf6 15.b4 a6 16.Re1 Re8 17.Qb3 Bg6
18.Rad1 Qc7 19.Nf1 Be4 20.Ne3 Bxf3 21.Bxf3
Qf4 22.Qd3 g6 23.Bc3 Bg7 24.a4 Ne7 25.Rb1
Nf5 26.Nxf5 gxf5 27.b5 axb5 28.Qxb5 Qc7
29.Qxb7 Qxb7 30.Rxb7 Nxc5 31.dxc5 Bxc3
32.Rc1 Be5 33.Bh5 Rf8 34.c6 Rxa4 35.c7 Rc4
36.Bxf7+ Kh8 37.Rxc4 dxc4 38.Bxe6 c3
39.Bxf5 Rc8 40.Rb5 Bd6 41.Rd5 1-0

**(813) Matulovic,Milan - Puc,Stojan
[C08]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1970

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nf6 5.exd5
exd5 6.Bb5+ Bd7 7.Bxd7+ Nbx7 8.0-0 Be7
9.dxc5 Nxc5 10.Nb3 0-0 11.Nxc5 Bxc5 12.Bg5
d4 13.Qd3 h6 14.Bh4 Rc8 15.Rfe1 Qb6 16.Qf5

d3 17.cxd3 Qxb2 18.Rab1 Qxa2 19.d4 Bb6
20.Bxf6 gxf6 21.Qxf6 Rc6 22.Qf5 Qc2 23.Qd7
Rc7 24.Qh3 Rc6 25.Ne5 Re6 26.Qg4+ Kh7
27.Rbc1 Qd2 28.Rcd1 Qb2 29.Rc1 Qd2
30.Qe4+ Kg8 31.Rcd1 Qa2 32.Rd3 Bc7 33.f4
Bxe5 34.dxe5 Rg6 35.f5 Rg5 36.h4 Rg7
37.Qxb7 Kh8 38.Qc6 Kh7 39.Rd6 Rxd2+
40.Qxd2 1-0

**(820) Matulovic, Milan - Medina
Garcia, Antonio Angel [C87]**

EU-chT (Men) 04th Kapfenberg (1.3),
10.05.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bd7 6.d4 Nf6 7.c3 Be7 8.Re1 0-0 9.Nbd2 Re8
10.Nf1 h6 11.h3 Bf8 12.Ng3 Na5 13.Bc2 c5
14.d5 Nc4 15.b3 Nb6 16.Nh2 Nh7 17.f4 exf4
18.Bxf4 Be7 19.Nf3 Nf8 20.e5 dxe5 21.Nxe5
Bf6 22.Qh5 Bxe5 23.Rxe5 Rxe5 24.Qxe5 Qh4
25.Rf1 Ng6 26.Bxg6 fxd6 27.Qc7 Nxd5
28.Qxb7 Nxf4 29.Qxa8+ Kh7 30.Qf3 g5 31.Rd1
Be8 32.Nf5 Qh5 33.Qxh5 Bxh5 34.Rd7 Ne2+
35.Kf2 Nxc3 36.Nxg7 Bg6 37.Ne6+ Kh8
38.Rd8+ Kh7 39.Nf8+ Kg7 40.Nxg6 Kxg6
41.Rd6+ 1-0

**(824) Szabo, Laszlo - Matulovic, Milan
[A35]**

EU-chT (Men) 04th Kapfenberg (5.3),
14.05.1970

1.c4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.Nf3 c5 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Nc6 6.Nc2 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qa5 8.e4 Nf6
9.f3 Qxc3+ 10.Bd2 Qe5 11.Rb1 0-0 12.Rb5
Qc7 13.Bh6 Rd8 14.Ne3 d6 15.h4 a6 16.Rg5
Qb6 17.Nd5 Nxd5 18.exd5 Ne5 19.h5 Bf5
20.hxg6 fxd6 21.Be2 Rac8 22.Rxf5 gxf5
23.Qc2 Rf8 24.f4 Qb4+ 25.Kf2 Qc5+ 26.Ke1
Qb4+ 27.Kf2 Qb6+ 28.Ke1 Ng6 29.g4 Qe3
30.Bxf8 Rxf8 31.gxf5 Nxf4 32.Rf1 Rxf5 33.Kd1
Re5 34.Bg4 Qd4+ 35.Qd2 Qa1+ 36.Qc1 Qxc1+
37.Kxc1 Re4 38.Bf5 Rxc4+ 39.Kb2 Kg7
40.Rg1+ Kf6 41.Bxh7 Nxd5 42.Bg8 Rc5
43.Rf1+ Kg7 44.Rg1+ Kf8 45.Be6 Nf6 46.a4
Ke8 0-1

**(833) Panov, Vasily - Matulovic, Milan
[A89]**

Skopje Solidarnost 4th Skopje (7), 19.06.1970
1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 f5 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.g3

0-0 6.Bg2 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Qd3 c5
10.Ng5 a6 11.Bd2 Rb8 12.b3 Qe8 13.Rab1 b5
14.h3 Kh8 15.f4 b4 16.Nd1 h6 17.Nf3 e6
18.dxe6 Qxe6 19.Kh2 Bb7 20.Ng1 Bxg2
21.Kxg2 d5 22.cxd5 Nxd5 23.Qc2 Rbc8
24.Nb2 c4 25.bxc4 Nxc4 26.Nxc4 Rxc4 27.Qb3
Rfc8 28.Rf3 Qe4 29.Kf1 Bc3 30.Rd1 Rd4
31.Bc1 a5 32.Rfd3 Rxd3 33.Rxd3 Bd4 34.Bb2
Bxb2 35.Rxd5 Bd4 36.e3 a4 0-1

**(836) Matulovic, Milan - Browne, Walter
[B99]**

Skopje Solidarnost 4th Skopje (10),
23.06.1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 h6 9.Bh4 Nbd7
10.0-0-0 Qc7 11.Bd3 g5 12.fxd5 Ne5 13.Qe2
Nfg4 14.Nf3 Nxf3 15.Qxf3 hxg5 16.Bg3 Ne5
17.Bxe5 dxe5 18.Be2 Bd7 19.Rd3 Bc6 20.Rf1
Rh7 21.Qf2 f6 22.Bg4 Bd7 23.Rxd7 Qxd7
24.Nd5 f5 25.Nxe7 Kxe7 26.exf5 Qd4 27.Qxd4
exd4 28.fxe6 Rxh2 29.Rf7+ Kd6 30.Rd7+ Ke5
31.Bf3 Kxe6 32.Rxb7 Rd8 33.Kd2 Rd6 34.Kd3
Rh1 35.Rb8 Rh7 36.Be4 Rg7 37.a4 Kf6
38.Rf8+ Rf7 39.Rg8 Rg7 40.Rh8 Kf7 41.b4 g4
42.Rc8 Ke6 43.Rc5 Kf6 44.a5 Re7 45.Rf5+ Ke6
46.Rc5 Rf7 47.g3 Rf1 48.Rg5 Re1 49.Rxg4
Re3+ 50.Kd2 Ra3 51.Rg8 Kf7 52.Ra8 Rxg3
53.Bd3 Rg2+ 54.Kc1 Rc6 55.Kb2 Rf2 56.Rxa6
Rfxc2+ 57.Bxc2 Rxa6 58.Bd3 Ra8 59.Kb3 Ke6
60.Kc4 Kd6 61.Kxd4 Kc7 62.Be4 Rg8 63.b5
Rg5 64.Bd5 Rh5 65.b6+ Kb8 66.a6 Rh7 67.Kc5
Rg7 68.Be6 Re7 69.Kd6 Rh7 70.Kc6 Rg7
71.Bf5 Rf7 72.Bd7 Rh7 73.a7+ Ka8 74.Kc7
Rxd7+ 75.Kxd7 Kb7 1-0

**(837) Nicevski, Risto - Matulovic, Milan
[B09]**

Skopje Solidarnost 4th Skopje (11),
24.06.1970

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 Nf6 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Na6 7.e5 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nd5 9.Bxa6
Nxc3 10.Qxd8 Rxd8 11.Bd3 Nd5 12.Bd2 Bd7
13.0-0 f5 14.exf6 exf6 15.Bc4 Be6 16.Rfe1 Bf7
17.Re2 Rd7 18.Rae1 Rad8 19.g3 Bf8 20.Bb3
c5 21.a4 Rc7 22.Bc4 Kg7 23.b3 Rc6 24.h3 a6
25.Kh2 Rb8 26.a5 Rd8 27.h4 Nb4 28.Bxf7 Kxf7
29.Bc3 Rc7 30.Kg2 Rd5 31.Kh3 Rc8 32.Kg2 c4
33.Nd4 cxb3 34.Bxb4 Bxb4 35.c3 Rxc3 36.Ne6

Rc2 0-1

**(842) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Tringov, Georgi (2460) [B09]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (2), 15.09.1970

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.fxe5 dxe5 9.d5 c6
10.dxc6 bxc6 11.Kh1 Qc7 12.Be3 Nb6 13.a4
a5 14.Qe1 Nfd7 15.Rd1 Qd8 16.Qf2 Rb8
17.Nd2 Qe7 18.b3 Kh8 19.Ne2 f6 20.Ng3 h5
21.Nc4 Nxc4 22.Bxc4 Rb4 23.Rd3 Re8
24.Rfd1 Rb8 25.Nf5 gxf5 26.Qh4 Nf8 27.Qxh5+
Nh7 28.Bc5 Qxc5 29.Rh3 Bh6 30.Qxe8+ Qf8
31.Rd8 fxe4 32.Qxf8+ Bxf8 33.Rxf8+ Kg7
34.Rg8# 1-0

**(846) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Jansa, Vlastimil (2480) [C88]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (6), 19.09.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 Bb7 9.d3 d6
10.Bd2 b4 11.Bg5 Nd7 12.Bxe7 Nxe7 13.Nbd2
a5 14.d4 exd4 15.Nxd4 Nc5 16.Qf3 Ng6
17.Bd5 Qg5 18.Bxb7 Nxb7 19.Rad1 Nc5 20.b3
Rfe8 21.Qf5 h6 22.g3 Ne5 23.f4 Qxf5 24.exf5
Ng4 25.Nc4 Rxe1+ 26.Rxe1 d5 27.Ne5 Nf6
28.Nec6 Nfe4 29.Nb5 Kf8 30.Rd1 Nf6 31.Ne5
Rc8 32.g4 Nce4 33.h4 Nd6 34.g5 Nxb5
35.axb5 Nh5 36.Rxd5 Nxf4 37.Rc5 Re8
38.Nd7+ Ke7 39.Rxc7 Kd6 40.b6 hxg5 41.Ra7
Ne2+ 42.Kg2 Nd4 43.h5 f6 44.h6 gxh6 45.Nxf6
Rf8 46.b7 Nc6 47.Ra6 Rb8 48.Rb6 Kc7
49.Nd5+ Kd6 50.Ne3 Kc5 51.Nc4 a4 52.bxa4
Na5 53.Rb5+ Kxc4 54.Rxa5 Rxb7 55.f6 Rf7
56.Rf5 Kd4 57.a5 Kc3 58.Rf2 h5 59.a6 Kb2
60.Kf1 g4 61.a7 Rxa7 62.f7 Rxf7 63.Rxf7 Kxc2
64.Ke2 b3 65.Rc7+ Kb1 66.Kd2 b2 67.Rb7 h4
68.Kc3 Kc1 69.Rxb2 h3 70.Rh2 Kd1 71.Kd3
Ke1 72.Ke3 Kf1 73.Kf4 Kg1 74.Kg3 1-0

**(847) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Evans, Larry Melvyn [B30]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (8), 22.09.1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nf3 e5 4.Bc4 g6 5.d3 h6
6.0-0 Bg7 7.Ne1 d6 8.f4 Nf6 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.Bxd5 exf4 11.Bxf4 0-0 12.c3 Kh7 13.Nc2
Ne7 14.Bb3 d5 15.Ne3 Be6 16.Qf3 d4 17.Nd5
dxc3 18.bxc3 Bxd5 19.exd5 Bxc3 20.Rab1 Qd7
21.d6 Nc6 22.Bd5 Rac8 23.Qh3 Bd4+ 24.Kh1

Qxh3 25.gxh3 Nb4 26.Bc4 Rcd8 27.a3 b5
28.Bxb5 Nd5 29.d7 Nc3 30.Bd6 Rg8 31.Be7
Nxb1 32.Bxd8 Rxd8 33.Rxb1 Rb8 34.Re1 Bf6
35.a4 g5 36.Re8 Rd8 37.Kg2 Kg6 38.Kf3 Kf5
39.d4 c4 40.Bxc4 Kg6 41.Bd3+ Kg7 42.Bf5 h5
43.Ke4 Kh6 44.Kd5 g4 1-0

**(850) Bolbochan, Julio - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [A89]**

Siegen ol (Men) fin-A Siegen (11), 25.09.1970

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.d4 f5 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.0-0
0-0 6.c4 d6 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5
10.Qc2 a6 11.b3 Rb8 12.Rb1 b5 13.cxb5 axb5
14.b4 cxb4 15.Rxb4 Qc7 16.Qd3 Ba6 17.a3
Rfc8 18.Bb2 Ng4 19.Na2 Bxb2 20.Rxb2 Nc4
21.Rc2 Qa7 22.Nb4 Nce5 23.Qb3 Rxc2
24.Qxc2 Nxf2 25.Rxf2 Ng4 26.e3 Qxe3 27.Nf1
Qb6 28.h3 Nxf2 29.Qxf2 Qxf2+ 30.Kxf2 Bb7
31.Ne3 Rc8 32.Bf1 Rc3 33.Bxb5 Rxa3 34.Nc6
Ra2+ 35.Kf3 Rb2 36.Ba4 Ba6 37.Bc2 e5
38.Na5 Kf7 39.Bd1 e4+ 40.Kf4 Kf6 41.Nec4
Rb1 42.Be2 0-1

**(851) Lhagva, Jambaloo -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B82]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (1), 05.09.1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nb3
b5 10.f4 d6 11.Qf3 0-0 12.a4 b4 13.Ne2 e5
14.h3 exf4 15.Nxf4 Ne5 16.Qg3 Bb7 17.Nd2
Rfe8 18.Bd4 Bf8 19.Rae1 Re7 20.Nf3 g6
21.Qh4 Bg7 22.b3 Rae8 23.Kh1 Nfd7 24.Nd2
Nxd3 0-1

**(853) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Clua
Ballague, Miguel [C97]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (3), 07.09.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
b5 6.Bb3 Be7 7.Re1 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Re8 13.b4 cxb4
14.cxb4 Nc6 15.a3 Bf8 16.Bb2 Bd7 17.Nf1
Rac8 18.Ne3 g6 19.Bb3 Qb7 20.Ng5 Nd8
21.dxe5 dxe5 22.f4 exf4 23.Bxf6 fxe3 24.Bxd8
Rcxd8 25.Nxf7 Be6 26.Nxd8 Qb6 27.Nxe6 Kh8
28.Qd4+ Qxd4 29.Nxd4 1-0

**(854) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Feller, Joseph [C78]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (4), 08.09.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
b5 6.Bb3 Bc5 7.c3 Nxe4 8.Qe2 d5 9.d3 Nf6
10.d4 Be7 11.dxe5 Ne4 12.Rd1 Be6 13.c4
bxc4 14.Ba4 1-0

**(856) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Krstic, Slobodan [C88]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (7), 11.09.1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
b5 6.Bb3 Be7 7.Re1 0-0 8.a4 b4 9.d4 d6 10.h3
h6 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Nbd2 Bd6 13.Nc4 Be6
14.c3 Rb8 15.Bd2 Qe7 16.Rc1 Nd7 17.Nxd6
cxd6 18.Bxe6 fxe6 19.cxb4 Nxb4 20.Rc7 Rfd8
21.Re3 Qf8 22.Bxb4 Rxb4 23.Rd3 Nf6 24.Nxe5
Rxe4 25.Nf7 Rd7 26.Rxd7 Nxd7 27.Nxd6 Re5
28.Nc4 1-0

**(857) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Schaufelberger, Heinz (2340) [B61]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (8), 12.09.1970

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Rc8 8.0-0-0 Nxd4
9.Qxd4 Qa5 10.Bd2 Qc5 11.Qxc5 dxc5 12.f3
e6 13.Bf4 Bc6 14.Nb5 Nh5 15.Nxa7 Ra8
16.Nxc6 bxc6 17.Be3 Rxa2 18.Kb1 Ra7 19.e5
g6 20.g4 Ng7 21.Bh6 Rg8 22.Bd3 Be7 23.Be4
Rc7 24.Rhe1 f5 25.exf6 Bxf6 26.Bf4 e5 27.g5
exf4 28.gxf6 Ne6 29.Bd3 1-0

**(858) Safvat, Younus - Matulovic, Milan
(2525) [B48]**

Siegen ol (Men) qual-B Siegen (9), 13.09.1970

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Kh1
h5 10.f4 Ng4 11.Bg1 g5 12.Qf3 gxf4 13.Rae1
Nce5 14.Qxf4 d6 15.Nf5 exf5 16.Nd5 Qc6
17.Nb6 Rb8 18.exf5 Nf6 19.Re2 h4 20.Bd4 h3
21.Rfe1 Rg8 22.Rg1 Kd8 23.Bxe5 dxe5
24.Qxe5 Qd6 25.Nc4 Qxe5 26.Nxe5 Bc5
27.Rd1 Kc7 28.Nxf7 b5 29.Red2 hxg2+
30.Rxg2 Bb7 31.Bf1 Ne4 32.b4 Ng3+ 0-1

**(860) Jimenez Zerquera, Eleazar -
Matulovic, Milan [B08]**

Palma de Mallorca Interzonal Palma de
Mallorca (1), 09.11.1970

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.d5 Bxf3 9.Bxf3
Ne5 10.Be2 c6 11.f4 Ned7 12.Bf3 cxd5

13.exd5 Rc8 14.Rf2 Nb6 15.Bd4 Rc4 16.Ne2
h5 17.c3 Rc8 18.b3 Nbd7 19.c4 a6 20.Nc3
Ne8 21.Qd2 Bxd4 22.Qxd4 Ng7 23.Qd2 b5
24.cxb5 Qa5 25.Ne4 Qxb5 26.Re1 Rc7 27.Rfe2
Nc5 28.Kh1 Nf5 29.Ng3 Nxc3+ 30.hxg3 Re8
31.Re3 a5 32.f5 Qb4 33.Qf2 Qd4 34.fxg6 fxg6
35.Qe2 Qf6 36.Qb5 Ra8 37.Qc4 Rb8 38.Qf4
Qxf4 39.gxf4 Kf7 40.g4 hxg4 41.Bxg4 Rb4
42.Rf1 a4 43.bxa4 Rxa4 44.a3 Rca7 45.Be6+
Nxe6 46.Rxe6 Rd4 47.f5 Rxd5 48.Rxg6 Rxf5
49.Rxf5+ Kxg6 50.Rf3 e5 51.Rd3 Ra6 52.a4
Kf5 53.Kg2 Ke4 54.Ra3 Kd4 55.Kf3 d5 56.a5
Kc4 57.Ra1 Kb4 58.Re1 Rf6+ 59.Kg4 e4
60.Rd1 Kc4 61.Ra1 e3 62.a6 e2 63.a7 Rf8 0-1

**(873) Mecking, Henrique -
Matulovic, Milan [A42]**

Palma de Mallorca Interzonal Palma de
Mallorca (16), 01.12.1970

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.e4 e5 5.Be3
exd4 6.Bxd4 Nf6 7.Be2 0-0 8.Nf3 Bg4 9.0-0
Re8 10.h3 Bxf3 11.Bxf3 Nc6 12.Be3 Nd7
13.Qd2 Nc5 14.Rae1 a5 15.Bg5 Bxc3 16.bxc3
f6 17.Bh4 Ne5 18.Bd1 g5 19.Bg3 Kh8 20.Bc2
Rg8 21.f4 gxf4 22.Bxf4 Qd7 23.Bxe5 fxe5
24.Rf5 Rg7 25.Ref1 Rag8 26.R1f2 Qe7 27.Kh2
Qh4 28.Qd5 Qg3+ 29.Kh1 Qxc3 30.Rf8 Qe1+
31.Rf1 Qg3 32.Rxg8+ Rxg8 33.Qd2 Ne6
34.Bd1 Nf4 35.Bg4 Qh4 36.Rxf4 exf4 37.Qxf4
Qg5 38.Qf2 Qe5 39.Bf5 Qg3 40.Qd2 a4 41.Be6
Rg7 42.Bg4 Qe5 43.Qf2 c6 44.Qa7 Qa1+
45.Kh2 Qe5+ 46.Kh1 b5 47.Qa8+ Rg8 48.Qxc6
bxc4 49.Qxc4 Rb8 50.Bd1 Rb1 51.Qxa4 d5
52.Qa8+ Kg7 53.Qa7+ Kg8 54.Qa8+ Kf7
55.Qa7+ Kg6 56.Qa6+ Kg7 57.Qa7+ Kf8
58.Qa8+ Ke7 59.Qa7+ Kd8 60.Qa8+ Kc7
61.Qa7+ Kd6 62.Qa3+ Kc6 63.Qa6+ Kd7
64.Qa4+ Ke7 65.Qa3+ Kf7 66.Qa7+ Qe7
67.Qf2+ Ke8 68.Qe2 Qxe4 69.Kh2 Kd7 70.Kg3
Qxe2 71.Bxe2 Rb2 72.Bd3 h6 73.Kf3 Rxa2
74.h4 Ke6 75.g4 Ra3 76.Ke3 Ra4 77.Be2 Ke5
78.Bd1 Ra3+ 79.Ke2 Rh3 80.g5 hxg5 81.hxg5
Rg3 82.Kd2 Kd4 83.Be2 Rxg5 84.Bf1 Rh5
85.Bb5 Rh2+ 86.Kd1 Ke3 87.Ba6 Ra2 88.Bb5
Ra5 89.Be8 d4 0-1

**(880) Ljubojevic, Ljubomir -
Matulovic, Milan [B06]**

YUG-chT 23th Pula, 1971

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.f4 c5 4.dxc5 Qa5+ 5.Nc3 Nf6 6.cxd6 Nxe4 7.Qd4 Nf6 8.Qe5 Qb4 9.a3 Qxd6 10.Nb5 Qxe5+ 11.fxe5 Nd5 12.c4 a6 13.cxd5 axb5 14.Bxb5+ Bd7 15.Bc4 Bg7 16.Bf4 0-0 17.Nf3 Rc8 18.Nd2 Bf5 19.0-0 Nd7 20.Rae1 Nb6 21.Bb3 Na4 22.Bg5 Nxb2 23.Bxe7 Nd3 24.Re3 Bh6 25.Re2 Nc1 26.Rxc1 Rxc1+ 27.Kf2 Bd3 28.d6 Bxe2 29.Kxe2 Rc3 30.e6 Bxd2 31.Bf6 Rxb3 32.e7 Re3+ 33.Kxd2 Re6 0-1

(883) Matulovic, Milan - Ilijc, Milan [B09]

YUG-chT 23th Pula, 1971

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3 c6 6.Bd3 0-0 7.0-0 Nfd7 8.Be3 e5 9.dxe5 dxe5 10.f5 Re8 11.Bc4 Bf6 12.fxg6 hxg6 13.Ng5 Rf8 14.Qg4 Kg7 15.Bxf7 Bxg5 16.Bxg5 Nf6 17.Bxf6+ Qxf6 18.Qg3 Qd6 19.Bxg6 Kh6 20.Bf7 Nd7 21.Rad1 Qc5+ 22.Kh1 Rxf7 23.Rxf7 Nf8 24.Qh4+ Kg6 25.Rf6+ Kg7 26.Qg5+ Kh8 27.Rh6+ Nh7 28.Rd8+ 1-0

(886) Rakic, Tomislav - Matulovic, Milan [B07]

YUG-chT 23th Pula, 1971

1.d4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.Be2 Nf6 5.Bg5 c6 6.f4 Qa5 7.Qd2 b5 8.e5 b4 9.exf6 bxc3 10.Qxc3 Qxc3+ 11.bxc3 exf6 12.Bh4 Be6 13.Nf3 Nd7 14.Nd2 Kd8 15.Bf2 Re8 16.Kd1 Nb6 17.c4 Na4 18.Bf3 Kc7 19.Kc1 Rab8 20.c5 f5 21.cxd6+ Kxd6 22.Re1 Bd5 23.Bxd5 Bxd4 24.Nc4+ Kxd5 25.Rd1 c5 26.Bxd4 cxd4 27.Ne5 Nc3 28.Rf1 Rb7 29.Rf2 Reb8 30.Rf1 f6 31.Nd3 Re8 32.Rf2 Reb8 33.Rf1 Rb1+ 34.Kd2 Rxa1 35.Rxa1 Re8 36.Nc1 h5 37.a4 h4 38.a5 a6 39.Nd3 Re2+ 40.Kc1 Kc4 41.Kb2 Rxg2 42.Re1 Ne4 43.Ra1 Nc5 44.Nxc5 Kxc5 45.Kb3 0-1

(892) Matulovic, Milan - Bogdanovic, Rajko [B99]

Sarajevo 14th Sarajevo (6), 1971

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qc7 9.0-0-0 Nbd7 10.g4 b5 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.g5 Nd7 13.f5 Nc5 14.f6 gxf6 15.gxf6 Bf8 16.Qh5 Bd7 17.a3 0-0-0 18.b4 Nb7 19.Kb2 Be8 20.Bh3 Kb8 21.Rhf1 Qb6 22.Rf3 a5 23.Bf1 axb4 24.axb4 d5 25.exd5 Bxb4 26.dxe6 fxe6 27.f7 Bd7

28.Ne4 Nd6 29.Qe5 Qc7 30.Kb3 Qa5 31.Ra1 Qxa1 32.Nc6+ Bxc6 33.Qxa1 Bxe4 34.f8Q Rhxf8 35.Rxf8 Rxf8 36.Kxb4 Bxc2 37.Bg2 Rf4+ 38.Kc5 Ne4+ 39.Kb6 Kc8 40.Qa7 Rf7 41.Qxf7 1-0

(896) Mestrovic, Zvonimir - Matulovic, Milan [B08]

Sarajevo 14th Sarajevo (11), 1971

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Bg5 h6 6.Bf4 c6 7.Be2 Bg4 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Qd2 Qa5 10.Rad1 e5 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Be3 Qc7 13.h3 Bxf3 14.Bxf3 Bf8 15.Qe2 Bc5 16.Bc1 Nf8 17.b4 Bxb4 18.Qc4 Qa5 19.Bd2 Rd8 20.a3 Be7 21.Qb3 Qb6 22.Qa4 Rd4 23.Qb3 Qxb3 24.cxb3 Bxa3 25.Be3 Rxd1 26.Rxd1 a6 27.Na4 N8d7 28.h4 Ke7 29.g4 b5 30.g5 hxg5 31.hxg5 Nh7 32.Bg4 Rd8 33.Nc3 Nhf8 34.Ne2 Bc5 35.Bd2 Nb6 36.Kg2 Ne6 37.b4 Nc4 38.Bxe6 Kxe6 39.bxc5 Rxd2 40.Re1 a5 41.Kg3 a4 42.f4 a3 43.Kg4 Ne3+ 44.Kf3 Nc2 0-1

(898) Saidy, Anthony Fred - Matulovic, Milan [B25]

Sarajevo 14th Sarajevo (13), 1971

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3 d6 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4 10.Qd2 Rb8 11.Nd1 b6 12.c3 Nxf3+ 13.Bxf3 d5 14.e5 d4 15.cxd4 cxd4 16.Bf2 Bb7 17.Bxb7 Rxb7 18.Rc1 Qd5 19.Rc4 Nc6 20.Qc2 Rc7 21.Be1 Rfc8 22.Nf2 b5 23.Rc5 Nxe5 24.Rxc7 Nf3+ 25.Kh1 Nxe1+ 26.Ne4 Rxc7 27.Qxc7 Nxd3 0-1

(899) Matulovic, Milan - Vukic, Milan [B13]

Sarajevo 14th Sarajevo (14), 1971

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.exd5 cxd5 4.c3 Nc6 5.Bf4 Nf6 6.Bd3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Qc8 8.Nd2 e6 9.Ngf3 Be7 10.Ne5 Nxe5 11.Bxe5 0-0 12.Qc2 Bf5 13.Bxf5 exf5 14.0-0 g6 15.Rfe1 Qc6 16.Re2 Ne4 17.Nb3 a5 18.a4 b6 19.Nc1 Rfe8 20.f3 Nd6 21.Nd3 f6 22.Bg3 Bf8 23.Rae1 Rxe2 24.Rxe2 Re8 25.h4 Kf7 26.Kf2 Rxe2+ 27.Qxe2 Nc4 28.b3 Na3 29.Qe5 Qxc3 30.Qxd5+ Kg7 31.Nf4 Nc2 32.Ne6+ Kh8 33.Kg1 Qc8 34.Qc4 Qxc4 35.bxc4 Kg8 36.Bc7 Nxd4 37.Nxf8 Kxf8 38.Bxb6 Ne2+ 39.Kf2 Nc3 40.Bxa5 Nxa4 41.Ke3 Ke7 42.Kd4 Ke6 43.c5 Nb2 44.Bc3

Nd1 45.Bd2 Nb2 46.Kc3 Nd1+ 47.Kc4 Nb2+ 48.Kb5 Kd7 49.c6+ Kc8 50.Kc5 Nd3+ 51.Kd6 Ne5 52.Kd5 Nd3 53.Ke6 g5 54.h5 g4 55.Kxf6 gxf3 56.gxf3 Kc7 57.Kg7 Kxc6 58.Kxh7 1-0

(906) Thorvaldsson, Jonas (2390) - Matulovic, Milan (2525) [A26]

Helsinki zt Helsinki (2), 1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.d3 d6 5.c4 Nc6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Rb1 0-0 8.0-0 Nh5 9.b4 f5 10.b5 Ne7 11.Qb3 Kh8 12.Ba3 a6 13.c5 d5 14.c6 axb5 15.cxb7 Bxb7 16.Bc5 c6 17.e4 d4 18.Ng5 dxc3 19.Nf7+ Rxf7 20.Qxf7 Bf6 21.d4 Qg8 22.Qxg8+ Nxg8 23.dxe5 Bxe5 24.exf5 gxf5 25.Bf3 Ng7 26.Rbe1 Bf6 27.Re2 Ra4 28.Bf8 Rc4 29.Rd1 Bc8 30.Bxg7+ Kxg7 31.Rc2 Ne7 32.Rd6 f4 33.g4 Kf7 34.h3 Rc5 35.Kf1 Be6 36.Ke1 h6 37.Be4 Nd5 38.Bxd5 Bxd5 39.Ke2 Ke7 0-1

(913) Timman, Jan H (2325) - Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B08]

Helsinki zt Helsinki (9), 1972

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Be2 0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.h3 Bxf3 9.Bxf3 e5 10.dxe5 dxe5 11.Nb5 a6 12.Qxd8 Rfxd8 13.Nxc7 Rac8 14.Bb6 Rd2 15.Rac1 Ne7 16.Rfd1 Rd7 17.Nd5 Nxd5 18.exd5 e4 19.Bg4 Nxg4 20.hxg4 Bxb2 21.Rb1 Rxc2 22.a4 f5 23.gxf5 gxf5 24.g3 Kf7 25.Kg2 h5 26.a5 Bc3 27.Rbc1 Rxc1 28.Rxc1 Be5 29.Rd1 Kf6 30.f4 Bc3 31.Kf2 Ke7 32.Bc5+ Kf7 33.Bb6 Ke7 34.Bc5+ Kf7 35.Bb6 Ke8 36.Rc1 Bb4 37.Rd1 Ke7 38.Ke3 Bc3 39.Bc7 Ke8 40.Be5 Bxa5 41.Kd4 Bb6+ 42.Kc4 Bf2 43.d6 Bxg3 44.Rc1 e3 45.Rc2 Kf7 46.Kd5 Rd8 47.Rc7+ Kf8 48.Rh7 e2 49.Bc3 e1Q 50.Bxe1 Kg8 51.Bxg3 Kxh7 52.Bh4 Ra8 53.d7 a5 54.d8Q Rxd8+ 55.Bxd8 a4 56.Kd4 Kg6 57.Ke3 0-1

(916) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Jakobsen, Ole (2310) [B44]

Helsinki zt Helsinki (12), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2 0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bd7 12.Qd2 Qb8 13.f3 Ra7 14.Rfd1 Rd8 15.Qe1 Rb7 16.Kh1 Ne5 17.Qf1 Bc6 18.Nc2 Be8 19.a4 a5 20.f4 Nc6 21.Bf3 Rc7 22.Nb5 Rcc8 23.Ncd4 Nxd4

24.Nxd4 g6 25.f5 e5 26.Nb5 Bc6 27.Bg5 Kg7 28.Ra3 Bxb5 29.axb5 Qc7 30.Rc3 h6 31.Bc1 g5 32.Qe1 Rh8 33.h3 Rcg8 34.Be3 Qb7 35.Qf2 Rb8 36.g3 Nd7 37.Rcd3 h5 38.Bg2 f6 39.Rxd6 Bxd6 40.Rxd6 Rbc8 41.Qd2 Rc7 42.c5 Nxc5 43.Bxg5 Nxe4 44.Bxf6+ Kh7 45.Bxh8 Nxd2 46.Bxb7 Nc4 47.Rd8 Rxb7 48.Bf6 1-0

(918) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Robatsch, Karl (2460) [B61]

Helsinki zt Helsinki (14), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Rc8 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bxf6 gxf6 10.f4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Qa5 12.Kb1 Qc5 13.Qd2 f5 14.exf5 Bxf5 15.Bb5+ Kd8 16.Bd3 Bxd3 17.Qxd3 Bg7 18.Ne4 Qc4 19.Rhe1 Qxd3 20.Rxd3 Kd7 21.Rb3 Rb8 22.g4 Rhc8 23.Rbe3 Rc6 24.c3 d5 25.Nf2 e6 26.Nd3 Re8 27.f5 Rc4 28.h3 Kd6 29.fxe6 fxe6 30.Rf3 Rf8 31.Rfe3 Re8 32.Rf3 Rf8 33.Rxf8 Bxf8 34.Kc2 Re4 35.Rxe4 dxe4 36.Nf4 Be7 37.Ng6 Bf6 38.Kd2 Bg5+ 39.Ke2 Bc1 40.b3 Bb2 41.Ke3 Bxc3 42.Kxe4 Kc5 43.Ne5 Kb4 44.h4 Bd2 45.h5 b5 46.Nf7 Ka3 47.g5 hxg5 48.h6 Bc3 49.Ne5 Kxa2 50.h7 Kxb3 51.h8Q a5 52.Qe8 Ka4 53.Nd3 g4 54.Qxe6 Ka3 55.Nc1 a4 56.Kd3 Kb4 57.Na2+ Kc5 58.Nxc3 1-0

(921) Korchnoi, Viktor - Matulovic, Milan [D25]

YUG-URS Ohrid (2.2), 1972

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.e3 Bg4 5.Bxc4 e6 6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.e4 Bb4 8.e5 Nd5 9.Bd2 Bxc3 10.bxc3 0-0 11.0-0 c5 12.h3 Bh5 13.Bxd5 exd5 14.g4 Bg6 15.Qb3 Nb6 16.dxc5 Nc4 17.Bf4 Qc8 18.Rad1 h5 19.Rxd5 Na5 20.Qa4 hxg4 21.Nh2 Qc6 22.Qd4 gxh3 23.f3 Rac8 24.Kf2 b6 25.Rg1 bxc5 26.Qd1 Nc4 27.Ng4 Rb8 28.Kg3 Rb1 0-1

(926) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Janosevic, Dragoljub (2430) [B81]

YUG-ch Umag (3), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.g4 h6 7.Rg1 Nc6 8.Be3 a6 9.Qe2 Nxd4 10.Bxd4 e5 11.Be3 Be6 12.h4 Nd7 13.g5 hxg5 14.hxg5 g6 15.0-0-0 Rc8 16.Qd2 Qa5 17.Kb1 Rh4 18.f3 Be7 19.a3 Nb6 20.Qf2 Na4 21.Nd5 Rh5 22.c4 Nc5 23.Be2 Bxd5 24.cxd5 Qd8

25.f4 Rh3 26.Bxc5 Rxc5 27.fxe5 Qb6 28.Rgf1 Rh7 29.Qg3 dxe5 30.Qxe5 Qd6 31.Qd4 Bxg5 32.e5 Qb6 33.Qa4+ Kf8 34.e6 Qd6 35.Qg4 1-0

(927) Komljenovic,Davor (2200) - Matulovic,Milan (2525) [B25]

YUG-ch Umag (4), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.f4 d6 6.d3 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Ne2 Rb8 10.c3 b5 11.Be3 b4 12.Qd2 bxc3 13.bxc3 Qa5 14.Rab1 Ba6 15.g4 d5 16.e5 d4 17.cxd4 Qxd2 18.Nxd2 Bxd3 19.Rxb8 Rxb8 20.Re1 Bxe2 21.Rxe2 cxd4 22.Bf2 Rb2 23.Bh4 Rxa2 24.Kf1 d3 0-1

(928) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Vukic,Milan (2410) [B10]

YUG-ch Umag (5), 1972

1.e4 c6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.dxe4 e5 5.Ngf3 Bc5 6.Nxe5 Bxf2+ 7.Kxf2 Qd4+ 8.Ke1 Qxe5 9.Nc4 Qxe4+ 10.Be3 Qe6 11.Qd6 Nf6 12.Qxe6+ fxe6 13.Nd6+ Kd7 14.Rd1 Nd5 15.Nf7 Rf8 16.Ng5 h6 17.Ne4 b5 18.a4 a6 19.b3 b4 20.a5 Kd8 21.Bb6+ Ke8 22.Bc5 Rf4 23.Nd6+ Kd7 24.g3 Rf3 25.Nc4 Kc7 26.Be2 Rf6 27.Bd4 Nd7 28.Bxf6 N7xf6 29.Bf3 Bb7 30.Kd2 Rf8 31.Rde1 Bc8 32.Rhf1 Rd8 33.Kc1 Re8 34.Bg2 Re7 35.Bh3 Nh7 36.Bg4 Nhf6 37.Bh3 Nh7 38.Ne5 Kd6 39.Ng6 Re8 40.Ne5 Nhf6 41.Nc4+ Kc7 42.Re5 g5 43.Rfe1 g4 44.Bg2 Ne7 45.Nb6 Ng6 46.R5e2 Bd7 47.Rf2 Nd5 48.Rf7 Re7 49.Rxe7 Ngxe7 50.Bxd5 cxd5 51.Rf1 Bb5 52.Rf4 h5 53.Rf7 Kd6 54.Rh7 Nc6 55.Rxh5 Nxa5 56.Kd2 Nc6 57.Rh7 Nd4 58.Nc8+ Ke5 59.Rh5+ Kf6 60.Nd6 Bf1 61.Rh7 Ke5 62.Nf7+ Kf6 63.Nd8 Nf3+ 64.Ke3 e5 65.Rh6+ Kf5 66.Nc6 d4+ 67.Kf2 Bb5 68.Ne7+ Ke4 69.h4 gxh3 70.Rxh3 a5 71.Rh6 d3 72.cxd3+ Bxd3 73.Nc6 Nd4 74.Nxa5 Kd5 75.g4 e4 76.Rh5+ Ke6 77.Ke3 Nc2+ 78.Kd2 Nd4 79.Rh8 Ke5 80.Rf8 Bb5 81.Rf2 Bd7 82.Ke3 Be6 83.Rd2 Nxb3 84.Nxb3 Bxb3 85.Rd4 Bc2 86.Rxb4 Bd3 87.Ra4 Bc2 88.Ra6 Bd1 89.g5 1-0

(929) Nemet,Ivan (2415) - Matulovic,Milan (2525) [A85]

YUG-ch Umag (6), 1972

1.c4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.d4 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Qc2

0-0 6.e4 fxe4 7.Nxe4 Nxe4 8.Qxe4 d6 9.Be2 Nc6 10.0-0 Bf5 11.Qh4 e5 12.Bg5 Qd7 13.dxe5 Nxe5 14.Rae1 Rae8 15.Nd4 Bd3 16.b3 Bxe2 17.Rxe2 c5 18.f4 Nf7 19.Be7 Bxd4+ 20.Kh1 Nd8 21.Bxf8 Rxe2 22.f5 Nf7 23.f6 Qc6 24.Qg4 Qe4 0-1

(933) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Marovic,Drazen (2465) [B05]

YUG-ch Umag (10), 1972

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2 e6 6.c4 Nb6 7.exd6 cxd6 8.Nbd2 Nc6 9.b3 Be7 10.Bb2 d5 11.c5 Nd7 12.a3 a5 13.Bc3 Bxf3 14.Nxf3 Nf6 15.0-0 Ne4 16.Bb2 0-0 17.Qc2 b6 18.Bb5 Na7 19.Bd3 bxc5 20.dxc5 Nxc5 21.Bxh7+ Kh8 22.b4 Nd7 23.Bd3 Bf6 24.Bxf6 Nxf6 25.Ne5 Nc8 26.Nc6 Qd6 27.Nxa5 Ng4 28.g3 Ne5 29.Rfc1 Nb6 30.f4 Nxd3 31.Qxd3 Rfc8 32.Qd4 Na4 33.Nb7 Qa6 34.Nc5 Nxc5 35.Rxc5 Rxc5 36.bxc5 Qe2 37.a4 Rb8 38.Qe5 Qxe5 39.fxe5 Rc8 40.Rc1 Rc6 41.Kf2 f6 42.exf6 gxf6 43.Ke3 e5 44.g4 Kg7 45.h4 Kf7 46.a5 Kg6 47.Kd3 Kf7 48.h5 Kg8 49.Rc2 Kh7 50.a6 Rxa6 51.c6 Ra8 52.c7 Rc8 53.Rc6 Kg7 54.Kc3 Kf7 55.h6 Kg6 56.g5 Kh7 57.gxf6 Kxh6 58.Kb4 d4 59.Kc5 d3 60.Kb6 e4 61.Rd6 Kg6 62.Kb7 Rf8 63.c8Q Rxc8 64.Kxc8 d2 65.Rxd2 Kxf6 66.Rd1 1-0

(934) Masic,Ljubomir (2390) - Matulovic,Milan (2525) [A42]

YUG-ch Umag (11), 1972

1.c4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.Nc3 e5 5.dxe5 dxe5 6.Qxd8+ Kxd8 7.f4 Nc6 8.Nf3 Bg4 9.Be2 Bxf3 10.Bxf3 Nd4 11.0-0 c6 12.Bg4 Ke8 13.fxe5 Bxe5 14.Bf4 f6 15.Rf2 h5 16.Bxe5 fxe5 17.Raf1 Nh6 18.Bd1 Ke7 19.b4 Rh7 20.b5 Rf7 21.Rxf7+ Nxf7 22.bxc6 bxc6 23.c5 Rb8 24.Ba4 Nd8 25.h4 N4e6 26.Bxc6 Nxc6 27.Nd5+ Ke8 28.Rf6 Ncd4 29.Rxg6 Rb1+ 30.Kh2 Nxc5 31.Rg5 Nd3 32.Rxh5 Rb2 33.Rh8+ Kf7 34.h5 Kg7 35.Rd8 Rxa2 36.Rd6 Nf3+ 37.Kg3 Nfe1 38.Kh4 Rxg2 39.Rd7+ Kf8 40.Rxa7 Nf2 0-1

(935) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Ostojic,Predrag (2440) [B49]

YUG-ch Umag (12), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4

Ne7 10.c4 Nxe4 11.Bf3 Nf6 12.c5 Ba5 13.Nb3
Nfd5 14.Bg5 f6 15.Bh4 Qf4 16.Nxa5 Qxh4
17.Rc1 0-0 18.Nc4 Rb8 19.g3 Qg5 20.h4 Qg6
21.Nab6 Nxb6 22.Nxb6 Nf5 23.Be4 Rd8
24.Bxf5 Qxf5 25.Qd6 Qe5 26.Rfe1 1-0

**(944) Matulovic, Milan -
Ljubojevic, Ljubomir [B04]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1972

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 g6 5.Bc4
Nb6 6.Bb3 Bg7 7.Ng5 d5 8.f4 Nc6 9.Be3 f6
10.Nf3 Bg4 11.Nbd2 Qd7 12.0-0 0-0 13.c3
Rhg8 14.Bc2 g5 15.fxg5 fxe5 16.dxe5 Nxe5
17.Bxh7 Rh8 18.Qc2 Nbc4 19.Nxe5 Nxe5
20.h3 Bh5 21.Bd4 e6 22.Rae1 Nc6 23.Bxg7
Qxg7 24.g6 Ne5 25.Qa4 Nxc6 26.Bxg6 Qxg6
27.Qxa7 Rdg8 28.Rf2 c6 29.Nb3 Rh7 30.Nc5
Bf3 31.Qa8+ Kc7 32.Qxb7+ Kd6 33.Qb4 e5
34.Nd3+ Kc7 35.Nxe5 Qxg2+ 36.Rxg2 Bxg2
37.Ng4 Bxh3 38.Re7+ Rxe7 39.Qxe7+ Kb8
40.Qe6 Rxg4+ 41.Kh2 1-0

**(945) Matulovic, Milan - Nemet, Ivan
[C88]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 0-0 8.a4 b4 9.d4 d6
10.dxe5 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 dxe5 12.Qxd8 Rxd8
13.Nd2 a5 14.Nc4 Bd6 15.Bg5 Be6 16.Ne3 h6
17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.Rad1 Bc5 19.Bxe6 fxe6
20.Nc4 Bb6 21.Kf1 Kf7 22.Ke2 Ke7 23.c3 Rg8
24.g3 Bc5 25.Rd2 Rgd8 26.Rxd8 Kxd8 27.Rf1
Bd6 28.Kd3 Ke7 29.Kc2 bxc3 30.bxc3 c6
31.Rb1 Bc7 32.Rb7 Kd8 33.f4 exf4 34.gxf4
Rb8 35.Ra7 Bxf4 36.Nxa5 Rc8 37.Rf7 Be5
38.Nc4 Bxh2 39.Rxf6 h5 40.Rh6 Bg3 41.Rxh5
Ke7 42.a5 Ra8 43.e5 Kf7 44.Rh7+ Kg6 45.Rc7
Ra6 46.Rb7 Kf5 47.Rb6 Ra7 48.Rxc6 Ke4
49.Rc5 1-0

(946) Matulovic, Milan - Toth, Bela [C42]

Budapest zt playoff m Budapest (1), 1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.d4
Be7 6.Bd3 Nf6 7.h3 0-0 8.0-0 Nc6 9.c3 Re8
10.Re1 Bd7 11.Na3 h6 12.Nc4 Bf8 13.Ne3 a6
14.a4 a5 15.Qb3 Qc8 16.Bd2 Ne4 17.Re2
Nxd2 18.Nxd2 Nd8 19.Rae1 Ne6 20.g3 c6
21.Nec4 Qc7 22.Qb6 d5 23.Qxc7 Nxc7 24.Nb6
Rxe2 25.Rxe2 Rd8 26.h4 Be6 27.Nb3 Na8

28.Nxa8 Rxa8 29.Nc5 Bg4 30.Re1 b6 31.Nb3
Bd6 32.Kg2 Kf8 33.f3 Bd7 34.Nd2 Re8
35.Rxe8+ Kxe8 36.Nf1 b5 37.axb5 cxb5
38.Ne3 Bc6 39.Bb1 Kd7 40.f4 Bf8 41.h5 b4
42.cxb4 Bxb4 43.Kf3 Be7 44.Ng4 Kd6 45.Ne5
Be8 46.Ke3 Bd8 47.g4 Bf6 48.Bf5 Be7 49.Bh7
Bh4 50.Bc2 Bd8 51.Bf5 Bh4 52.Nf3 Be7 53.g5
hxg5 54.fxg5 Bf8 55.Nh4 Ba4 56.Bd3 Bd7
57.Kf4 Bh3 58.Bf5 Bf1 59.Bg4 Bd3 60.Nf5+
Kc6 61.Bf3 g6 62.Nh6 f6 63.Nf7 fxg5+ 64.Ke3
g4 65.Kxd3 gxh5 66.Bd1 Kd7 67.Ne5+ Ke6
68.Ba4 Kf5 69.Bd7+ Kf4 70.Ng6+ Kg3 71.Nxf8
h4 72.Ke3 h3 73.Be6 1-0

(947) Toth, Bela - Matulovic, Milan [A79]

Budapest zt playoff m Budapest (2), 1972

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Nd2 Na6 11.f3 Nc7 12.a4 Nd7 13.Nc4 Ne5
14.Ne3 f5 15.f4 Nf7 16.exf5 Nh6 17.fxg6 Bd4
18.gxh7+ Kh8 19.Rf3 Ng4 20.Qd3 Qh4 21.h3
Nxe3 22.Rxe3 Qxf4 23.Nd1 Nxd5 24.Ra3 Nxe3
25.Nxe3 Bf5 26.Qb3 Bxh7 27.Kh1 Be5 28.Kg1
Qh2+ 29.Kf2 Bg3+ 30.Kf3 Be4+ 31.Kg4 Rg8+
0-1

(949) Toth, Bela - Matulovic, Milan [D18]

Budapest zt playoff m Budapest (4), 1972

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Nc3 c6 5.a4
Bf5 6.e3 e6 7.Bxc4 Bb4 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Qb3 a5
10.Na2 Be7 11.Nh4 Bg4 12.f3 Bh5 13.g4 Bg6
14.Nxc6 hxg6 15.Nc3 Qc7 16.Rf2 0-0 17.e4
e5 18.d5 Bc5 19.dxc6 Qxc6 20.Nd1 Bxf2+
21.Nxf2 Nc5 22.Qc3 Qc7 23.b4 axb4 24.Qxb4
Rd4 25.Be3 Na6 26.Qb3 Rxc4 0-1

**(952) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Jansa, Vlastimil (2450) [B09]**

Sarajevo 15th Sarajevo (3), 1972

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.e5 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nd5 9.Bd2
Ncb4 10.Be4 c6 11.Nxd5 cxd5 12.Bxb4 dxe4
13.Qxd8 Rxd8 14.Nd2 e3 15.Nb3 Bf5 16.c3
Rd7 17.Bc5 Be4 18.Rg1 b6 19.Bxe3 f6 20.exf6
exf6 21.Kf2 Kf7 22.Rgd1 Rad8 23.Rxd7+ Rxd7
24.a4 Bd5 25.Nd2 f5 26.Nf3 Bc6 27.a5 b5
28.Ng5+ Kg8 29.a6 Bf6 30.Ne6 Kf7 31.Nc5
Rc7 32.Bd4 Be7 33.Nd3 Be4 34.Ne5+ Ke6
35.Ra5 b4 36.Nf3 bxc3 37.bxc3 Bf6 38.Bxf6

Kxf6 39.Ra3 Bxf3 40.Kxf3 Ke6 41.Ke3 Kd5
42.Kd3 Kc5 43.Rb3 Rd7+ 44.Ke3 Re7+ 45.Kf2
Re6 46.Rb7 Rxa6 47.Rxh7 Kc4 48.Rc7+ Kd3
49.Kf3 Ra3 50.g4 fvg4+ 51.Kxg4 Rxc3 52.Rxa7
Rc1 53.Rd7+ Ke4 54.Re7+ Kd4 55.Re5 Rg1+
56.Kf3 Rf1+ 57.Kg3 Rg1+ 58.Kf2 Ra1 59.Re6
Ra3 60.Kg2 Ra2+ 61.Kf3 Kd5 62.Rxg6 Rxh2
63.Kg4 1-0

**(955) Bogdanovic,Rajko (2420) -
Matulovic,Milan (2525) [B47]**

Sarajevo 15th Sarajevo (6), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.f4 b5 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.Bf3
Bb7 10.e5 Qc7 11.Be3 Bb4 12.0-0 Bxc3
13.bxc3 Ne7 14.Bxb7 Qxb7 15.a4 Nf5 16.Bf2
0-0 17.Qd3 Qc6 18.Rfd1 h5 19.h3 Rfc8
20.Ra3 bxa4 21.Qxd7 Qe4 22.Qd2 Rc4 23.g3
Rac8 24.Re1 Qc6 25.Rea1 Rc7 26.Rxa4 Rxa4
27.Rxa4 Rd7 28.Rxa6 Qb7 29.Rb6 Qc7 30.Qe2
Nvg3 31.Qf3 h4 32.Qc6 Ne2+ 33.Kh2 Nxf4
34.Qxc7 Rxc7 0-1

**(961) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Rajkovic,Dusan (2390) [B33]**

Sarajevo 15th Sarajevo (12), 1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qb6
5.Nb3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bd3 Ne5 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3
Qc7 10.f4 Neg4 11.Bd2 Qb6+ 12.Kh1 Nf2+
13.Rxf2 Qxf2 14.e5 Nd5 15.Ne4 Qb6 16.c4 f5
17.cxd5 fxe4 18.Bxe4 g6 19.d6 Bh6 20.Rc1
0-0 21.g3 a5 22.a4 Ra6 23.Kg2 Qa7 24.Rc7
Qb8 25.Nd4 Rc6 26.Nxc6 bxc6 27.b3 Qb6
28.Qc2 Bg7 29.Qc3 Qa6 30.Qe3 c5 31.Rxc5
Bb7 32.Rxa5 Bxe4+ 33.Qxe4 Qc8 34.h4 h6
35.Ra7 g5 36.Rc7 Qe8 37.hxg5 hxg5 38.Rc1
g4 39.a5 Qb8 40.b4 Qb5 41.Rh1 Rf5 42.Ra1
Kf7 43.a6 1-0

**(966) Vassiadis,Christos -
Matulovic,Milan (2525) [B47]**

Skopje ol (Men) qual-B Skopje (2), 20.09.1972

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.f4 a6 7.Be2 b5 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.Bf3
Bb7 10.e5 Qc7 11.Ne4 Nh6 12.Be3 Nf5 13.Bf2
h5 14.Qd3 Rc8 15.Rd1 Bd5 16.c3 Qc4
17.Qxc4 Rxc4 18.Nd6+ Bxd6 19.Bxd5 exd5
20.exd6 Re4+ 21.Kd2 Rxf4 22.Rhe1+ Kd8
23.Bb6+ Kc8 24.Kc1 Kb7 25.Bc7 Kc6 26.Re5

f6 27.Rexd5 Ne3 28.R5d4 Rxd4 29.Rxd4 Nvg2
30.Re4 g5 31.Re7 Rf8 0-1

**(967) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Asfary
[C66]**

Skopje ol (Men) qual-B Skopje (3), 21.09.1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 d6 5.d4
exd4 6.Nxd4 Bd7 7.Nc3 Be7 8.Bxc6 Bxc6
9.Nf5 0-0 10.Bg5 h6 11.Bh4 Kh7 12.f4 Ng8
13.Qg4 g6 14.Nxe7 Nxe7 15.Bf6 Qc8 16.f5
Ng8 17.Bd4 Qd8 18.fvg6+ fvg6 19.Rxf8 Qxf8
20.Rf1 Qe7 21.Qf4 Be8 22.Nd5 Qd8 23.Qf7+
Bxf7 24.Rxf7# 1-0

**(968) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Nakamori
[B05]**

Skopje ol (Men) qual-B Skopje (5), 23.09.1972

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nf3 d6 4.d4 Bg4 5.Be2
e6 6.0-0 Be7 7.h3 Bh5 8.c4 Nb6 9.exd6 cxd6
10.Nbd2 Nc6 11.b3 0-0 12.Bb2 d5 13.c5 Nd7
14.a3 Bf6 15.b4 a6 16.Re1 Re8 17.Nf1 Ne7
18.g4 Bg6 19.g5 1-0

**(970) Matulovic,Milan (2525) - Pesantes
Carbajal,Carlos [C72]**

Skopje ol (Men) qual-B Skopje (7), 25.09.1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bd7 6.d4 Nge7 7.d5 Nb8 8.c4 Ng6 9.Nc3 Be7
10.Be3 h6 11.b4 Bg5 12.Qd2 Bxe3 13.Qxe3
Nf4 14.g3 Ng6 15.c5 0-0 16.Nd2 Bh3 17.Rfc1
Nd7 18.Nc4 Nf6 19.Bd1 Qd7 20.Na5 dxc5
21.bxc5 Rab8 22.Nxb7 Ng4 23.Qd2 f5 24.c6
Qe7 25.d6 cxd6 26.Nd5 1-0

**(971) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Gereben,Erno (2335) [C98]**

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (1), 27.09.1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Bb7 13.d5 Bc8
14.b4 Nb7 15.a4 Bd7 16.a5 Ne8 17.Nf1 g6
18.g4 Ng7 19.Bh6 f6 20.Ng3 Nd8 21.Kh2 Nf7
22.Be3 Rac8 23.Rc1 Qb8 24.Rg1 cxb4
25.cxb4 Rc4 26.Rb1 Rfc8 27.Bd3 Rc3 28.Qe2
Kf8 29.Bd2 R3c7 30.Rg2 Ke8 31.Nf1 Bf8
32.Ne3 Qa7 33.h4 h6 34.Rh1 Be7 35.Nd1 Bf8
36.Be3 Qb7 37.g5 fvg5 38.hxg5 h5 39.Nh4
Nh8 40.f3 Kf7 41.Nf2 Kg8 42.f4 exf4 43.Bxf4
Be8 44.e5 Rf7 45.Bg3 dxe5 46.Ne4 Nf5

47.Nxf5 Rxf5 48.Rf1 Rxf1 49.Qxf1 Bg7 50.Nf6+ Bxf6 51.Qxf6 Qf7 52.Qxe5 Bd7 53.Rf2 Bf5 54.Rxf5 gxf5 55.Bxf5 Ng6 56.Qe6 Ne7 57.g6 Qxe6 58.Bxe6+ Kg7 59.Bxc8 1-0

(973) Timman, Jan H (2480) - Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B47]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (4), 30.09.1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1 Nxd4 10.Qxd4 Bc5 11.Qd1 d6 12.Be3 e5 13.Qd2 Be6 14.Bxc5 Qxc5 15.Rad1 Rd8 16.Re3 b5 17.a3 h6 18.h3 g5 19.Kh2 Ke7 20.Nd5+ Bxd5 21.exd5 Rc8 22.c3 Nd7 23.Be4 Rcf8 24.Bf5 Nb6 25.Re2 Kd8 26.Qd3 h5 27.Qe4 h4 28.Kg2 hxg3 29.fxg3 Nc8 30.Rf2 Ne7 31.Bg4 f5 32.Bxf5 Rxh3 33.Rdd2 Rh6 34.Be6 Rfh8 35.Kf1 Rh1+ 36.Ke2 Rg1 37.Qb4 Qxb4 38.axb4 Rxc3 39.Rd1 Ng6 40.Kd2 Nf4 41.Bf5 0-1

(975) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Bellon Lopez, Juan Manuel (2385) [B27]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (6), 02.10.1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.c3 Bg7 4.d4 cxd4 5.cxd4 d5 6.e5 Bg4 7.Bb5+ Nc6 8.Nbd2 Qb6 9.Bxc6+ Qxc6 10.0-0 Rc8 11.Re1 Qc2 12.Qe2 a6 13.h3 Bf5 14.Nf1 Qxe2 15.Rxe2 Bd3 16.Re3 Bb5 17.Rc3 Rxc3 18.bxc3 e6 19.Ne3 Bh6 20.Ba3 f5 21.exf6 Bxe3 22.f7+ Kxf7 23.fxe3 h6 24.Ne5+ Kg7 25.Bd6 Nf6 26.a4 Be8 27.Nd3 Nd7 28.a5 g5 29.Rb1 b5 30.axb6 Bg6 31.Rd1 Bxd3 32.Rxd3 Nxb6 33.Be5+ Kg8 34.Bxh8 Kxh8 35.Rd1 Nc4 36.Kf2 a5 37.Ra1 Kg7 38.Ke2 Kf6 39.e4 h5 40.Kd3 a4 41.Rf1+ Ke7 42.exd5 exd5 43.Rf5 a3 44.Rxc5 h4 45.Rh5 Kd6 46.Rh6+ Kd7 47.Kc2 1-0

(980) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Schoeneberg, Manfred (2470) [B40]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (13), 10.10.1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.b3 Nc6 4.Bb5 Nf6 5.e5 Nd5 6.Bb2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Bxc6 dxc6 9.d3 b5 10.Nbd2 a5 11.Ne4 Qb6 12.c4 Nb4 13.a3 Na6 14.Nf6+ gxf6 15.exf6 Qd8 16.fxe7 Qxe7 17.Ne5 f6 18.Nxc6 Qg7 19.cxb5 Nc7 20.a4 Nd5 21.Qf3 Bd7 22.Rac1 Bxc6 23.bxc6 Rab8 24.d4 cxd4 25.Rfd1 Rbc8 26.Rxd4 Kh8 27.Rdc4 Qg6 28.h4 Rc7 29.Be5 Rcc8 30.Bb2

Rc7 31.Rc5 Qh6 32.g3 Rd8 33.Rxa5 1-0

(981) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Sznapić, Aleksander [C94]

Skopje ol (Men) fin-A Skopje (14), 11.10.1972
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8 10.a4 Bb7 11.d3 Nbd7 12.axb5 axb5 13.Rxa8 Bxa8 14.Na3 Qb8 15.Nc2 c5 16.Ne3 g6 17.Nh2 c4 18.dxc4 Bxe4 19.Nhg4 Nc5 20.Nxf6+ Bxf6 21.cxb5 Bg5 22.Bd5 Qxb5 23.b4 Bxe3 24.Rxe3 Bxd5 25.Qxd5 Qb7 26.Qxd6 Nb3 27.Re1 Nxc1 28.Rxc1 Qe4 29.b5 Ra8 30.c4 Qf4 31.Qd1 e4 32.Qe1 Ra3 33.Rc3 Ra2 34.c5 Qc7 35.Rc1 Rb2 36.Qxe4 1-0

(983) Vidakovic, Paja - Matulovic, Milan [B44]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (1), 1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2 0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.f3 Ne5 13.Qd4 Ned7 14.Rfd1 Re8 15.g4 d5 16.g5 Bc5 17.Qd2 Nxe4 18.Nxe4 dxe4 19.f4 Qe7 20.b4 Bxe3+ 21.Qxe3 a5 22.b5 Nc5 23.Nc2 f5 24.Nd4 a4 25.Rd2 g6 26.h4 e5 27.Nc2 Rad8 28.Rad1 Rxd2 29.Rxd2 Qc7 30.fxe5 Qxe5 31.Nb4 f4 32.Qd4 f3 33.Qxe5 Rxe5 34.Bd1 e3 35.Rd8+ Kf7 0-1

(990) Matulovic, Milan - Ermenkov, Evgenij [B96]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (9), 1972
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 b5 8.e5 dxe5 9.fxe5 Qc7 10.exf6 Qe5+ 11.Be2 Qxg5 12.Qd3 gxf6 13.Ne4 Qe5 14.Nf3 Qxb2 15.0-0 f5 16.Nd6+ Bxd6 17.Qxd6 Qf6 18.Nd4 Nd7 19.Bf3 Ra7 20.Bc6 Qe7 21.Qb8 Qc5 22.Qxc8+ Ke7 23.Qxh8 Ne5 24.Qe8+ Kf6 25.c3 Re7 26.Qh8+ Kg6 27.Rae1 Nxc6 28.Re3 1-0

(991) Knaak, Rainer - Matulovic, Milan [A65]

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (10), 1972
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7 6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nge2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Ne8 10.Be3 Nd7 11.f4 a6 12.a4 Ndf6 13.h3 Nc7 14.Bf2 Nd7 15.Ng3 Rb8 16.Bc2 b5 17.e5 dxe5

18.f5 bxa4 19.Nxa4 Nb5 20.Nxc5 Nd4 21.Nxd7
Bxd7 22.Bd3 Rxb2 23.Rxa6 Bc8 24.f6 Rxf2
25.Rxf2 Bh6 26.Raa2 Be3 27.Qe1 Bxf2+
28.Rxf2 Qxd5 29.Bb1 Qc5 30.Qe3 Re8 31.Kh2
Bb7 32.Nf5 Ra8 33.Ne7+ Kf8 34.Be4 Bxe4
35.Qxe4 Re8 36.Qh4 h5 37.Qg5 Rxe7 38.fxe7+
Qxe7 39.Qh6+ Kg8 40.Ra2 Qe8 41.Qe3 Qb5
42.Qe4 Kg7 43.Ra7 Ne6 44.Rb7 Qc5 45.Qf3
Ng5 46.Qg3 Ne4 47.Qd3 Qc6 48.Ra7 Nf6
49.Qb3 Qe8 50.Qa3 Qe6 51.Ra8 g5 52.Qg3
Qf5 53.Ra5 Nd7 54.Rd5 h4 55.Qf3 Qe6 56.Qe4
Nf6 0-1

**(993) Adorjan,Andras - Matulovic,Milan
[B06]**

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (12), 1972
1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 c6 5.Nf3 Bg4
6.Be3 Qb6 7.Qd2 Qxb2 8.Rb1 Qa3 9.Rxb7 Nd7
10.Rb3 Qa5 11.Be2 Nb6 12.0-0 Be6 13.d5
cxd5 14.f5 gxf5 15.exf5 Bd7 16.Nb5 Qxd2
17.Bxd2 Bxb5 18.Bxb5+ Kf8 19.Ra3 Bh6
20.Bxh6+ Nxb6 21.Nd4 Rg8 22.Rh3 Ng4
23.Rxh7 Nf6 24.Rh4 Rc8 25.Rf3 Nc4 26.Rc3
Rc5 27.Bxc4 dxc4 28.Ne2 d5 29.Nd4 Ra5
30.a3 Ra6 31.Nb5 Rb6 32.Nxa7 Rb1+ 33.Kf2
Ne4+ 34.Rxe4 dxe4 35.Rxc4 e3+ 36.Kxe3
Rxc4 37.a4 Ra1 38.Nc6 Ra3+ 39.Kd4 Rg4+
40.Kc5 Rxc4+ 41.Kxc4 Rxa4+ 42.Kd5 Rh4
43.Nd4 Rxh2 44.c4 Ke8 45.c5 Ra2 46.Nb5 Kd8
47.Kc6 Rf2 48.Nd4 Rf4 49.Kd5 Kd7 50.Ke5 Rf1
51.Kd5 Rd1 52.Ke5 Re1+ 53.Kf4 Rc1 0-1

**(994) Matulovic,Milan -
Velimirovic,Dragoljub [B39]**

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (13), 1972
1.e4 c5 2.Ne2 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 Ng4 8.Qxg4 Nxd4 9.Qd1
Ne6 10.Rc1 b6 11.Bd3 Bb7 12.Bb1 Qb8
13.Qd2 Be5 14.Nd5 g5 15.h4 Nf4 16.Kf1 e6
17.Nc3 gxh4 18.Rxh4 Ng6 19.Rh5 Bc6 20.Rd1
Qc7 21.Nb5 Bxb5 22.cxb5 Rd8 23.Qe2 Rc8
24.g3 Qc4 25.b3 Qb4 26.Kg2 Bg7 27.Rdh1
Bd4 28.a3 Qc3 29.Rc1 Qxc1 30.Bxc1 Rxc1
31.Qd2 Rxb1 32.Qxd4 Rxb3 33.Qa4 Rc3
34.Qxa7 0-0 35.Rh1 Rfc8 36.Ra1 Rc2 37.Qxb6
Ne5 38.a4 Nc4 39.Qd4 e5 40.Qxd7 1-0

**(996) Matulovic,Milan - Trifunov,Momir
[B20]**

Parcetic Memorial 5th Sombor (15), 1972
1.e4 c5 2.Ne2 d6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.c3
Bg4 6.f3 Bd7 7.d4 cxd4 8.cxd4 e5 9.d5 Na5
10.b3 b5 11.Be3 h5 12.h4 Be7 13.Nd2 Nh7
14.b4 Nc4 15.Nxc4 bxc4 16.Qc2 f5 17.Qxc4
fxe4 18.Qxe4 0-0 19.Qd3 Bf5 20.Qd2 Rc8
21.Nc3 Rc4 22.Ne4 Bxe4 23.fxe4 Qc8 24.Rc1
Rxc1+ 25.Qxc1 Qg4 26.Bf2 g5 27.Qe3 gxh4
28.gxh4 Kh8 29.Bh3 Qf3 30.Rh2 Qxe3+
31.Bxe3 Bxh4+ 32.Ke2 Bg3 33.Rh1 Rb8 34.Bf5
h4 35.Rc1 Nf6 36.Bg5 Nh5 37.Rc7 Nf4+ 38.Kf3
Rxb4 39.Bf6+ Kg8 40.Rg7+ Kf8 41.Be6 Nxe6
42.dxe6 1-0

**(1000) Matulovic,Milan -
Janosevic,Dragoljub [B84]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad, 1973
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 d6 9.f4
Bd7 10.Qe1 b5 11.a3 Be7 12.Qg3 0-0 13.e5
dxe5 14.fxe5 Nxe5 15.Bf4 Bd6 16.Rad1 Ne8
17.Ne4 Nf3+ 18.Rxf3 Bxf4 19.Rxf4 e5 20.Rf2 f5
21.Qb3+ Kh8 22.Ne6 Bxe6 23.Qxe6 Qa7
24.Rd7 Qe3 25.Qe7 Rg8 26.Ng5 h6 27.Nf7+
1-0

**(1001) Matulovic,Milan - Langeweg,Kick
[B44]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad, 1973
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.Rc1 Ne5 13.f3
Rc8 14.Bd4 Ng6 15.Qd2 Qc7 16.Rfd1 Nd7
17.Bf1 Qb8 18.Be3 Rfd8 19.Qf2 Bc6 20.Nc2
Re8 21.Nb4 Bb7 22.Na4 Bh4 23.g3 Bd8
24.Nxb6 Nxb6 25.Bxb6 Bxe4 26.Bxd8 Qxb4
27.Bb6 Bb7 28.Bd4 Ne5 29.Bc3 Qa4 30.b3
Qc6 31.Bxe5 dxe5 32.Bg2 a5 33.Qe3 f6
34.Rd2 Qc5 35.Qxc5 Rxc5 36.Rcd1 Kf7
37.Rd6 Re7 38.Kf2 f5 39.h4 Bc8 40.Rb6 Rec7
41.Bf1 1-0

**(1007) Jansa,Vlastimil - Matulovic,Milan
[B49]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1973
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4
0-0 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Nb6 Rb8 12.Nxc8 Rfxc8
13.Bxa6 Re8 14.Bd3 Bd6 15.Kh1 Rxb2 16.Bd4

Rb4 17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.f4 e5 19.Qg4+ Kf8 20.c3
Rbb8 21.Bc4 Ke7 22.Qg7 Rf8 23.Rf3 Qa5
24.Rd1 Bc7 25.Rfd3 d6 26.Rf3 exf4 27.Rxf4
Qg5 28.Rg4 Qxg7 29.Rxg7 Ba5 30.Rg3 h5
31.Bb3 Rb5 32.Ba4 Rc5 33.Rb1 Bxc3 34.Rc1
Be5 35.Rxc5 dxc5 36.Rb3 c4 37.Rb7+ Kd6
38.Kg1 Ra8 39.Bc2 Rxa2 40.Bb1 Rd2 41.Kf1
c3 0-1

**(1008) Marjanovic, Slavoljub -
Matulovic, Milan [B48]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Ne5 9.h3
Bc5 10.Na4 Ba7 11.c4 d6 12.Rc1 Bd7 13.Nc3
0-0 14.b3 Rac8 15.Qd2 Qb8 16.Rfd1 Bc5
17.Nc2 b5 18.f4 Nxd3 19.Qxd3 bxc4 20.bxc4
Qc7 21.Kh1 Rfd8 22.Bxc5 Qxc5 23.Qxd6 Qxd6
24.Rxd6 Rxc4 25.Ne3 Rcc8 26.Rdd1 Bc6
27.Rxd8+ Rxd8 28.e5 Nh5 29.Ne2 Bb5 30.Nd4
Nxf4 31.Nxb5 axb5 32.Rb1 h5 33.Rxb5 Ra8
34.Rb2 Nd3 35.Rb3 Nxe5 36.Rb5 f6 37.Rb2
Ra3 38.Nc2 Ra4 39.a3 Re4 40.Nb4 Re1+
41.Kh2 Ra1 42.Nc2 Rd1 43.a4 Nc4 44.Rb4
Nd2 45.Kg3 Nf1+ 46.Kf3 Rd3+ 47.Ke4 Rc3
48.Rb8+ Kf7 49.Nb4 Ng3+ 50.Kd4 Ne2+
51.Ke4 Ra3 52.Rb7+ Kg6 53.Nd3 f5+ 0-1

**(1011) Matulovic, Milan - Tringov, Georgi
[B96]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Nbd7 8.Bc4 b5 9.Bxe6 fxe6
10.Nxe6 Qa5 11.Nxf8 Rxf8 12.Qxd6 Qb6
13.0-0-0 Qxd6 14.Rxd6 b4 15.Ne2 h6 16.Bh4
Nc5 17.Ng3 Bb7 18.Re1 Rc8 19.b3 a5 20.Kb2
Rf7 21.Bxf6 Rxf6 22.Nf5 Kf8 23.Rxf6+ gxf6
24.e5 fxe5 25.fxe5 Ne6 26.Rf1 Rc7 27.Nxh6+
Kg7 28.Nf5+ Kh8 29.g4 Bg2 30.Re1 Bh3
31.Rg1 Rc3 32.a3 Rf3 33.axb4 axb4 34.Ne7
Re3 35.Nd5 Re4 36.Rg3 Bf1 37.h3 Bb5 38.h4
Bc6 39.Nf6 Rxe5 40.g5 Re2 41.Rg4 Bb5
42.Rxb4 Bd3 43.Rb8+ Kg7 44.Rc8 Nd4
45.Nh5+ Kf7 46.Rc7+ Kf8 47.Nf4 Rxc2+
48.Rxc2 Bxc2 49.Kc3 Nxb3 50.Kxc2 Nd4+
51.Kd3 Nf3 52.Ng2 Kf7 53.Ke4 Nd2+ 54.Kf4
1-0

(1015) Matulovic, Milan - Barcza, Gedeon

[C94]

Zagreb Zagreb, 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Nb8
10.a4 Bb7 11.d3 Nbd7 12.axb5 axb5 13.Rxa8
Bxa8 14.Na3 Qb8 15.Nc2 Nc5 16.Ba2 Bc6
17.Ne3 Bd7 18.Nf5 Bxf5 19.exf5 Qa8 20.Bb1
Re8 21.d4 exd4 22.Nxd4 Qb7 23.g4 Bf8
24.Rxe8 Nxe8 25.Qe2 Qa8 26.Nxb5 d5 27.Bf4
c6 28.Nd4 Nf6 29.g5 Qa1 30.Qc2 Nfd7 31.f6
g6 32.Nxc6 Ne6 33.Be3 1-0

**(1016) Matulovic, Milan - Cebalo, Miso
[B49]**

Zagreb Zagreb, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 b5 9.Nxc6
dxc6 10.f4 Bb7 11.e5 b4 12.exf6 bxc3 13.Qd4
cxb2 14.Qxb2 gxf6 15.Rab1 Bc8 16.Qxf6 Rg8
17.Rfd1 Be7 18.Qh6 Rb8 19.Qxh7 Rf8 20.Rxb8
Qxb8 21.Bf3 Bd7 22.Bd4 Qxf4 23.Bg7 Bc5+
24.Kh1 Bd6 25.Be2 f5 26.Bxf8 Kxf8 27.Bxa6
Be8 28.Be2 Be5 29.Rf1 Qg5 30.Qh3 c5 31.Bd3
Kg7 32.Qf3 Kf6 33.Be2 Qh4 34.g3 Qa4 35.Qd3
Bd4 36.c3 Bc6+ 37.Bf3 Bb5 38.Qd1 Qxa2
39.Re1 Ba4 40.Qc1 Qb3 41.Qh6+ Ke7 42.cxd4
Qxf3+ 43.Kg1 Bd7 44.dxc5 Qc3 45.Qg5+ Kf7
46.Qc1 Qd4+ 47.Qe3 Qc4 48.Qe5 Kg6 49.Qd6
Qc3 50.Kf2 Qb2+ 51.Re2 Qb5 52.Qc7 Kf6
53.Qd8+ Kf7 54.Qb6 Qa4 55.Qd6 Qb5 56.h4
Qb7 57.Kg1 Qb5 58.Re1 Kf6 59.Kf2 Qa4 60.c6
Qxc6 61.Rxe6+ 1-0

**(1017) Matulovic, Milan - Popov, Luben
[B42]**

Zagreb Zagreb, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nc6 6.Nxc6 dxc6 7.f4 e5 8.f5 b5 9.a4 Bb7
10.Be3 Nf6 11.Nd2 Qc7 12.Qe2 Nd7 13.Qf2
Be7 14.0-0 0-0 15.Rfd1 Rac8 16.h3 Rfd8
17.Bf1 Qb8 18.g4 Nf6 19.Bg2 c5 20.Bf3 c4
21.axb5 axb5 22.g5 Nd7 23.Nf1 Qc7 24.Ng3
Bc5 25.f6 g6 26.Bg4 Bxe3 27.Qxe3 Rb8 28.b4
cxb3 29.cxb3 Qc5 30.Kf2 Qxe3+ 31.Kxe3 Nc5
32.b4 Rxd1 33.Rxd1 Na6 34.Rd6 Nxb4 35.Rb6
Nc2+ 36.Kf2 Nd4 37.Bd7 h6 38.h4 hxg5
39.hxg5 Nb3 40.Bxb5 Nc5 41.Bc6 Rc8
42.Bxb7 Rb8 43.Rb5 Ne6 44.Ne2 Nxg5 45.Nc3
Kh7 46.Rb1 Nh3+ 47.Kg3 Nf4 48.Kg4 Kh6

49.Nd5 Nh5 50.Rb6 Rd8 51.Rc6 Rd7 52.Rb6
Rd8 53.Ba6 Ra8 54.Rc6 Rb8 55.Nb6 Rd8
56.Nd5 Rb8 57.Rc8 1-0

(1018) Jokic,Ilija - Matulovic,Milan [B32]

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Nxe4 7.Ndb5 Qa5 8.Qe2 Nxc3
9.Nd6+ Kd8 10.Nxf7+ Kc7 11.Bd2 Qf5 12.Qf3
Qxf3 13.gxf3 Rg8 14.Bxc3 d6 15.Ng5 Bf5
16.Bh3 Bxh3 17.Nxh3 e5 18.f4 Be7 19.c5 dxc5
20.fxe5 g5 21.f4 gxf4 22.Nxf4 Bh4+ 23.Kd1 b5
24.a3 a5 25.b3 Bf2 26.Rf1 Bd4 27.Rc1 Bxc3
28.Rxc3 Rad8+ 29.Ke2 Kb6 30.Rfc1 Rge8
31.Rxc5 Nd4+ 32.Kf2 Rf8 33.Ke3 Rxf4
34.Rc6+ Nxc6 35.Kxf4 Rf8+ 0-1

**(1019) Matulovic,Milan -
Ivanovic,Bozidar [C42]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.d4
Bg4 6.h3 Bh5 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Bf4 0-0
10.Nbd2 Nc6 11.c3 Re8 12.Qb3 Na5 13.Qc2
Bg6 14.Bxg6 hxg6 15.Rfe1 Qd7 16.Bg5 Qf5
17.Qxf5 gxf5 18.Nh4 Nd5 19.Bxe7 Nxe7
20.Re2 g6 21.Rae1 Kf8 22.f4 Nd5 23.g3 b5
24.Kf2 Rxe2+ 25.Rxe2 Nc4 26.Nxc4 bxc4
27.Ng2 Nf6 28.Kf3 Rb8 29.Ne3 d5 30.g4 fxg4+
31.hxg4 c6 32.g5 Nd7 33.f5 Nb6 34.Rh2 Ke7
35.fxg6 fxg6 36.Rh7+ Kd6 37.Rg7 Nd7
38.Rxg6+ Kc7 39.Rg7 Rxb2 40.g6 Rb8 41.Nf5
Rf8 42.Kf4 Kd8 43.Rh7 Rg8 44.g7 Nf6 45.Rh6
1-0

**(1020) Matulovic,Milan -
Konjevic,Djordje [B09]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1973

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 c6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.e5 Ne8 9.Ne4 Nb6
10.c3 Bf5 11.Neg5 Bxd3 12.Qxd3 dxe5 13.fxe5
Nc7 14.Ne4 Ne6 15.Qe2 Qd5 16.Nfg5 Nxc5
17.Bxg5 Rae8 18.Qg4 Qd7 19.Qh4 Nd5 20.Rf3
f5 21.Nc5 Qc8 22.c4 b6 23.cxd5 bxc5 24.Bxe7
cxd5 25.Bxf8 Bxf8 26.Rh3 Qd7 27.Re1 Re6
28.Rb3 Qc7 29.Rc1 Rb6 30.dxc5 Rxb3 31.axb3
Qxe5 32.Qf2 d4 33.c6 Bd6 34.Qg3 f4 35.Qe1
Qxe1+ 36.Rxe1 Kf7 37.Kf2 Bc7 38.Kf3 g5
39.Rd1 h5 40.Rxd4 Ke6 41.h3 Bb6 42.Rd1 Kf5
43.Rd5+ Kf6 44.Ke4 1-0

**(1024) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Gereben,Erno (2330) [B98]**

EU-chT (Men) 05th Bath (1.8), 06.07.1973

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qc7 9.0-0-0 b5
10.e5 Bb7 11.Qg3 dxe5 12.fxe5 Nh5 13.Qh4
g6 14.Bxb5+ axb5 15.Ndxb5 Qc5 16.Bxe7
Qxe7 17.Nd6+ Kf8 18.Qxe7+ Kxe7 19.Rhf1 Rf8
20.g4 Bc6 21.gxh5 Nd7 22.hxg6 hxg6 23.Nc4
Rh8 24.Rf2 Rh5 25.Re1 Rah8 26.Ree2 Bd5
27.Nxd5+ exd5 28.Ne3 Ke6 29.Ng2 Rxe5
30.Rxe5+ Nxe5 31.Nf4+ Kd6 32.Rd2 Nf3
33.Rxd5+ Kc6 34.b4 Rxh2 35.b5+ Kb6 36.a4
g5 37.Nd3 g4 38.Rd6+ Kc7 39.Rf6 Nd4
40.Rxf7+ Kb6 41.Rf6+ Kb7 42.a5 Rxc2+
43.Kd1 Rc3 44.Kd2 Nxb5 45.Rb6+ Ka7
46.Rxb5 Ka6 47.Rd5 Ra3 48.Nb4+ Kb7
49.Rb5+ Kc8 50.Ke2 g3 51.Kf1 Rb3 52.Kg2
Kd7 53.a6 Ra3 54.Rc5 Ra4 55.Rc4 Ra3 56.Kh3
Rb3 57.Rg4 Kc7 58.Nd5+ Kc6 59.Ra4 Rb8
60.Ra5 Ra8 61.Kxg3 Ra7 62.Kf4 Ra8 63.Ke4
Rh8 64.Kd4 Rh4+ 65.Kc3 Rh3+ 66.Kc4 Rh4+
67.Kb3 Rh3+ 68.Ka4 Rh1 69.Ne7+ Kb6
70.Nd5+ Ka7 71.Nb4 Ra1+ 72.Kb5 Rh1 73.Ra2
Rh5+ 74.Ka4 Kb6 75.Rg2 Ra5+ 76.Kb3 Rb5
77.Rg7 Ra5 78.Rg6+ Kc7 79.Kc4 Rh5 80.Nd5+
Kb8 81.Rg7 Rh4+ 82.Kc5 Rh5 83.Rf7 Rh6
84.Rb7+ 1-0

**(1034) Gliksman,Darko -
Matulovic,Milan [A40]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1974

1.c4 g6 2.Nc3 Bg7 3.d4 c5 4.dxc5 Na6 5.g3
Nxc5 6.Bg2 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qa5 8.Qd4 Nf6
9.Bh6 Nb3 10.axb3 Qxa1+ 11.Qd1 Qxd1+
12.Kxd1 Ng4 13.Bg7 Nxf2+ 14.Ke1 Rg8
15.Kxf2 Rxg7 16.Nf3 d6 17.Nd4 Rb8 18.b4 a6
19.Ra1 e5 20.Nb3 f5 21.c5 dxc5 22.Nxc5 Rc7
23.Bd5 Ke7 24.c4 Bd7 25.Nxd7 Rxd7 26.Ra5
Rd6 27.b5 axb5 28.Rxb5 b6 29.e4 Rc8 30.Rb2
Rc5 31.exf5 gxf5 32.g4 fxg4 33.Ke3 b5 34.Be4
Rh6 35.cxb5 Rh3+ 36.Kf2 Rxh2+ 37.Bg2 Rc8
38.Kg3 Rh6 39.b6 Rb8 40.b7 Rg6 41.Be4 Rg7
42.Rh2 Kd6 43.Rh6+ Kc5 44.Rc6+ Kd4 45.Rc8
Rbxb7 46.Bxb7 Rxb7 47.Kxg4 e4 48.Rd8+ Ke3
49.Kg3 Rg7+ 50.Kh2 Ke2 0-1

(1035) Matulovic,Milan - Jancev,Lazo

[C10]

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1974

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
 5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.Bf4 Bd6 8.Bg3 Bd7
 9.Qd2 Ne7 10.Bxd6 cxd6 11.Qf4 Nf5 12.Bd3
 e5 13.dxe5 dxe5 14.Qb4 Qc7 15.0-0-0 0-0-0
 16.Rd2 Be6 17.Rhd1 Nd4 18.Be4 Nc6 19.Bxc6
 Qxc6 20.Rxd8+ Rxd8 21.Rxd8+ Kxd8 22.Qa5+
 Ke8 23.Qxa7 Bf5 24.Ne1 Qe4 25.Qe3 Qc4
 26.b3 Qd5 27.a4 Be6 28.f3 f5 29.Nd3 e4
 30.fxe4 fxe4 31.Nc5 f5 32.Qc3 Kf7 33.g3 b6
 34.Na6 Kg6 35.Nc7 Qd7 36.Qe5 Bf7 37.Nb5
 Kg5 38.Qg7+ Kh5 39.Nd4 Be6 40.Qe5 1-0

**(1036) Matulovic, Milan -
Janosevic, Dragoljub [C09]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1974

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
 Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.Nb3
 Bb6 10.Re1 0-0 11.Bg5 f6 12.Be3 Bxe3
 13.Rxe3 a6 14.Be2 Ng6 15.Qd2 a5 16.Rd1 a4
 17.Nbd4 Qb6 18.c3 Nge5 19.h3 Kh8 20.Bf1
 Nxd4 21.Nxd4 Bd7 22.Rde1 Rae8 23.g3 Rd8
 24.Kh2 Qd6 25.f4 Nc4 26.Bxc4 dxc4 27.Qe2
 a3 28.Qxc4 axb2 29.Qb3 Ra8 30.Qxb2 Qd5
 31.R3e2 Qh5 32.h4 g5 33.fgx5 fgx5 34.c4 Kg8
 35.Qxb7 Qf7 36.hxg5 Rfd8 37.Qd5 Qxd5
 38.cxd5 Bg4 39.Re4 Rxa2+ 40.Kg1 Bh3
 41.Nc6 Rd6 42.R1e2 Rxe2 43.Rxe2 Kg7
 44.Re5 Bd7 45.Nd4 Kf7 46.Kf2 Ra6 47.Ke3
 Ra3+ 48.Kf4 Rd3 49.Re4 Kg6 50.d6 Rd1 51.g4
 1-0

**(1041) Misanovic, Miodrag -
Matulovic, Milan [B23]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.a3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3 e6
 6.Nb5 d6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.d3 0-0 9.Be2 Rb8
 10.0-0 b5 11.Qd2 a5 12.Nd1 b4 13.c3 bxc3
 14.bxc3 a4 15.Bb2 Qa5 16.Rc1 Ba6 17.Qc2
 Rb7 18.c4 Bxb2 19.Nxb2 Rb3 20.Ra1 Rfb8
 21.Ra2 d5 22.Nd2 Nd4 23.Nxb3 axb3 0-1

**(1042) Osmanagic, Dusan -
Matulovic, Milan [A40]**

Sarajevo op Sarajevo, 1974

1.d4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.b3 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.Bb2 d5
 6.Nbd2 cxd4 7.exd4 Nf6 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 Ne4
 10.c4 e6 11.a3 f5 12.Rc1 a5 13.c5 Qc7 14.Ba1

Bd7 15.Rb1 b6 16.b4 axb4 17.axb4 bxc5
 18.bxc5 Ra2 19.Nb3 Rb8 20.Bd3 Na7 21.Qe1
 Nc6 22.Qe3 h6 23.Nc1 f4 24.Qe1 Rxb1
 25.Nxa2 Rxe1 26.Rxe1 Qa5 27.Re2 Nb4
 28.Nxb4 Qxa1+ 29.Re1 Qb2 30.c6 Bc8 31.Nc2
 Qc3 32.Rd1 Qxc6 33.h3 g5 34.Ne5 Bxe5
 35.dxe5 Nc5 36.Nd4 Qa4 0-1

**(1043) Matulovic, Milan -
Damjanovic, Mato [B44]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
 5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
 0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Rb8 12.Qd2 Bb7
 13.Rfd1 Ne5 14.f3 Re8 15.Bf1 d5 16.exd5
 exd5 17.Nxd5 Bxd5 18.cxd5 Bd6 19.Bf2 Neg4
 20.fxg4 Ne4 21.Qe2 Qf6 22.Qf3 Qe5 23.g3
 Nxf2 24.Nc4 Nxd1 25.Nxe5 Bc5+ 26.Kh1 Nf2+
 27.Kg2 Rxe5 28.b4 Bd4 29.Rc1 h6 30.d6 Rd8
 31.Rc7 f6 32.Qb7 Rg5 33.Rc8 Rxc8 34.Qxc8+
 1-0

**(1049) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Adorjan, Andras (2515) [B09]**

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (6), 21.01.1974

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nc3 d6 4.f4 Nf6 5.Nf3 c5
 6.e5 Nfd7 7.exd6 0-0 8.Be3 Qb6 9.dxe7 Re8
 10.Bc4 Qb4 11.Be2 Nc6 12.a3 Qb6 13.Na4
 Qa5+ 14.Bd2 Qc7 15.d5 Nd4 16.0-0 Nf6 17.c4
 Nxe2+ 18.Qxe2 Rxe7 19.Qd3 Bf5 20.Qb3 Ne4
 21.Rad1 Nxd2 22.Rxd2 Qxf4 23.d6 Re3
 24.Qxb7 Rf8 25.g3 Qxc4 26.d7 Be4 27.Qc8
 Rxf3 28.Rfd1 Bd4+ 29.Rxd4 Rf1+ 30.Rxf1
 Qxd4+ 31.Rf2 Bf5 32.Qxc5 Qd1+ 33.Rf1 Qxd7
 34.Nc3 Bh3 35.Nd5 Qe6 36.Nf4 Qc8 37.Qxc8
 Time 1-0

**(1051) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Ree, Hans (2440) [C99]**

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (8), 24.01.1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
 10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 cxd4 13.cxd4
 Nc6 14.Nb3 a5 15.Be3 a4 16.Nbd2 Be6 17.a3
 Na5 18.Bd3 Qb8 19.Ng5 exd4 20.Bxd4 Nc6
 21.Bxf6 Bxf6 22.Nxh7 Bxb2 23.Nxf8 Qxf8
 24.Rb1 Bc3 25.Qc1 b4 26.axb4 Bxb4 27.Bb5
 Bxd2 28.Qxd2 Ne5 29.f4 Nc4 30.Qb4 Nb6
 31.Bc6 Ra6 32.Bb7 1-0

**(1053) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Radulov, Ivan (2530) [B64]**

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (10), 26.01.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0
9.f4 d5 10.e5 Nd7 11.Nf3 Nb6 12.Bd3 Bd7
13.Kb1 Rc8 14.Ne2 Na4 15.Bxe7 Qxe7
16.Ned4 a6 17.Rhe1 g6 18.c3 b5 19.Rc1 Nc5
20.g4 Nxd4 21.cxd4 Nxd3 22.Qxd3 f6 23.exf6
Qxf6 24.Ne5 Rxc1+ 25.Rxc1 Be8 26.Rf1 g5
27.f5 Kg7 28.Qa3 b4 29.Qxb4 Bb5 30.Rf3 Rb8
31.Qd6 Re8 32.Rc3 Kg8 33.b3 Qh6 34.a4 Be2
35.Qd7 Rf8 36.fxe6 Qxh2 37.Rc8 1-0

**(1055) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Langeweg, Kick (2430) [B44]**

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (12), 29.01.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bb7 12.f3 Re8 13.Qb3
Nd7 14.Rfd1 Nc5 15.Qc2 Bf6 16.Qd2 Be5
17.Bf1 Qf6 18.Rab1 Ne7 19.Bg5 Qg6 20.Bf4
Bxf4 21.Qxf4 e5 22.Qh4 Rad8 23.Bd3 f6
24.Nc2 Qf7 25.Ne3 Ne6 26.Ncd5 Nxd5
27.exd5 Nf8 28.b4 Bc8 29.Qf2 g6 30.f4 exf4
31.Qxf4 f5 32.Nc2 Re5 33.Nd4 Rde8 34.Nf3
Qf6 35.Nxe5 dxe5 36.Qf2 e4 37.Re1 Qc3
38.Rb3 1-0

**(1057) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Hecht, Hans Joachim (2505) [C06]**

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (14), 31.01.1974

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 Nb6 9.0-0 Bd7
10.Nf3 Be7 11.Bf4 Nb4 12.Bb1 Nc4 13.a3 Nc6
14.Bc1 a5 15.b3 Nb6 16.a4 Nb4 17.Nf4 Nc8
18.h4 Na7 19.Re1 Rc8 20.g3 b5 21.Bd2 bxa4
22.bxa4 Rc4 23.Nh5 g6 24.Nf4 Nc8 25.Nd3
Nb6 26.Nxb4 Bxb4 27.Bd3 Rc3 28.Bxc3 Bxc3
29.Ra2 Bxe1 30.Qxe1 Nc4 31.Qc1 h6 32.Nh2
Kf8 33.Ng4 Kg7 34.Ra1 Bc6 35.Qf4 Nb6
36.Qf6+ Qxf6 37.exf6+ Kh7 38.Ne5 Rc8 39.h5
Kg8 40.hxg6 fxc6 41.Bxg6 Bxa4 42.Bf7+ 1-0

**(1061) Matulovic, Milan - Rajkovic, Dusan
[B35]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Bg7

5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Bc4 Qa5 8.0-0 0-0
9.Bb3 d6 10.h3 Bd7 11.f4 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 Bc6
13.Qd3 Nd7 14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Rae1 Qc5+
16.Kh2 b5 17.Bd5 Rac8 18.Bxc6 Rxc6
19.Nxb5 Qxc2 20.Qd4+ e5 21.Qxa7 1-0

**(1066) Milicevic, Miodrag (2200) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B49]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (5), 10.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4
9.Na4 Bd6 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Nb6 Rb8 12.Nxc8
Rxc8 13.Bxa6 Ra8 14.Bd3 Bxh2+ 15.Kh1 Bf4
16.Bd4 Be5 17.c3 Bxd4 18.cxd4 Qb6 19.e5
Nd5 20.Qg4 0-0 21.b3 f5 22.Qh4 h6 23.Bc4
Nc3 24.a4 f4 25.f3 Qxd4 26.Rae1 Nd5 27.Re4
Qb6 28.Qf2 Ne3 29.Kg1 Nxc4 30.Rxc4 Qxb3
31.Qd4 Ra5 32.Rb4 Qd5 33.Rd1 Qxd4+
34.Rdx4 c5 0-1

**(1067) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Dimitrijevic, Milorad (2200) [B12]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (6), 10.1974

1.e4 g6 2.d4 c6 3.f4 d5 4.e5 h5 5.Nd2 Nh6
6.Ngf3 Na6 7.Bxa6 bxa6 8.Nb3 Qb6 9.Bd2 Bf5
10.Ba5 Qb7 11.0-0 e6 12.a3 Rb8 13.Bb4 Bg4
14.Bxf8 Rxf8 15.Qd2 Qb5 16.Rab1 Rh8 17.Nc5
Bf5 18.b3 a5 19.h3 Ng8 20.Rb2 Ne7 21.Ng5
Nc8 22.a4 Qb6 23.g3 Ne7 24.Kf2 Ng8 25.Rg1
Ke7 26.Re1 Nh6 27.Kg2 Qb4 28.c3 Qb6
29.Qc1 Qd8 30.Qa1 Kf8 31.Qa3 Kg7 32.Ree2
Re8 33.b4 axb4 34.Rxb4 Be4+ 35.Ngxe4 dxe4
36.Nxe4 Qd5 37.Kf2 Nf5 38.g4 hxg4 39.hxg4
Nh6 40.Kg3 a5 41.Rbb2 Qc4 42.Nc5 Rh8
43.Rf2 Qd5 44.Rxb8 Rxb8 45.Qc1 Qc4 46.Qe1
Rh8 47.Rb2 Re8 48.Qc1 Rh8 49.Qe1 Re8
50.Rh2 Rh8 51.Rf2 Rb8 52.Qc1 Rh8 53.Qd2
Qd5 54.Rh2 Qc4 55.Qd3 Qd5 56.c4 Qd8
57.Qc3 Re8 58.Qd2 Rh8 59.Qc3 Re8 60.Ne4
Qc7 61.Nd6 Rh8 62.Qe3 Qd8 63.f5 Nxf5+
64.gxf5 exf5 65.Rxh8 Qxh8 66.Nxf5+ gxf5
67.Qg5+ Kf8 68.Qd8+ Kg7 69.Qxh8+ Kxh8
70.Kf4 1-0

**(1071) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Velimirovic, Dragoljub (2530) [B77]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (10), 10.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Bc4 0-0 9.Qd2 Bd7

10.h4 Qc7 11.Bb3 Ne5 12.Bh6 Nc4 13.Bxc4
Bxh6 14.Qxh6 Qxc4 15.0-0-0 Be6 16.h5 Kh8
17.hxg6 fyg6 18.Nxe6 Qxe6 19.Qxg6 Rg8
20.Rxh7+ 1-0

**(1072) Ostojic, Predrag (2485) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B47]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (11), 10.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nce2
0-0 10.c4 Rd8 11.Nc3 d6 12.b3 Bd7 13.Bb2
Rac8 14.Rc1 Qb8 15.Qd2 b5 16.cxb5 Nxd4
17.Qxd4 axb5 18.Ne2 e5 19.Qd3 b4 20.Rxc8
Rxc8 21.Rc1 Rxc1+ 22.Bxc1 Qb5 23.Qc2 h6
24.h3 Bd8 25.Be3 Bb6 26.Bxb6 Qxb6 27.Kf1
Bc6 28.Ke1 Qb7 29.f3 d5 30.exd5 Bxd5
31.Qd3 Qa8 32.Nc1 Qc6 33.Kd1 e4 34.fxe4
Bxe4 35.Bxe4 Nxe4 36.Qc4 Nc3+ 37.Ke1
Qh1+ 38.Qf1 Qe4+ 39.Kd2 Qb1 40.Qd3 Ne4+
41.Ke3 Qxc1+ 42.Kxe4 Qh1+ 0-1

**(1074) Cukic, Rajko (2200) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B20]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (13), 10.1974

1.e4 c5 2.c4 Nc6 3.Nc3 g6 4.f4 Bg7 5.Nf3 d6
6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.d3 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Qd2 b6 11.Bf2 Nec6 12.Rae1 a6 13.Bd1 b5
14.Nxd4 cxd4 15.Ne2 bxc4 16.dxc4 e5 17.Nc1
Qa5 18.Qxa5 Nxa5 19.b3 Nc6 20.Nd3 a5 21.a3
a4 22.b4 Be6 23.Nb2 exf4 24.Bxa4 Ne5
25.Rc1 Nxc4 26.Nxc4 Rxa4 27.Rfd1 Rc8
28.Nxd6 Rxc1 29.Rxc1 Rxa3 30.Nb5 Rd3
31.Kf1 f3 32.gxf3 Rxf3 33.Kg2 Rd3 34.Ra1 h5
35.Bg3 Rd2+ 36.Kf3 g5 37.Bd6 Rd3+ 38.Kf2
Rd2+ 39.Ke1 Rg2 40.Rd1 Bd7 41.Kf1 Bh3
42.Ke1 Rg4 43.e5 Re4+ 44.Kf2 Rf4+ 45.Ke1
d3 46.Rxd3 Bf1 47.Rd5 Bc4 48.Rc5 Bh6
49.Kd2 Rh4 50.Kc3 Bf1 51.Rc8+ Kh7 52.Nd4
Rh3+ 53.Kd2 Rxh2+ 54.Ke1 Rh1 55.Kf2 Bd3
56.e6 fxe6 57.Nxe6 Rf1+ 58.Ke3 Ba6 59.Rc6
Bb5 60.Rc7+ Kg6 61.Nd4 g4+ 62.Ke4 Re1+
63.Kd5 Bf1 64.Be5 Bg2+ 65.Ke6 g3 66.Rc3 h4
67.Kd6 Bf8+ 68.Ke6 Bg7 0-1

**(1076) Janosevic, Dragoljub (2465) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B31]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (15), 10.1974

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.h3 0-0 7.e5 Nd5 8.Nc3 Nc7 9.Bxc6 dxc6

10.d3 Ne6 11.Ne4 b6 12.Neg5 h6 13.Nxe6
Bxe6 14.Bf4 Qd7 15.Qe2 Rae8 16.Rad1 g5
17.Bc1 g4 18.Nh2 gxh3 19.Qh5 Kh7 20.Re4
Bf5 21.Rh4 Qe6 22.Nf3 Qg6 23.Ng5+ Kg8
24.Nxh3 Qxh5 0-1

**(1082) Matulovic, Milan - Jakobsen, Ole
[C09]**

Bajmok Bajmok, 1975

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nb3 Nge7
9.Nbxd4 0-0 10.Be3 Bg4 11.Qd2 a6 12.Be2
Qc7 13.h3 Bh5 14.Rfe1 Rfe8 15.Rad1 Nxd4
16.Nxd4 Bg6 17.c3 Rad8 18.Bg5 Bc5 19.Bf3
Bxd4 20.Qxd4 f6 21.Bf4 Qd7 22.c4 Bf7 23.Qb6
Ng6 24.Rxe8+ Rxe8 25.Bg3 f5 26.Qd4 Kh8
27.cxd5 b5 28.b3 Rf8 29.Rc1 f4 30.Bxf4 Bxd5
31.Rc7 1-0

**(1083) Matulovic, Milan -
Knezevic, Milorad J [B05]**

Bajmok Bajmok, 1975

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Nf3 Bg4 5.Be2
Nc6 6.0-0 e6 7.c4 Nde7 8.exd6 Qxd6 9.Nc3
Bxf3 10.Bxf3 0-0-0 11.Nb5 Qd7 12.Qb3 a6
13.Na7+ Kb8 14.Nxc6+ Nxc6 15.Be3 Re8
16.Rfd1 Nd8 17.d5 Qc8 18.c5 c6 19.d6 Qd7
20.Be2 Ka8 21.Rd4 e5 22.Ra4 1-0

**(1084) Matulovic, Milan -
Padevsky, Nikola [B33]**

Bajmok Bajmok, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e5 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bg5 a6 8.Bxf6 gxf6
9.Na3 b5 10.Nd5 f5 11.exf5 Bxf5 12.Bd3 Be6
13.Be4 Rc8 14.c3 Bg7 15.Qh5 Ne7 16.Rd1
Nxd5 17.Bxd5 0-0 18.Nc2 Bxd5 19.Rxd5 f5
20.0-0 Rf6 21.f4 Qb6+ 22.Kh1 Rcf8 23.Qe2
Rh6 24.Ne3 Kh8 25.fxe5 Bxe5 26.Ng4 fxg4
27.Rxf8+ Kg7 28.Rxe5 dxe5 29.Rf5 Qd6
30.Qxg4+ Rg6 31.Qe2 e4 32.Rf1 Re6 33.Qe3
Qe5 34.h3 Rd6 35.Rf4 Rd1+ 36.Kh2 Qd6
37.Qxe4 Rd2 38.Qe3 Rxb2 39.Qa7+ Kh8
40.Qa8+ Kg7 41.Qb7+ Kh8 42.Qc8+ Kg7
43.Qg4+ Kh8 44.h4 Rxa2 45.Kh3 Ra4 46.Qc8+
Kg7 47.Rf5 Kh6 48.Rh5+ Kg7 49.Qb7+ Kf8
50.Rf5+ Kg8 51.Rg5+ Kf8 52.Qg7+ Ke8
53.Qg8+ Ke7 1-0

**(1088) Nikolac, Juraj (2470) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B73]**

Rovinj/Zagreb Zagreb (4), 1975

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.h3
0-0 6.Be2 c5 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nc6 9.Be3
Bd7 10.f4 Nxd4 11.Bxd4 Bc6 12.Bf3 Nd7
13.Bxg7 Kxg7 14.Kh1 Qb6 15.Rb1 Qc5 16.Qd2
a5 17.Rbe1 Rad8 18.Re3 Rfe8 19.Nd5 Rc8
20.Rc3 Qa7 21.Ra3 b6 22.h4 Bxd5 23.exd5
Qc7 24.Rc3 Qd8 25.Bg4 Rxc3 26.Qxc3+ Nf6
27.h5 gxh5 28.Bxh5 Qc8 29.Qg3+ Kh8 30.Bxf7
Rf8 31.Be6 Qxc2 32.Qf2 Qc5 33.Qf3 Qd4
34.Qc3 Qxc3 35.bxc3 Ne4 36.Rb1 Rb8 37.Rc1
Ng3+ 38.Kh2 Ne2 39.Rf1 Nxc3 40.a3 b5
41.Rf3 b4 42.axb4 axb4 43.Rh3 Rf8 44.Rf3
Ne4 45.Rb3 Rb8 46.Rh3 b3 47.Bf5 Nf6 48.g4
b2 49.g5 Nxd5 50.Rxh7+ Kg8 51.g6 Nxf4
52.Bb1 e6 53.Re7 d5 54.Kg3 Ne2+ 55.Kg4
Nc3 56.Bc2 b1Q 57.Bxb1 Rxb1 58.Rxe6 Kg7
59.Rc6 Ne4 0-1

**(1093) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Keene, Raymond (2505) [B09]**

Rovinj/Zagreb Zagreb (9), 1975

1.e4 g6 2.d4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 Nf6 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.e5 dxe5 8.dxe5 Nd5 9.Bd2
Nb6 10.Qe2 Bg4 11.0-0-0 Nd4 12.Qf2 c5
13.h3 Bxf3 14.gxf3 Nd5 15.Be4 Nxc3 16.Bxc3
Bh6 17.Bd2 f5 18.Bxb7 Rb8 19.Ba6 Qd5 20.b3
Qxf3 21.Qh4 Bg7 22.Qxe7 Qc6 23.Qd6 Qxd6
24.exd6 Rfd8 25.Ba5 Rxd6 26.Bc4+ Kf8
27.Bc7 Rdb6 28.c3 Nc6 29.Bxb8 Rxb8 30.Rd7
Bxc3 31.Rf7+ Ke8 32.Rxh7 Ne7 33.Kc2 Bf6
34.Rd1 Rb6 35.Bf7+ 1-0

**(1098) Drumev, Avram - Matulovic, Milan
[C00]**

Stio Stio, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.g3 e6 4.Bg2 Nf6 5.d3 d5
6.Nbd2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 b5 9.c3 a5 10.a4
b4 11.c4 dxe4 12.dxe4 e5 13.h3 Ra7 14.b3
Ne8 15.Bb2 f6 16.Nf1 Rd7 17.Qc2 Nd4
18.Bxd4 cxd4 19.Red1 Nc7 20.Ne1 Na6
21.Nd3 Nc5 22.g4 g6 23.Ng3 Kh8 24.Rf1 Nxd3
25.Qxd3 Bc5 26.Rae1 Rdf7 27.Re2 Qd6
28.Rfe1 Qc7 29.Rc2 Rg8 30.Kh1 Qd8 31.Rce2
Qf8 32.Kg1 Qh6 33.Qd2 Qh4 34.Qd3 h5
35.gxh5 gxh5 36.Kh2 Rfg7 37.Rg1 Qf4 38.Kh1
Rxc3 39.fxc3 Rxc3 40.Qd2 d3 41.Rf1 0-1

**(1102) Matulovic, Milan -
Raicevic, Vladimir [C09]**

Vrsac Vrsac, 1975

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.Nb3
Bd6 10.Nbd4 0-0 11.Be3 Qc7 12.h3 a6
13.Bd3 Bd7 14.Re1 Rae8 15.Ng5 Ng6 16.Qh5
h6 17.Nxf7 Nge5 18.Nxe5 Nxe5 19.Bf5 Rf7
20.f4 g6 21.Bxg6 Nxc6 22.Qxg6+ Rg7 23.Qh5
Rf8 24.f5 Bc5 25.c3 Qg3 26.Re2 Bd6 27.Qf3
Qh2+ 28.Kf1 Qh1+ 29.Bg1 Bxf5 30.Nxf5 Rg5
31.Qxd5+ Kh8 32.Rf2 Bh2 33.Ke2 Re8+
34.Kd3 Bxg1 35.Qd4+ Kg8 36.Nxh6+ Kh7
37.Rf7+ Kg6 38.Rxg1 Qh2 39.Rg7+ Kh5
40.Rxg5+ Kxg5 41.Ng4 1-0

**(1103) Planinec, Albin - Matulovic, Milan
[B47]**

Vrsac Vrsac, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
Nxd4 10.Qxd4 Bc5 11.Qd1 d6 12.Be3 e5
13.Qd2 Be6 14.Rad1 Ke7 15.a3 Rac8 16.h3
Rhd8 17.f4 b5 18.f5 Bd7 19.g4 h6 20.h4 Bxe3+
21.Rxe3 Bc6 22.Bf3 a5 23.g5 hxg5 24.hxg5
Nh7 25.Bh5 b4 26.axb4 axb4 27.Na2 Nxc3
28.Rde1 Rh8 29.Bg4 f6 30.Nxb4 Rh4 31.Qg2
Rch8 32.Nxc6+ Qxc6 33.R1e2 Qb6 34.b3 Qd4
35.Re1 Nxe4 36.Qxe4 Rxg4+ 0-1

**(1105) Matulovic, Milan - Buljovcic, Ivan
[B94]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 Nbd7 7.Bc4 Qa5 8.Qd2 e6 9.0-0-0
Be7 10.f4 h6 11.Bh4 Nb6 12.Bb3 Nxe4
13.Nxe4 Qxd2+ 14.Rxd2 Bxh4 15.Nf3 Bf6
16.Nxd6+ Ke7 17.Rhd1 a5 18.a4 Ra7 19.f5
Bd7 20.Nxf7 Kxf7 21.Rxd7+ Nxd7 22.Bxe6+
Ke8 23.Rxd7 Rf8 24.c3 1-0

**(1107) Matulovic, Milan - Nicevski, Risto
[B33]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1975

1.e4 e6 2.d4 c5 3.Nf3 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Bxf6 gxf6
10.Na3 b5 11.Nd5 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3 e4
14.Qe2 Bg7 15.Bxe4 0-0 16.Bxf5 Re8 17.Ne3

Qg5 18.h4 Rxe3 19.Bxh7+ Kf8 20.hxg5 Rxe2+
21.Kxe2 Bxb2 22.Rae1 Re8+ 23.Kd1 Rxe1+
24.Kxe1 Bxa3 25.Be4 Ne5 26.f4 Nd7 27.Rh8+
Ke7 28.Ra8 Ke6 29.Re8# 1-0

**(1111) Mestrovic,Zvonimir -
Matulovic,Milan [B31]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.Nc3 0-0 7.h3 d6 8.Bxc6 bxc6 9.d3 e5
10.Be3 Nh5 11.Qd2 f5 12.Bg5 Qc7 13.exf5
gxf5 14.Nh2 Be6 15.f4 h6 16.fxe5 hxg5
17.Qxg5 Qf7 18.exd6 Rae8 19.Nf3 Nf6 20.Na4
Nd7 21.c4 Qf6 22.Qg3 f4 23.Qf2 Bf5 24.Nxc5
Qxd6 25.Nxd7 Qxd7 26.d4 Be4 27.Ne5 Bxe5
28.Rxe4 Bg7 29.Rxf4 Rxf4 30.Qxf4 Qxd4+
31.Qxd4 Bxd4+ 32.Kh2 Re2 33.h4 Rxb2
34.Kh3 Rd2 35.Rb1 Rxa2 36.h5 Kg7 37.g4 Kh6
38.Re1 Ra3+ 0-1

**(1112) Planinec,Albin - Matulovic,Milan
[B47]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
Nxd4 10.Qxd4 Bc5 11.Qd1 d6 12.Be3 e5
13.Qd2 Be6 14.Rad1 Rd8 15.h3 Ke7 16.f4 Bb4
17.Qf2 Rc8 18.Re2 Bc4 19.Red2 Rhe8 20.a3
Bc5 21.Bxc5 dxc5 22.b3 Be6 23.f5 Qa5
24.Rd3 Bd7 25.b4 cxb4 26.axb4 Qd8 27.Nd5+
Nxd5 28.Rxd5 Rc7 29.f6+ gxf6 30.Rd6 Kf8
31.Qd2 Re7 32.Bf3 Qe8 33.Bh5 Kg7 34.Rxf6
Kh8 35.g4 Ba4 36.Qg5 Qg8 37.Qf5 Bxc2
38.Rd5 Bb3 39.Rxe5 Qd8 40.Rxe7 0-1

**(1113) Raicevic,Vladimir -
Matulovic,Milan [A26]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1975

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.d3 Nf6
6.Nf3 0-0 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Rb1 a5 9.a3 Re8
10.Nd2 Be6 11.b4 axb4 12.axb4 d5 13.b5 Ne7
14.Qb3 c6 15.Bb2 Nf5 16.Rfc1 Bh6 17.cxd5
cxd5 18.Qd1 Ng4 19.e4 Nxf2 20.Kxf2 Qb6+
21.Ke2 Qe3+ 22.Kf1 Qxd3+ 23.Ke1 Ne3 24.Bf1
Nxf1 25.Nxf1 dxe4 26.Qxd3 exd3 27.Rd1 e4
28.Kf2 Bb3 29.Re1 d2 30.Re2 Bc2 31.Rd1
Bxd1 32.Nxd1 Rad8 33.Nfe3 Bg7 34.Bxg7
Kxg7 35.Nc4 Rd4 36.Nxd2 Red8 37.Ke1 f5
38.Ne3 Rc8 39.Ng2 Rb4 40.Nf4 Rxb5 41.h4

Rc3 42.Kf2 Kf7 43.Nf1 Rf3+ 44.Kg2 Rfb3
45.Nd2 Rb2 46.Kf2 Rc5 47.Ng2 Rd5 48.Nc4
Rxe2+ 49.Kxe2 b5 50.Nge3 Rc5 51.Na3 Ke6
52.Nec2 Rc3 53.g4 Ke5 54.gxf5 gxf5 55.Kd2
Rb3 56.h5 f4 57.h6 e3+ 58.Ke2 Ke4 0-1

**(1114) Haag,Ervin (2430) -
Matulovic,Milan (2530) [B31]**

Birmingham Zetters Birmingham (1),
27.03.1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.c3 0-0 7.h3 Qc7 8.d4 cxd4 9.cxd4 d5
10.e5 Ne4 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Na5 13.Ba3
Bd7 14.Bxd7 Qxd7 15.Qd3 Nc4 16.Bc1 Rac8
17.Ng5 f6 18.exf6 exf6 19.Nf3 g5 20.Nd2 Rfe8
21.Rd1 Nd6 22.Bb2 Qe6 23.Rab1 b6 24.a4
Nc4 25.Nxc4 Rxc4 26.Ra1 Qe2 27.Qf5 Rd8
28.Rab1 Qe4 29.Qxe4 dxe4 30.Ra1 f5 31.Re1
Re8 32.a5 b5 33.a6 Re6 34.Ra5 Rb6 35.g4
Ra4 36.Ra1 Rxa1+ 37.Bxa1 f4 38.Bb2 Bf8
39.Kf1 Kf7 40.Ke2 Ke6 41.f3 exf3+ 42.Kxf3
Kd5 0-1

**(1115) Matulovic,Milan (2530) - Ball,Jol
(2200) [C81]**

Birmingham Zetters Birmingham (2),
28.03.1975

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Qe2 Bc5
10.Be3 0-0 11.Rd1 d4 12.Bxe6 fxe6 13.Nc3
Nxc3 14.bxc3 dxe3 15.Rxd8 exf2+ 16.Kf1
Raxd8 17.Ng5 Na5 18.Qh5 h6 19.Nxe6 Nc4
20.Nxd8 Rxd8 21.e6 Rd5 22.e7 Ne3+ 23.Ke2
Bxe7 24.Qe8+ Kh7 25.Qxe7 Nf5 26.Qe4 1-0

**(1117) Matulovic,Milan (2530) -
Corden,Martyn J (2315) [C81]**

Birmingham Zetters Birmingham (4),
30.03.1975

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Qe2 Be7
10.Rd1 0-0 11.c3 Qd7 12.Nd4 Nxd4 13.cxd4
f6 14.f3 Ng5 15.Nc3 c6 16.a4 fxe5 17.dxe5 d4
18.Bxe6+ Nxe6 19.Ne4 c5 20.axb5 axb5
21.Rxa8 Rxa8 22.f4 Rf8 23.Qg4 c4 24.f5 Nc5
25.Bh6 g6 26.Bxf8 Kxf8 27.Rf1 Ke8 28.e6 Qd5
29.Nxc5 Bxc5 30.fxg6 d3+ 31.Kh1 hxg6
32.Qxg6+ Kd8 33.Rf7 Kc8 34.e7 1-0

**(1118) Cafferty, Bernard (2335) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B31]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (5),
31.03.1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.e5 Nd5 7.Nc3 Nc7 8.Bc4 0-0 9.d3 Ne6
10.Nd5 b6 11.c3 Bb7 12.a4 d6 13.exd6 Qxd6
14.Bg5 Nxc5 15.Nxc5 Ne5 16.Qb3 e6 17.Ne4
Qd8 18.Ne3 Rb8 19.Rad1 f5 20.f4 fxe4 21.fxe5
exd3 22.Bxd3 Qg5 23.Qxe6+ Kh8 24.Qg4 Qxe5
25.Nc4 Qf6 26.Rf1 Qc6 27.Qg3 Rbe8 28.Rxf8+
Rxf8 29.Nd6 Qxa4 30.Rf1 Rxf1+ 31.Bxf1 Bd5
32.Qg5 Bg8 33.Qe7 Qf4 34.g3 Qf6 35.Qxf6
Bxf6 36.Nc8 Bg5 37.c4 b5 38.cxb5 c4 39.b6
axb6 40.Nd6 Be3+ 41.Kg2 Bc5 42.Nxc4 Bd5+
43.Kh3 h5 44.Ne5 Kg7 45.Bc4 Bb7 46.Nd7
Bd4 47.g4 hxg4+ 48.Kxg4 Bc8 49.Be6 Bxb2
50.Nc5 Bxe6+ 51.Nxe6+ Kf7 52.Nc7 Be5
53.Nd5 b5 54.h4 Ke6 55.Nb4 Bd6 56.Nc2 Kd5
57.Kg5 Kc4 58.Kxg6 Bc5 59.Kf5 Kc3 60.Ne1
Bf2 61.Nf3 b4 62.Ng5 b3 63.Ne4+ Kc2 64.Nxf2
b2 65.h5 b1Q 66.Ng4 Qb5+ 67.Kg6 Qe8+
68.Kg5 Qg8+ 69.Kf5 Qh7+ 70.Kg5 Qe7+
71.Kg6 Qe8+ 72.Kg5 Kd3 73.h6 Qg8+ 74.Kf5
Kd4 75.Nf6 Qc8+ 76.Kg6 Ke5 0-1

**(1119) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Botterill, George Steven (2400) [B08]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (6),
02.04.1975

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.a4 Qc7 8.Bf4 Nh5 9.Be3 e5
10.Qd2 Nd7 11.Rfd1 Nhf6 12.a5 exd4 13.Nxd4
Re8 14.f3 Ne5 15.Bg5 b5 16.axb6 Qxb6
17.Kh1 Ned7 18.Nb3 d5 19.exd5 Nxd5
20.Nxd5 cxd5 21.Qxd5 Bb7 22.Qd2 Nf6
23.Bd3 Bd5 24.Ra6 Qd8 25.Nc5 Qe7 26.b4
Rad8 27.Raa1 Qc7 28.Qc1 Rb8 29.c3 Ng4
30.fxg4 Bxg2+ 31.Kxg2 Qc6+ 32.Kg1 Rxb4
33.Ne4 Rbx4 34.Bxe4 Qxe4 35.Qf4 Bxc3 1-0

**(1120) Janosevic, Dragoljub (2465) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [D20]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (7),
03.04.1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.e3 e5 4.Bxc4 exd4
5.exd4 Nf6 6.Qb3 Qe7+ 7.Ne2 Qb4+ 8.Nbc3
Qxb3 9.Bxb3 Bd6 10.Nb5 Be6 11.Bf4 Bxf4
12.Bxe6 a6 13.Nxf4 axb5 14.Bc8 Ra7 15.0-0

0-0 16.Bf5 Nc6 17.Rfd1 Rd8 18.Ne2 b4
19.Bc2 g6 20.g3 Rd6 21.Rd3 Ra8 22.Bb3 Re8
23.Rd2 Na5 24.Nf4 c5 25.Ba4 Red8 26.Rc2 c4
27.b3 cxb3 28.axb3 Rxd4 29.Rc5 b6 30.Rb5
R8d6 31.Re1 Ne4 32.Ne2 Rd1 33.Rxd1 Rxd1+
34.Kg2 Rd2 35.Nf4 Rxf2+ 36.Kg1 Rb2 37.Rxb6
Nd2 38.Rxb4 Nf3+ 39.Kf1 Nxe2+ 40.Ke1 Nf3+
41.Kd1 Rd2+ 42.Kc1 Rd8 43.Re4 Nd4 44.b4
Nc4 45.Bc2 Kg7 46.Bd3 Nb6 47.Kb2 Kf6
48.Ne2 Na4+ 49.Ka3 Nxe2 50.Bxe2 Nc3
51.Rf4+ Kg5 52.Bc4 f5 53.b5 Ne4 54.Rf3 Nd2
55.Rf4 Kf6 56.Kb4 g5 57.Rf2 Rd4 58.b6 Nxc4
59.b7 Ne5+ 60.Kc5 Rc4+ 61.Kb5 Rc1 0-1

**(1122) Damjanovic, Mato (2455) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B47]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (9),
05.04.1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Nce2
0-0 10.c4 Rd8 11.Nc3 d6 12.b3 Bd7 13.Bb2
Rac8 14.Rc1 Qb8 15.Qd2 b5 16.cxb5 Nxd4
17.Qxd4 axb5 18.a3 e5 19.Qd2 b4 20.axb4
Qxb4 21.h3 Qxb3 22.Kh2 Rc5 23.Nd5 Nxd5
24.Rxc5 dxc5 25.exd5 Bd6 26.Re1 f6 27.Ra1
c4 28.Bc3 Be8 29.h4 Bf7 30.Be4 Bg6 31.f3
Qb7 32.g4 Bxe4 33.fxe4 Qd7 34.Rg1 Rb8
35.Qe2 Qc8 36.g5 f5 37.g6 h6 38.Qh5 fxe4
39.Rg3 Qc5 40.Qf5 Qxd5 41.Qd7 Qc5 42.Kh3
Qc8 43.Qxc8+ Rxc8 0-1

**(1124) Chellstorp, Craig V (2380) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [A01]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (11),
08.04.1975

1.b3 e5 2.Bb2 Nc6 3.e3 d6 4.c4 g6 5.d4 Bg7
6.dxe5 Nxe5 7.Qd2 Nf6 8.Nc3 0-0 9.Be2 b6
10.Nf3 Bb7 11.0-0-0 Ned7 12.Ng5 Bxg2
13.Rhg1 Bb7 14.h4 a5 15.h5 Nc5 16.Qc2 Qe7
17.Rd4 h6 18.Nf3 Nxe5 19.Nh4 Nf6 20.Nxc6
fxg6 21.Qxg6 Kh8 22.Rh4 Ng8 23.Rhg4 Rf7
24.Bd1 Qe6 25.Bc2 Qxg6 26.Rxg6 Bf6
27.R1g3 Raf8 28.Ne2 Bxb2+ 29.Kxb2 Be4 0-1

**(1128) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Matera, Salvatore Joseph (2385) [B08]**

Birmingham Zettlers Birmingham (15),
13.04.1975

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.Be2

0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 e5 9.d5 Ne7
10.Rad1 Bc8 11.Bh6 Nh5 12.Bxg7 Kxg7 13.g3
Bh3 14.Rfe1 Bg4 15.Nh4 Bxe2 16.Nxe2 Nf6
17.Nc1 Qd7 18.f4 exf4 19.gxf4 c6 20.dxc6
Qg4+ 21.Ng2 Nxc6 22.Qc3 Rad8 23.Nd3 d5
24.Nf2 Qh5 25.exd5 Rxd5 26.Ne4 Rf5 27.Rd6
1-0

**(1132) Tarjan, James Edward -
Matulovic, Milan [A42]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad, 1975

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 e5 5.dxe5
dxe5 6.Qxd8+ Kxd8 7.f4 Nc6 8.Nf3 Bg4 9.fxe5
Bxf3 10.gxf3 Bxe5 11.Bg5+ Ke8 12.0-0-0 Nd4
13.f4 Ne6 14.fxe5 Nxc6 15.h4 Ne6 16.Nd5 c6
17.Ne3 Nc5 18.Bh3 a5 19.Ng4 Rd8 20.Nf6+
Nxf6 21.exf6 Nd3+ 22.Kc2 Nf2 23.Rxd8+ Kxd8
24.Rh2 Nxe4 25.Kb3 Re8 26.Kc2 Nxf6
27.Rd2+ Ke7 28.a3 h5 29.b4 axb4 30.axb4
Ng4 31.c5 Ne5 32.Bg2 Rd8 33.Re2 Ke6 34.b5
Rd4 35.bxc6 bxc6 36.Kb3 Kf5 37.Rf2+ Rf4
38.Bh3+ Ng4 39.Rxf4+ Kxf4 40.Bg2 Ne5 0-1

**(1135) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Radulov, Ivan (2510) [B17]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (3), 25. 10. 1975

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Bc4 Ngf6 6.Ng5 e6 7.Qe2 Nb6 8.Bb3 h6
9.N5f3 c5 10.Be3 Nbd5 11.0-0-0 Nxe3
12.fxe3 Be7 13.Ne5 0-0 14.Ngf3 Qc7 15.g4
Ne4 16.Rhg1 a5 17.a4 b6 18.h4 Ba6 19.Bc4
Bxc4 20.Qxc4 Nd6 21.Qe2 b5 22.g5 h5 23.g6
fxg6 24.Nxc6 bxa4 25.Nfe5 Rf5 26.e4 Rxe5
27.dxe5 Nf7 28.Qc4 a3 29.Qxe6 Re8 30.Qc4
Bxh4 31.Nxh4 Qxe5 32.Nf5 Qxb2+ 33.Kd2
Rd8+ 34.Ke3 Rxd1 35.Rxd1 a2 36.Nd6 Kh7
37.Qxf7 a1Q 38.Qxh5+ Kg8 39.Qf7+ Kh7
40.Qh5+ Kg8 41.Qd5+ Kh7 42.Rxa1 Qxa1
43.Kd2 a4 44.Qh5+ Kg8 45.Qxc5 a3 46.Qc3
Qb2 47.Nc4 Qb7 48.Nxa3 Qxe4 49.Qc4+ Qxc4
50.Nxc4 Kf7 1-0

**(1136) Vogt, Lothar (2450) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B08]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (4), 27. 10. 1975

1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 e5 9.d5 Ne7
10.Rad1 Bxf3 11.Bxf3 Nd7 12.g3 f5 13.Bg2
Nb6 14.b3 f4 15.Bxb6 cxb6 16.Bh3 h5 17.Nb5

a6 18.Na3 Qc7 19.c4 Kh7 20.b4 Ng8 21.Qd3
Bh6 22.Be6 Nf6 23.f3 fxg3 24.hxg3 h4 25.g4
Kg7 26.Qc3 Nh7 27.c5 Ng5 28.f4 Nxe4 29.Qe3
Ng3 30.cxb6 Nxf1 31.Rxf1 Qe7 32.g5 Bxg5
33.fxg5 Rxf1+ 34.Kxf1 Rf8+ 35.Ke2 Rf4 36.Qg1
Rxb4 37.Nc2 Rf4 38.Ne1 Qe8 39.Nd3 Re4+
40.Kf3 Rd4 41.Qb1 e4+ 42.Ke3 Rxd3+ 43.Kxe4
Rg3 0-1

**(1138) Letzelter, Jean Claude (2240) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B48]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (6), 29. 10. 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.a3 Nf6 8.Be3 Be7 9.0-0
0-0 10.Kh1 d6 11.f4 Na5 12.Qd3 b5 13.Rf3
Rd8 14.Raf1 e5 15.Nf5 Bxf5 16.exf5 Nc4
17.Bc1 d5 18.fxe5 Nxe5 19.Bf4 Bd6 20.Bxe5
Bxe5 21.Nd1 Rac8 22.a4 bxa4 23.c3 d4
24.Qxa6 Bxh2 25.cxd4 Ne4 26.Rc3 Nxc3
27.bxc3 Ra8 28.Qd3 a3 29.Ne3 a2 30.Ra1 Bf4
31.Bf3 Ra5 32.Ng4 Ra3 33.Bd1 Qxc3 0-1

**(1141) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Ermenkov, Evgenij (2430) [B60]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (9), 03. 11. 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.Bd3 Be7 9.0-0 a6
10.Qe2 Qc7 11.f4 h6 12.Bh4 b5 13.a3 Bb7
14.Bg3 h5 15.Bh4 Ng4 16.Bxe7 Qxe7 17.Qd2
Qh4 18.h3 Nf6 19.Rae1 Rd8 20.Qe3 Ng4
21.hxg4 hxg4 22.Ne2 Qh2+ 23.Kf2 Rh3 24.Ng3
d5 25.Rh1 d4 26.Rxh2 dxe3+ 27.Kg1 Rxc3
28.Rh8+ Ke7 29.Rxd8 Nxd8 30.Kh2 f5 31.Kxc3
fxe4 32.Bf1 Nf7 33.Rxe3 Nh6 34.Rc3 Bd5
35.Nd4 Kd6 36.Rc8 e5 37.fxe5+ Kxe5 38.c3 e3
39.Re8+ Kd6 40.Rxe3 1-0

**(1146) Matulovic, Milan (2530) -
Czerniak, Moshe (2390) [B06]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (14), 11. 11. 1975

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.f4 d5 4.e5 Nh6 5.Nf3 0-0
6.Be3 f6 7.Nc3 c6 8.h3 b5 9.g4 fxe5 10.fxe5
Nd7 11.Bg2 Nb6 12.b3 a5 13.Qd2 Nf7 14.a4
Ba6 15.axb5 cxb5 16.Ne2 b4 17.Nf4 Bc8
18.0-0 Qc7 19.Ra2 e6 20.h4 Qe7 21.h5 g5
22.Nd3 h6 23.Rfa1 Qc7 24.Nxb4 axb4 25.Rxa8
Nxa8 26.Rxa8 Bd7 27.Ra2 Rb8 28.Bf1 Nd8
29.Bd3 Nf7 30.Ra1 Bb5 31.Bxb5 Rxb5 32.Qd3
Rb8 33.Bd2 Nd8 34.Ra4 Nc6 35.Kg2 Qf7

36.Ra1 Rf8 37.Rf1 Qd7 38.Rh1 Qf7 39.Rh3
Qc7 40.Bxg5 Rxf3 41.Rxf3 hxg5 1-0

**(1147) Strobel, Ferdinand (2365) -
Matulovic, Milan (2530) [B25]**

Vratsa zt Vratsa (15), 13.11.1975

1.f4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.g3 c5 4.e4 Nc6 5.Bg2 d6
6.d3 e6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Qd2 Rb8 11.a4 a6 12.Qf2 Nec6 13.Nd1
Nxf3+ 14.Bxf3 b6 15.g4 d5 16.exd5 exd5 17.c3
f5 18.Qg2 Ne7 19.Nf2 fxg4 20.Nxg4 d4 21.Bd2
dxc3 22.bxc3 Bxg4 23.Qxg4 Qxd3 24.Rad1 Nf5
25.Be1 Qxf1+ 26.Kxf1 Ne3+ 27.Ke2 Nxg4
28.Bxg4 Rbe8+ 29.Kf3 Be5 0-1

**(1148) Gliksman, Darko -
Matulovic, Milan [A76]**

Sarajevo Sarajevo, 1976

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.cxd5 Re8
10.Qc2 Na6 11.Bf4 Nb4 12.Qb1 Bg4 13.a3
Na6 14.Re1 c4 15.h3 Bxf3 16.Bxf3 Nc5 17.Re2
Nb3 18.Ra2 Nd4 19.Re3 b5 20.Ne2 Nxf3+
21.gxf3 Nh5 22.Bh2 a5 23.b3 Qd7 24.bxc4
bxc4 25.Kg2 Rab8 26.Qd1 Rb6 27.Nd4 Be5
28.Bg3 Nf4+ 29.Bxf4 Bxf4 30.Rc3 Qe7
31.Rxc4 Qg5+ 32.Kf1 Qh5 33.Qd3 Qxh3+
34.Ke2 Reb8 35.Ra1 Rb2+ 36.Rc2 h5 37.Nc6
Rb1 0-1

**(1149) Matulovic, Milan -
Bogdanovic, Rajko [B96]**

Sarajevo Sarajevo, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 b5 8.e5 dxe5 9.fxe5 Qc7
10.exf6 Qe5+ 11.Be2 Qxg5 12.Qd3 Qxf6
13.Rf1 Qe5 14.Rd1 Bb7 15.Nc6 Qd6 16.Qf3
1-0

**(1150) Matulovic, Milan - Langeweg, Kick
[C08]**

Sarajevo Sarajevo, 1976

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 exd5 5.Ngf3
c4 6.b3 cxb3 7.axb3 Bb4 8.Be2 Ne7 9.0-0 0-0
10.Ba3 Bc3 11.Ra2 Nbc6 12.Nb1 Bb4 13.Ne5
Qb6 14.Nxc6 Nxc6 15.c3 Bxa3 16.Rxa3 Bf5
17.Nd2 Rfe8 18.Re1 Re6 19.Bf3 Bc2 20.Qc1
Rxe1+ 21.Qxe1 Qb5 22.Ra2 Bg6 23.Qe2 Bd3
24.Qe1 Bg6 25.h4 f6 26.Qf1 Qxf1+ 27.Nxf1 Bf7

28.Ne3 Rd8 29.b4 a6 30.Kf1 Na7 31.Ke2 Kf8
32.Kd2 Be6 33.Be2 Bd7 34.Bd3 h6 35.Ra1
Bb5 36.Bc2 Nc8 37.Bb3 Bc6 38.Re1 Ne7
39.g4 Rd6 40.h5 Bd7 41.f4 Bc6 42.Rg1 Kf7
43.Bc2 Rd8 44.Bd3 Rd6 45.Ra1 Bd7 46.Ra5
Bc6 47.b5 Bxb5 48.Bxb5 axb5 49.Rxb5 Rd7
50.f5 Ke8 51.Ng2 Kd8 52.Nf4 Kc8 53.Kd3 Kb8
54.Ne6 Nc8 55.Nc5 Re7 56.Na6+ Ka7 57.Nb4
Re4 58.Rxd5 Rxg4 59.Rd8 Nb6 60.d5 Rg3+
61.Kc2 Rg5 62.d6 Rxh5 63.d7 Nxd7 64.Rxd7
Rg5 65.Nc6+ Ka6 66.Nd8 b5 67.Rd6+ Ka7
68.Ne6 Rxf5 69.Nxg7 Rg5 70.Ne6 Rg2+
71.Kb3 h5 72.Nd4 1-0

**(1152) Matulovic, Milan (2505) -
Kapelan, Milorad (2295) [B69]**

Uljma Uljma, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 Nc6 7.Qd2 e6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 Be7
10.Nf3 b5 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.f5 Qb6 13.g3 0-0-0
14.fxe6 fxe6 15.Bh3 Rhe8 16.Ne2 Qc5 17.Rhf1
Qc4 18.Kb1 d5 19.exd5 Nb4 20.Nc3 Nxd5
21.Nxd5 exd5 22.Bxd7+ Rxd7 23.Rfe1 Red8
24.Nd4 Kb7 25.Re6 Bc5 26.Nc6 Qg4
27.Nxd8+ Rxd8 28.Rxf6 Rd7 29.Rdf1 Bb4
30.Qf2 1-0

**(1155) Diaz, Joaquin Carlos -
Matulovic, Milan [E70]**

Vrbas Vrbas, 1976

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nge2 e6 8.0-0 exd5 9.exd5 Ne8
10.Be3 Nd7 11.f4 f5 12.Kh1 Nc7 13.Ng1 Bxc3
14.bxc3 Nf6 15.Nf3 Ne4 16.Bxe4 fxe4 17.Ng5
h6 18.f5 Bxf5 19.g4 Bd7 20.Nxe4 Qe7 21.Qd3
Bxg4 22.Bxh6 Rxf1+ 23.Rxf1 Bf5 24.Rxf5 gxf5
25.Ng3 Qe5 26.Nxf5 Re8 27.Ng3 Qf6 28.Qd2
Na8 29.Bf4 Qg6 30.Qg2 Nb6 31.Bxd6 Re1+
32.Nf1 Rxf1+ 33.Qxf1 Qxd6 34.Qf5 Nd7 35.h4
Qe7 36.h5 Ne5 37.h6 Qh4+ 38.Kg2 Qg4+
39.Qxg4+ Nxg4 40.d6 Nxh6 41.d7 Nf7 0-1

**(1156) Matulovic, Milan - Rajkovic, Dusan
[B42]**

Vrbas Vrbas, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 g6 8.Nc3 Bg7 9.Be3 0-0
10.Rc1 b6 11.f4 Bb7 12.f5 Qe7 13.Bg5 Nc6
14.Nf3 Ne5 15.Nxe5 dxe5 16.fxg6 fxg6 17.Be3

Nd7 18.Na4 Rxf1+ 19.Qxf1 Qb4 20.Bc2 b5
21.cxb5 axb5 22.a3 Qd6 23.Qxb5 Ba6 24.Qa5
Qf8 25.Qd2 Nf6 26.Nc5 Rd8 27.Qa5 Bc8
28.Rd1 Re8 29.Ba4 Bh6 30.Bxh6 Qxh6 31.Qd2
Qf8 32.b4 Re7 33.Qd8 Bb7 34.Qb6 Qf7 35.Bb3
Bc8 36.Rd8+ Re8 37.Rxc8 1-0

**(1158) Matulovic,Milan -
Kovacevic,Vlatko [B04]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1976

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Bc4 c6 5.Qe2
dxe5 6.dxe5 g6 7.h3 Bg7 8.Nf3 0-0 9.0-0 Qc7
10.Re1 a5 11.a4 Na6 12.Nbd2 Nb6 13.Bxa6
Rxa6 14.c4 Ra8 15.b3 Nd7 16.Ba3 Nb8 17.Ne4
Na6 18.Rad1 h6 19.Qe3 Rb8 20.Nf6+ Kh8
21.Rd4 g5 22.Qe4 exf6 23.exf6 c5 24.fgx7+
Kxg7 25.Rd5 f6 26.Bb2 Qf4 27.Qxf4 gxf4
28.Re4 Nb4 29.Rd6 Bf5 30.Rxf4 Bc2 31.Rd7+
Rf7 32.Bxf6+ Kg8 33.Rxf7 Kxf7 34.Be5+ 1-0

**(1159) Matulovic,Milan -
Kovacevic,Vlatko [B03]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1976

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Bc4 Nb6 5.Bb3
Nc6 6.e6 fxe6 7.Nf3 e5 8.dxe5 d5 9.Nc3 Bg4
10.Nxd5 e6 11.Nxb6 Qxd1+ 12.Kxd1 axb6
13.Ke1 Bxf3 14.gxf3 Nd4 15.Be3 Bc5 16.f4 Rf6
17.Rd1 Nxb3 18.axb3 Ra2 19.Rb1 Rf5 20.h4
g6 21.Ke2 Be7 22.Kf3 Rh5 23.Kg4 b5 24.f3 c5
25.Bf2 c4 26.Rhc1 Rf5 27.Ra1 Rxa1 28.Rxa1
cxb3 29.cxb3 Kd7 30.Rd1+ Ke8 31.Rc1 h5+
32.Kg3 Rf7 33.Rc8+ Kd7 34.Rb8 Kc6 35.Rg8
Bf8 36.Rxg6 Rg7 37.Rg5 Rh7 38.f5 exf5
39.Rxf5 Be7 40.f4 Kd5 41.e6+ Kxe6 42.Re5+
Kd7 43.Rxb5 Kc6 44.Rb6+ Kd5 45.Kf3 Bd6
46.Rb5+ Kc6 47.Rg5 Be7 48.Rf5 Rh6 49.Re5
Bd6 50.Re1 Rf6 51.Be3 Rf5 52.Rc1+ Kd7
53.Rd1 Ke6 54.Ke4 Be7 55.Bf2 Rb5 56.Rd3
Rb4+ 57.Kf3 Bf6 58.Bc5 Rb5 59.b4 Bxh4
60.Rd6+ Kf7 61.Ke2 Bg3 62.Kd3 Bxf4 63.Rd5
Kg6 64.Kc4 Rxc5+ 65.bxc5 h4 66.Kd3 h3
67.Ke4 h2 68.Rd1 Kg5 69.Kf3 Kf5 70.Kg2 Ke6
71.Rd3 Bc7 72.Rh3 Kd7 73.Rh7+ Kc8 74.b4
Be5 75.b5 Bc7 76.b6 Bf4 77.Kf3 Be5 78.Ke4
Bg3 79.Kd5 Bf4 80.Ke6 1-0

**(1160) Matulovic,Milan - Nicevski,Risto
[B69]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 Nc6 7.Qd2 e6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 Be7
10.Nf3 b5 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.f5 Qb6 13.g3 b4
14.fxe6 fxe6 15.Ne2 Qf2 16.Ne1 Ne5 17.Nd3
Nxd3+ 18.cxd3 b3 19.a3 Rc8+ 20.Nc3 Qxd2+
21.Kxd2 f5 22.exf5 Bg5+ 23.Ke2 exf5 24.Bg2
Kd8 25.Rhe1 Bf6 26.d4 f4 27.Kd3 Bg4 28.Rd2
f3 29.Bxf3 Bxf3 30.Rf2 Bh5 31.Rxf6 Bg6+
32.Kd2 Rc4 33.Rxd6+ Kc7 34.Rxa6 Rxd4+
35.Kc1 Rc8 36.Ra4 Rxa4 37.Nxa4 Rf8 38.Nc3
Rf2 39.Re2 Rf1+ 40.Kd2 Bh5 41.Re7+ Kc6
42.Rxh7 Rf2+ 43.Ke3 Rxh2 44.Rh6+ Kd7 45.g4
1-0

**(1162) Matulovic,Milan (2505) -
Tarjan,James Edward (2490) [B78]**

Majdanpek Majdanpek (2), 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.Bc4 Bd7
10.h4 Ne5 11.Bb3 Rc8 12.0-0-0 Nc4 13.Bxc4
Rxc4 14.h5 Nxh5 15.g4 Nf6 16.Nde2 Re8
17.Bh6 Bh8 18.e5 Nxc4 19.fxc4 Bxc4 20.exd6
Qxd6 21.Qxd6 exd6 22.Rxd6 Bg7 23.Bxg7
Kxg7 24.Nd4 h5 25.Kd2 Rcc8 26.Re1 Red8
27.Rd5 Re8 28.Ne4 h4 29.Nf2 Rxe1 30.Kxe1
Re8+ 31.Kf1 Bc8 32.Rc5 a6 33.Kg2 Kf6 34.Nf3
Bd7 35.Nxh4 Bc6+ 36.Nf3 Kg7 37.Rc3 f5
38.Kg3 Kf6 39.Nh3 Re4 40.Kf2 Rb4 41.b3 Rg4
42.Rd3 Be4 43.Rd6+ Ke7 44.Rd2 Kf6 45.Nhg1
Bc6 46.c4 g5 47.Rd6+ Kg7 48.Nh3 a5
49.Nhxg5 a4 50.Ne6+ Kg8 51.Nfg5 1-0

**(1163) Velimirovic,Dragoljub (2525) -
Matulovic,Milan (2505) [B47]**

Majdanpek Majdanpek (3), 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Kh1 Bb4
9.Nxc6 Qxc6 10.e5 Ne4 11.Nxe4 Qxe4 12.f4
Qc6 13.f5 exf5 14.Rxf5 0-0 15.Rf4 Be7 16.Rd4
f5 17.exf6 Bxf6 18.Rd6 Qc5 19.Qd3 Be5
20.Rd5 Qe7 21.Bd2 d6 22.Bb4 Bf5 23.Qd2
Rad8 24.Bf3 Qh4 25.Rxe5 dxe5 26.Bd5+ Rxd5
27.Qxd5+ Rf7 28.Bc5 Qf6 29.c3 h6 30.a4 Kh7
31.Re1 e4 32.Bd4 Qg6 33.h3 Be6 34.Qe5 Rf5
35.Qxe4 Bd5 36.Qc2 Rf1+ 0-1

**(1165) Matulovic,Milan (2505) -
Stevic,Zarko (2200) [B45]**

Majdanpek Majdanpek (6), 1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Ndb5 Bb4 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5 9.exd5 exd5 10.Bd3 d4 11.Ne2 0-0 12.0-0 Bg4 13.Bg5 Qd6 14.f3 Bh5 15.Qe1 Bg6 16.Rd1 Rfe8 17.Qf2 Bxd3 18.Rxd3 Qe5 19.Bxf6 Qxf6 20.Nxd4 Nxd4 21.Qxd4 Re2 22.Rfd1 Qc6 23.R3d2 Re6 24.Qf2 Rae8 25.Qxa7 b6 26.Qd7 Qc5+ 27.Qd4 Qg5 28.Qf2 Qb5 29.c3 h6 30.Rd8 Re2 31.Rxe8+ Rxe8 32.Rd2 Qf5 33.h3 Qb1+ 34.Kh2 Re1 35.Qxb6 Rh1+ 36.Kg3 g5 37.Qd8+ Kg7 38.Qd4+ Kg8 39.Re2 Qc1 40.Re8+ 1-0

(1167) Matulovic, Milan (2505) - Knezevic, Milorad J (2460) [B04]

Majdanpek Majdanpek (8), 1976

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Nf3 c6 5.h3 dxe5 6.dxe5 g6 7.Bc4 Bg7 8.Qe2 0-0 9.0-0 Na6 10.Bxa6 bxa6 11.c4 Nc7 12.Rd1 Qe8 13.Nc3 Ne6 14.Be3 f6 15.exf6 exf6 16.Nd4 Nxd4 17.Bxd4 Qf7 18.Re1 Bf5 19.b3 Rad8 20.Rad1 Rfe8 21.Be3 Rxd1 22.Rxd1 Bh6 23.Qf3 Bxe3 24.fxe3 Qe7 25.Kf2 Kg7 26.Qf4 h5 27.e4 Be6 28.Qd6 Qb7 29.Na4 Kf7 30.Kg1 Qc8 31.Nc5 Re7 32.Kh2 Re8 33.Qf4 Rd8 34.Rf1 Qb8 35.Qxb8 Rxb8 36.e5 Bf5 37.g4 hxg4 38.hxg4 Bxg4 39.Rxf6+ Kg7 40.Rxc6 Rc8 41.Ne6+ Bxe6 42.Rxe6 a5 1-0

(1177) Matulovic, Milan (2505) - Rukavina, Josip (2380) [C72]

YUG-ch 31st Bor (5), 02.1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0 Bd7 6.d4 Nge7 7.d5 Nb8 8.c4 Ng6 9.Nc3 Be7 10.Be3 0-0 11.b4 b6 12.Qc2 Bg4 13.Ne1 Bg5 14.Qd2 Bxe3 15.Qxe3 a5 16.a3 axb4 17.axb4 Bd7 18.Nd3 Bxa4 19.Nxa4 Nd7 20.Nc3 Nf6 21.f3 Qd7 22.Rfc1 Rfb8 23.g3 Qc8 24.c5 Rxa1 25.Rxa1 bxc5 26.bxc5 Rb3 27.Qd2 h5 28.Qc2 Qb8 29.c6 Kh7 30.h4 Ng8 31.Kg2 N8e7 32.Ra2 Qb6 33.Ra8 Ng8 34.Na4 Qb5 35.Nab2 N6e7 36.Nc4 f5 37.Ra5 Qb8 38.Nd2 Rb5 39.Ra2 Nf6 40.Nf2 Kg8 41.Nc4 fxe4 42.fxe4 Qd8 43.Nd2 Rb8 44.Nf3 Ng6 45.Ng5 Nf8 46.Qe2 Qe8 47.Ra7 Rc8 48.Qf3 Qg6 49.Qa3 N6h7 50.Qa6 Nng5 51.Qxc8 Nxe4 52.Ra3 Nf6 53.Qxc7 Nxd5 54.Qb8 Nf4+ 55.Kf1 Qc2 56.gxf4 Qc1+ 57.Kg2 Qxc6+ 58.Kh2 Qc1 59.Qb3+ Kh7 60.fxe5 dxe5 61.Qd3+ Ng6 1-0

(1180) Cabrilo, Goran (2335) - Matulovic, Milan (2505) [A41]

YUG-ch 31st Bor (8), 02.1976

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Be3 e5 5.Ne2 exd4 6.Bxd4 Nf6 7.f3 0-0 8.Nbc3 Nc6 9.Bf2 Ne5 10.Nd4 c6 11.Qb3 c5 12.Nc2 a6 13.a4 Be6 14.Be2 Nh5 15.g3 Nc6 16.Ra3 Na5 17.Qa2 b5 18.axb5 Bxc3+ 19.bxc3 axb5 20.Ne3 Nxc4 21.Bxc4 Rxa3 22.Qxa3 Bxc4 23.Nxc4 bxc4 24.0-0 Qf6 25.Qa6 Qxf3 26.Bxc5 Qxe4 27.Qxd6 Re8 28.Bd4 Qe6 29.Qc7 h6 30.Rb1 Ng7 31.Rb8 Kh7 32.Rxe8 Nxe8 33.h4 Qe1+ 34.Kg2 Qe4+ 35.Kg1 Nxc7 0-1

(1183) Matulovic, Milan (2505) - Joksic, Sinisa (2430) [B33]

YUG-ch 31st Bor (11), 16.02.1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 b5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Nd5 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3 Bg6 14.h4 Bh6 15.Bxg6 hxg6 16.c3 Rc8 17.Qf3 b4 18.Nc4 bxc3 19.bxc3 Nd4 20.cxd4 Rxc4 21.dxe5 dxe5 22.Rd1 Qa5+ 23.Kf1 Bg7 24.h5 Rxh5 25.Rxh5 gxh5 26.Qxh5 Qc5 27.Qg5 1-0

(1186) Matulovic, Milan (2505) - Lakic, Nikola (2380) [B99]

YUG-ch 31st Bor (14), 20.02.1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qc7 9.0-0-0 Nbd7 10.g4 b5 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.g5 Nd7 13.f5 Nc5 14.f6 gxf6 15.gxf6 Bf8 16.Qh5 Bd7 17.a3 0-0-0 18.Kb1 Be8 19.Bh3 Kb8 20.Rhf1 Rc8 21.Rf3 Qb6 22.Qh4 h5 23.Nd5 exd5 24.Bxc8 Kxc8 25.exd5 Bd7 26.Rg1 Qd8 27.Nf5 Bxf5 28.Rxf5 Kb7 29.Rgf1 Nd7 30.Rxh5 Rxh5 31.Qxh5 Nxf6 32.Qxf7+ Nd7 33.Re1 Kb6 34.Re8 Qc7 35.Rxf8 Nxf8 36.Qxf8 Kc5 37.Qa8 Qf7 38.Qc6+ 1-0

(1189) Barle, Janez (2480) - Matulovic, Milan (2505) [B31]

YUG-ch 31st Bor (17), 02.1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3 Nf6 6.d4 cxd4 7.cxd4 Nxe4 8.d5 Nd6 9.Na3 a6 10.Qa4 Ne5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Re1 Bf6 13.Bd3

0-0 14.Bh6 Re8 15.h4 b5 16.Nxb5 Nxb5
17.Bxb5 Rb8 18.Bd3 d6 19.h5 Rxb2 20.Qf4 a5
21.a3 e5 22.dxe6 Bxe6 23.Rac1 Rb8 24.Rc7
Bf5 25.Rxe8+ Qxe8 26.g4 Be5 27.Qf3 Bxd3
28.Qxd3 Qe6 29.hxg6 Qxg4+ 30.Kf1 Qxg6
31.Qxg6+ hxg6 32.Ra7 Rb1+ 33.Kg2 Bd4
34.Rxa5 Rb2 35.Rd5 Bxf2 36.Rd2 Rxd2
37.Bxd2 Bc5 38.a4 Kf8 39.Kf3 Ke7 40.Ke4 Ke6
41.a5 d5+ 42.Kd3 Kd7 0-1

**(1191) Hort,Vlastimil (2600) -
Matulovic,Milan (2505) [D25]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad (2), 30.09.1976

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.e3 Bg4 5.Bxc4
e6 6.h3 Bh5 7.Nc3 Nbd7 8.0-0 Bd6 9.e4 e5
10.Be2 0-0 11.d5 Bg6 12.Bg5 h6 13.Bh4 Be7
14.Bxf6 Nxf6 15.Qc2 Bd6 16.Nh4 Bh7 17.g3
Bb4 18.Bd3 Qc8 19.Kh2 c6 20.Rac1 Bxc3
21.Qxc3 cxd5 22.exd5 Qxc3 23.Rxc3 Nxd5
24.Bxh7+ Kxh7 25.Rc5 Rfd8 26.Rd1 Nf6
27.Rxd8 Rxd8 28.Rxe5 Rd2 29.Kg2 Rxb2
30.Re7 Kg8 31.Kf3 Kf8 32.Rc7 g6 33.Ng2 Nd5
34.Rd7 Nc3 35.Ne3 Ke8 36.Rc7 Nb5 37.Rc5
Nd4+ 38.Ke4 Ne6 39.Rc2 Ng5+ 40.Kd3 Rxc2
41.Nxc2 Nxh3 42.f4 Nf2+ 43.Ke3 Ng4+ 44.Ke4
Ke7 45.Nd4 Nf6+ 46.Ke5 Nh5 47.Ne2 Ng7
48.Nc3 f6+ 49.Kd5 Nf5 50.Ne4 h5 51.a4 Ne3+
52.Kd4 Nf1 53.a5 f5 54.Nc5 Nxg3 55.Ke3 b6
56.axb6 axb6 57.Na4 h4 58.Kf3 b5 59.Nc3 Nh5
60.Nxb5 h3 61.Nd4 Nxf4 62.Kg3 Kf6 63.Nf3 g5
64.Nh2 Nd5 65.Kxh3 Ne3 66.Kg3 f4+ 67.Kf3
Kf5 68.Ke2 g4 69.Kd3 Ke5 0-1

**(1199) Matulovic,Milan (2505) -
Popovic,Petar (2405) [B60]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad (10), 09.10.1976

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 Qb6 7.Nb3 e6 8.Bd3 Be7 9.Qe2 a6
10.0-0 Bd7 11.Rae1 Qc7 12.Bd2 b5 13.a3 Ne5
14.f4 Nxd3 15.cxd3 e5 16.d4 0-0 17.fxe5 dxe5
18.Nd5 Nxd5 19.exd5 Qc2 20.Qxe5 Qxb3
21.Qxe7 Qxd5 22.Re5 Qxd4+ 23.Be3 Qxb2
24.Rf2 Qb1+ 25.Rf1 Qd3 26.Rg5 Rae8
27.Rxg7+ Kxg7 28.Qf6+ Kg8 29.Bd4 Qxd4+
30.Qxd4 Bc6 31.Rf6 Re4 32.Qc5 Ba8 33.Qg5+
Kh8 34.Rxa6 Re2 35.Qf6+ Kg8 36.Kf1 Rc2
37.Qg5+ Kh8 38.Qf6+ Kg8 39.Qg5+ Kh8
40.Qe5+ Kg8 41.g4 Rfc8 42.Rd6 Bg2+ 43.Ke1
Bc6 44.Qg5+ Kh8 45.h4 b4 46.Rd8+ Rxd8

47.Qxd8+ Kg7 48.Qg5+ Kf8 49.axb4 1-0

**(1201) Matulovic,Milan (2505) -
Marjan,Dusan (2235) [C72]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad (12), 12.10.1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bg4 6.h3 h5 7.d4 b5 8.Bb3 Nxd4 9.hxg4 hxg4
10.Ng5 Nh6 11.f4 d5 12.Bxd5 Bc5 13.Be3 Qd6
14.b4 Bb6 15.Nxf7 Nxf7 16.Bxf7+ Ke7 17.Nc3
Qh6 18.Nd5+ Kxf7 19.Qxg4 Qh2+ 20.Kf2 Rh4
21.Qd7+ Kg8 22.Rh1 Qxh1 23.Rxh1 Rxh1
24.Nxb6 Rf8 25.Nd5 c6 26.Bxd4 exd4 27.Ne7+
Kh7 28.Nf5 1-0

**(1202) Vukic,Milan (2510) -
Matulovic,Milan (2505) [A42]**

Novi Sad Novi Sad (13), 13.10.1976

1.Nf3 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.d4 d6 4.Nc3 e5 5.e4
exd4 6.Nxd4 Nc6 7.Be3 Nge7 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0
f5 10.Qd2 fxe4 11.Nxe4 Nf5 12.Nxf5 Bxf5
13.Nc3 Qf6 14.Rfd1 Kh8 15.Rac1 Rae8 16.b3
b6 17.Nd5 Qf7 18.Re1 a5 19.a3 Bc8 20.Rcd1
Bb7 21.Bf1 Qd7 22.Bh6 Ne5 23.Bf4 Ng4 24.f3
Nf6 25.Nc3 Nh5 26.Be3 Qf7 27.a4 Bc6 28.Nd5
Nf6 29.Nc3 Nd7 30.Bd3 Nc5 31.Bc2 Re7
32.Bf2 Rfe8 33.Rxe7 Rxe7 34.Ne2 Qe8 35.Kf1
Kg8 36.h4 Bd7 37.Nf4 Bh6 38.Nd5 Bxd2
39.Nf6+ Kf7 40.Nxe8 Rxe8 41.Rxd2 Bf5
42.Bd1 h5 43.g4 hxg4 44.fxg4 Bd7 45.Rd4
Ne4 46.Be1 Kf6 47.Bf3 Bc6 48.Kg2 g5 49.Rd3
gxh4 50.Bxh4+ Kg6 51.Re3 Kf7 52.Bg3 Nd2
53.Rxe8 Bxf3+ 54.Kf2 Kxe8 55.Bf4 Nxb3
56.Kxf3 Nc5 57.Ke3 Nxa4 58.Kd4 Nc5 59.Kd5
Kd7 60.Be3 c6+ 61.Kd4 Ke6 62.Bg5 a4 63.Be3
b5 64.cxb5 cxb5 65.Kc3 Na6 66.Bd2 Kd5
67.Kc2 Nb8 68.Kb2 Nc6 69.Ka3 Ke4 70.g5 Kf5
71.Kb2 d5 72.Ka3 d4 73.Bc1 Ne5 0-1

**(1204) Matulovic,Milan (2505) -
Gavrilakis,Nikolaos (2300) [B97]**

Stip Stip, 11.1976

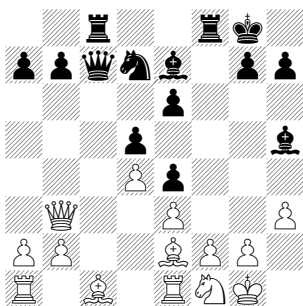
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Qd2 Qxb2 9.Nb3 Qa3
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Be2 Nc6 12.0-0 Bg7 13.Rf3
0-0 14.f5 Ne7 15.Raf1 Kh8 16.Rh3 Ng8
17.Bd3 h6 18.Rf4 Rd8 19.Rg4 d5 20.Rhg3 Qf8
21.exd5 exf5 22.Rxg7 Qxg7 23.Rxg7 Kxg7
24.Qe3 b5 25.Nd4 Bd7 26.Bxf5 1-0

(1206) Rajkovic, Dusan (2420) - Matulovic, Milan (2505) [D04]

Stip Stip, 11.1976

[Kupper, J]

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e3 Bg4 4.Nbd2 Nbd7 5.h3 Bh5 6.c3 c6 7.Qb3 Qc7 8.Bd3 e6 9.c4 Be7 10.0-0 0-0 11.Re1 [11.Qc2] 11...Rac8 12.cxd5 cxd5 13.Nf1 Ne4! 14.N3d2 f5 15.Nxe4? Weiß hat nicht besonders glücklich operiert, die offene f-Linie durfte er aber dem Gegner nicht auch noch zugestehen. 15...fxe4 16.Be2



16...Bh4! Der Nachziehende kümmert sich nicht um angegriffene Figuren, sondern beendet die Partie mit einem Knalleffekt. 17.g3 Rxf2!! [17...Rxf2 Nach 18.Kxf2 (oder 18.Bxh5 Rxf1+! 19.Kxf1 Qxg3) 18...Rf8+ 19.Kg2 folgt mit 19...Rxf1! der letzte Schlag 20.Rxf1 Qxg3+ 21.Kh1 Qxh3+ 22.Kg1 Bg3 23.Rf2 Bxf2+ 24.Kxf2 Qh2+ usw.] 0-1

(1207) Matulovic, Milan - Ostojic, Predrag [B67]

Belgrade Belgrade, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 b5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Kb1 Qb6 12.Nce2 Rc8 13.g3 Na5 14.b3 Nb7 15.Bg2 Nc5 16.Rhe1 Be7 17.g4 Rg8 18.Bf3 b4 19.Ng3 a5 20.Nh5 Na6 21.Re3 Rc5 22.Nf5 exf5 23.exf5 Kd8 24.Rde1 Re8 25.Ng7 Rc3 26.Rxc3 bxc3 27.Qe2 Bb5 28.Qe4 d5 29.Qxd5+ Bd7 30.Nxe8 Kxe8 31.g5 Nc7 32.Qe4 Qd6 33.gxf6 Qxf6 34.Qb7 Kd8 35.Qb8+ Bc8 36.Bb7 Qxf5 37.Bxc8 1-0

(1210) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Lederman, Leon (2415) [B97]

Le Havre Le Havre, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Qd2 Qxb2 9.Nb3 Nc6

10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Be2 Bd7 12.0-0 Qa3 13.Nb1 Qb4 14.Nc3 Qa3 15.Nb1 Qb4 16.Qe3 Ne7 17.a3 Qa4 18.f5 Rc8 19.Bd3 e5 20.N1d2 d5 21.exd5 Nxd5 22.Qg3 Nf4 23.Rae1 Nxd3 24.cxd3 Kd8 25.d4 exd4 26.Ne4 Bxa3 27.Rd1 Bb2 28.Nd6 Rc3 29.Nxb7+ Kc8 30.Nd6+ Kb8 31.Qg7 Rxb3 32.Qxh8+ Kc7 33.Nxf7 Qc6 34.Qd8+ Kb7 35.Qe7 Kc7 36.Qd8+ Kb7 37.Qe7 Kc7 38.Nd8 Qd6 39.Ne6+ Kc6 40.Qxd6+ Kxd6 41.Nxd4 Rb6 42.Rfe1 Kc7 43.Ne6+ Kc8 44.Nc5 Bxf5 45.Na4 Rb4 46.Nxb2 Rxb2 47.Rd6 a5 48.Rd5 Bb1 49.Rxa5 f5 50.Ra8+ Kb7 51.Rh8 Be4 52.Rxh7+ Kc6 53.Rg7 Kd5 54.h4 Ke5 55.Rf1 Bd3 56.Rf3 Be4 57.Rf2 Rb8 58.Kh2 Rh8 59.Kh3 Ra8 60.h5 Ra1 61.Kh4 Rh1+ 62.Kg5 Rh2 63.h6 Kd4 64.Rd7+ Ke3 65.Rdd2 Bd3 66.Rxd3+ 1-0

(1214) Bohm, Hans (2445) - Matulovic, Milan (2510) [A80]

Le Havre Le Havre (3), 1977

1.d4 g6 2.c3 f5 3.Bg5 Bg7 4.e3 Nf6 5.Nd2 0-0 6.Bc4+ d5 7.Bxf6 Bxf6 8.Bd3 e5 9.dxe5 Bxe5 10.h4 c5 11.h5 g5 12.Ne2 Nc6 13.f4 Bc7 14.Nf3 g4 15.Nh4 Qe7 16.Qd2 Qf7 17.0-0-0 Be6 18.Ng3 Ne7 19.Ngxf5 Bxf5 20.Bxf5 Nxf5 21.Nxf5 Qxf5 22.Qxd5+ Qxd5 23.Rxd5 Rae8 24.Rh4 Rxe3 25.Rxg4+ Kh8 26.h6 Rg3 27.Rxg3 Bxf4+ 28.Kc2 Bxg3 29.Rxc5 Bf4 30.b4 Kg8 31.a4 Bxh6 32.Kd3 Rd8+ 33.Ke4 Rd7 34.a5 Bf8 35.Rc8 Kf7 36.b5 Be7 37.c4 Bb4 38.a6 bxa6 39.bxa6 Ba5 40.c5 Rd8 41.Rc6 Rd7 42.Rh6 Ke8 43.g4 Kd8 44.Rc6 Rg7 45.Kf5 Kd7 46.Rh6 Kc7 0-1

(1222) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Dueckstein, Andreas (2400) [B16]

Le Havre Le Havre (13), 1977

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6 5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Nf3 Bg4 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 Nd7 9.c4 Nb6 10.b3 Bg7 11.Be3 Qc7 12.Nh4 Bxe2 13.Qxe2 f5 14.Rad1 0-0-0 15.Nf3 h5 16.a4 Nd7 17.d5 e5 18.Ng5 Nf6 19.d6 Qd7 20.Bxa7 Rde8 21.Qd2 b6 22.Bxb6 Bh6 23.Qa5 Qb7 24.d7+ Nxd7 25.Rxd7 Kxd7 26.Rd1+ Kc8 27.Nxf7 1-0

(1223) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Ciocaltea, Victor [B67]

Nis Nis, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4
b5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Kb1 Qb6 12.Nf3 0-0-0
13.f5 h5 14.fxe6 fxe6 15.Ne2 Kb7 16.Qe1 Be8
17.Ned4 Nxd4 18.Nxd4 Bf7 19.g3 Bg7 20.Bg2
Kb8 21.e5 d5 22.exf6 Bxf6 23.Rf1 e5 24.Qf2
Rd6 25.Nf5 Qxf2 26.Rxf2 Rd7 27.Nd4 Rd6
28.Nf5 Rd7 29.Nd4 Rd6 30.Rdf1 exd4 31.Rxf6
Rxf6 32.Rxf6 Re8 33.Kc1 Re2 34.Bf3 Re7
35.Rxa6 Kb7 36.Rf6 Kc7 37.Kd2 1-0

**(1225) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Maksimovic, Branimir [C11]**

Nis Nis, 1977

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Ne4 5.Nxe4
dxe4 6.Be3 c5 7.dxc5 Nd7 8.Qg4 Nxc5 9.Bb5+
Bd7 10.0-0-0 Nd3+ 11.Bxd3 exd3 12.Rxd3
Qa5 13.Kb1 Bb5 14.Rd1 g6 15.Nf3 Bg7
16.Nd4 Bd7 17.f4 0-0 18.h4 h5 19.Qe2 Rfc8
20.g4 hxg4 21.h5 Bc6 22.Nxc6 Rxc6 23.hxg6
Rac8 24.gxf7+ Kf8 25.Qxg4 Rxc2 26.Rh8+
Bxh8 27.Qg8+ Ke7 28.f8Q+ Rxf8 29.Qh7+ Rf7
30.Qxc2 Rf5 31.Qc8 1-0

**(1227) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Pavlovic, Milos [C07]**

Nis Nis, 1977

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 Qxd5
5.Ngf3 cxd4 6.Bc4 Qd6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Nb3 Nc6
9.Nbxd4 Nxd4 10.Nxd4 Be7 11.c3 0-0 12.Qf3
a6 13.Re1 Re8 14.Bf4 Qb6 15.Bb3 Bd7 16.Be5
Rad8 17.Qg3 Nh5 18.Qh3 Nf6 19.Re3 Nd5
20.Bc2 f5 21.Rg3 Bf6 22.Bxf6 Nxf6 23.Qh6
Ng4 24.Rxg4 fxd4 25.Qxh7+ Kf7 26.Qg6+ Kf8
27.Nf5 Re7 28.Nxe7 Kxe7 29.Qxg7+ Kd6
30.Rd1+ Kc7 31.Ba4 1-0

**(1230) Matulovic, Milan -
Baretic, Dragoljub [B94]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 Nbd7 7.Bc4 Qa5 8.Qd2 e6 9.0-0-0
b5 10.Bb3 Bb7 11.Rhe1 0-0-0 12.a3 Kb8
13.f4 Rc8 14.Re3 Ka8 15.Kb1 Qb6 16.f5 e5
17.Nde2 Nc5 18.Bxf6 gxf6 19.Nd5 Qd8 20.Qe1
Bh6 21.Rh3 Bg5 22.Nec3 h5 23.Ba2 Kb8
24.Qe2 h4 25.Nb4 Rc7 26.Bd5 Rf8 27.Bxb7
Kxb7 28.a4 bxa4 29.Nxa4 Qa8 30.Ra3 Rd8

31.Nxc5+ Rxc5 32.Nxa6 Rc6 33.Qb5+ Rb6
34.Qd5+ Rc6 35.Rdd3 1-0

**(1231) Novoselski, Zoran -
Matulovic, Milan [B47]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
Nxd4 10.Qxd4 Bc5 11.Qd1 d6 12.Na4 Ba7
13.c4 Bd7 14.Be3 0-0 15.Rc1 Bxe3 16.Rxe3
Bxa4 17.Qxa4 Ng4 18.Rec3 Qc5 19.Qc2 Ne5
20.Qd2 Rac8 21.h3 Rfd8 22.Kh2 Nc6 23.a3
Nd4 24.b4 Qa7 25.f4 e5 26.Qe3 a5 27.f5 axb4
28.axb4 f6 29.g4 h6 30.h4 Qb6 31.b5 Ra8
32.g5 hxg5 33.hxg5 Kf7 34.c5 Rh8+ 35.Kg3
Qxb5 36.cxd6 Ne2+ 37.Qxe2 Qxe2 38.g6+ Ke8
39.Rc8+ Kd7 0-1

**(1234) Podzielny, Karl Heinz (2300) -
Matulovic, Milan (2510) [A37]**

Dortmund Dortmund (3), 1977

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.c4
e5 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.d3 0-0 8.Rb1 d6 9.a3 a5
10.Ne1 Be6 11.Nd5 Bxd5 12.cxd5 Nb8 13.Nc2
Nd7 14.e4 b5 15.a4 bxa4 16.Na3 Nb6 17.Nc4
Nxc4 18.dxc4 Qd7 19.Ra1 Rfb8 20.Re1 Rb3
21.Re3 Rb4 22.Rc3 h5 23.Rc2 Kh7 24.Bd2
Rb3 25.Bc3 Bh6 26.Re2 h4 27.Re1 Rab8
28.Bf1 a3 29.Rxa3 Rxa3 30.bxa3 a4 31.Be2 f5
32.exf5 Nxf5 33.Bd3 Rb3 34.Qa1 Nd4 35.Rd1
Qg4 36.Bxd4 cxd4 37.Bf1 hxg3 38.hxg3 Rxg3+
39.fxg3 Qxg3+ 40.Kh1 Be3 0-1

**(1236) Goodman, David (2340) -
Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B08]**

Dortmund Dortmund (5), 1977

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.a4 Nbd7 8.e5 Ne8 9.Bf4 dxe5
10.Nxe5 Nc7 11.Bc4 Nxe5 12.Bxe5 Bxe5
13.dxe5 Be6 14.Qxd8 Rfxd8 15.Bd3 Nd5
16.Nxd5 Rxd5 17.Rfe1 Rd4 18.Re4 Rad8
19.Rxd4 Rxd4 20.a5 c5 21.a6 b6 22.Kf1 c4
23.Be2 Re4 24.Ke1 c3 25.b3 Rxe5 26.Ra4 Rc5
27.b4 Re5 28.b5 Kf8 29.f4 Rc5 30.Bd3 Bd7
31.Rb4 e5 32.fxe5 Rxe5+ 33.Kf2 Ke7 34.Rb3
Kd6 35.Rb4 Bf5 36.Bxf5 Rxf5+ 37.Ke3 Kc5
38.Rb3 Kc4 39.Ra3 Re5+ 40.Kf3 Rxb5 0-1

(1237) Castro Rojas, Oscar Humberto

(2410) - Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B22]

Dortmund Dortmund (6), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.Bc4 Nb6 6.Bb3 d5 7.exd6 Qxd6 8.d4 cxd4 9.cxd4 Bf5 10.Nc3 e6 11.0-0 Be7 12.Qe2 0-0 13.Rd1 Na5 14.Bc2 Bxc2 15.Qxc2 Rac8 16.Qd3 Nd5 17.Ne4 Qb6 18.Ne5 Rfd8 19.Qg3 f6 20.Nf3 Bf8 21.h4 Qc7 22.Qh3 Qf7 23.h5 h6 24.Re1 Bb4 25.Rd1 Rxc1 26.Raxc1 Nf4 27.Qh2 Ne2+ 28.Kf1 Nxc1 29.Rxc1 Nc6 30.a3 Bf8 31.Nc5 Nxd4 32.Nxd4 Rxd4 33.Qg3 Qxh5 0-1

(1238) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Boehmfeldt, Bruno [B96]

Dortmund Dortmund (7), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 b5 8.e5 dxe5 9.fxe5 Qc7 10.exf6 Qe5+ 11.Be2 Qxg5 12.Qd3 Qxf6 13.Rf1 Qg6 14.Qe3 Bc5 15.Bf3 Ra7 16.Ne4 Bb4+ 17.c3 Be7 18.Nxe6 Qxe6 19.Qxa7 Nc6 20.Qc7 f5 21.0-0-0 fxe4 22.Rfe1 0-0 23.Bxe4 Qh6+ 24.Kb1 Bg4 25.Bxc6 Bxd1 26.Bd5+ 1-0

(1240) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Bachmann, Karlheinz (2205) [C84]

Dortmund Dortmund (9), 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Nxe4 6.d4 Be7 7.Qe2 f5 8.dxe5 Nc5 9.Bxc6 bxc6 10.Nd4 0-0 11.Nc3 a5 12.Re1 Rb8 13.b3 Rb4 14.Rd1 Qe8 15.Ba3 Ba6 16.Qf3 Qg6 17.Bxb4 axb4 18.Nce2 Ne4 19.Ng3 Nxg3 20.Qxg3 Qh5 21.Qf3 Qg6 22.c3 c5 23.Ne2 Bb5 24.Nf4 Qh6 25.cxb4 cxb4 26.Qd5+ Kh8 27.Qxb5 Qxf4 28.Rxd7 Bg5 29.Re1 h5 30.e6 1-0

(1241) Popovych, Orest (2370) - Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B49]

Dortmund Dortmund (10), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Nxc6 bxc6 10.Na4 Bd6 11.f4 Nxe4 12.Qd4 Nf6 13.c4 Rb8 14.c5 Be7 15.Nb6 0-0 16.f5 e5 17.Qh4 d5 18.b4 Re8 19.g4 d4 20.Bc1 Rxb6 21.cxb6 Qxb6 22.Bd3 e4 23.g5 exd3 24.gxf6 Bxf6 25.Bg5 Bxg5 26.Qxg5 f6 27.Qh5 Bd7 28.Rae1 Re3 29.Qd1 Qxb4 30.Rxe3 dxe3 31.Qxd3 Qg4+ 32.Kh1 e2 33.Qb3+ Kf8 34.Qa3+ Ke8 35.Qe3+ Kf7 36.Qb3+ Ke7

37.Qe3+ Kd8 38.Qb6+ Ke7 39.Qe3+ Kd6 40.Rc1 Bxf5 41.Qc5+ Ke6 42.Qxc6+ Kf7 43.Qc7+ Kg6 44.Qg3 Qxg3 45.hxg3 Be6 46.a3 Bb3 47.Kg1 a5 48.Kf2 Bd1 49.Rc5 a4 50.Rc7 f5 51.Rc6+ Kh5 52.Rc7 Kh6 53.Rc6+ g6 54.Rc7 g5 55.Rc6+ Kh5 56.Rf6 Kg4 57.Rh6 Bb3 58.Rxh7 e1Q+ 59.Kxe1 Kxg3 60.Rh5 Kf4 61.Rh7 g4 62.Kf2 g3+ 63.Kg2 Bd5+ 64.Kg1 Ke3 65.Re7+ Be4 66.Rg7 f4 67.Rg4 f3 68.Rxg3 Ke2 69.Rg4 f2+ 70.Kh2 Bf3 0-1

(1245) Barle, Janez (2450) - Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B30]

Vrbas Vrbas (3), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Nc3 e6 4.Bb5 Nge7 5.0-0 a6 6.Bxc6 Nxc6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Qc7 9.Be3 Be7 10.a4 0-0 11.a5 Nxa5 12.Nf5 Bf6 13.Nh6+ Kh8 14.Qh5 Nc4 15.Nb5 Qc6 16.Nd4 Qxe4 17.Nxf7+ Kg8 18.Ng5 Bxg5 19.Qxg5 b5 20.b3 Nxe3 21.fxe3 Bb7 22.Rxf8+ Rxf8 23.Rf1 Rxf1+ 24.Kxf1 h6 25.Qd8+ Kh7 26.Qxd7 Qxg2+ 27.Ke1 Qg1+ 28.Ke2 Qxh2+ 29.Kd3 Qg2 30.c4 bxc4+ 31.bxc4 e5 32.Ne6 Be4+ 33.Kc3 a5 34.Qd1 Qf2 35.c5 Qxe3+ 36.Kb2 Bf5 37.Nf8+ Kg8 38.Qh5 Qf2+ 39.Kc3 Kxf8 0-1

(1252) Govedarica, Radovan (2440) - Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B32]

Vrbas Vrbas (10), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Nxe4 7.Nxe4 Qe5 8.Nb5 Qxe4+ 9.Be2 Qe5 10.0-0 a6 11.Nc3 e6 12.Re1 Qd6 13.Qc2 Be7 14.Be3 Nd4 15.Qd2 Nf5 16.Qxd6 Bxd6 17.Bb6 Bb4 18.Rac1 d6 19.Red1 Bd7 20.g4 Ne7 21.a3 Bxc3 22.Rxc3 d5 23.Bf3 Bc6 24.Bc5 dxc4 25.Bxe7 Bxf3 26.Rd8+ Kxe7 27.Rxh8 Rxh8 28.Rxf3 Rd8 29.Rc3 b5 30.Rc2 h5 31.h3 Rd3 32.Kg2 hxg4 33.hxg4 Kd6 34.Kf1 Ke5 35.Ke2 Kf4 0-1

(1256) Matulovic, Milan (2510) - Liersch, Andreas [C67]

Concordia Hamburg (3), 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 Nxe4 5.Re1 Nd6 6.Nxe5 Be7 7.Bd3 Nxe5 8.Rxe5 0-0 9.Nc3 c6 10.b3 Ne8 11.Qf3 d5 12.Bb2 Bd6 13.Re2 Qh4 14.h3 Nf6 15.Bf5 Bxf5 16.Qxf5 Rfe8 17.Rae1 Qf4 18.Qxf4 Bxf4 19.Kf1 Bd6 20.Nd1 Rxe2 21.Rxe2 Nd7 22.Ne3 f6 23.c4

dxc4 24.bxc4 b5 25.Nf5 Bf8 26.Re6 bxc4
27.Rxc6 Nb6 28.Bd4 Rc8 29.Rxc8 Nxc8
30.Ne3 Nb6 31.Ke2 Kf7 32.Kf3 Ke6 33.Ke4
Bb4 34.Bc3 Bc5 35.Nf5 g6 36.Nd4+ Kf7
37.Nb5 a6 38.Nc7 f5+ 39.Kf3 a5 40.Bxa5 Na4
41.Nd5 Ke6 42.Ne3 Bxe3 43.Kxe3 Kd5 44.Kf4
Nc5 45.Kg5 Ne4+ 46.Kh6 Nxf2 47.Kxh7 g5
48.Kg6 g4 49.Kxf5 gxh3 50.gxh3 Nxh3 51.Bb6
Kc6 52.Be3 Kb5 53.Ke4 Ka5 54.Kd5 1-0

**(1259) Matulovic,Milan (2510) -
Csom,Istvan (2535) [B66]**

Concordia Hamburg (6), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Qa5 12.Bc4 0-0-0 13.f3
Nd7 14.a3 Qc7 15.Kb1 Be7 16.h4 Kb8 17.Ba2
Nb6 18.Qg3 g6 19.Bb3 Nc8 20.Be3 Bf6
21.Bd4 Be5 22.Qf2 g5 23.Bxe5 dxe5 24.Rxd8
Rxd8 25.hxg5 hxg5 26.Qg3 Rg8 27.Rh5 g4
28.Rh4 b5 29.Rxg4 Rxg4 30.Qxg4 a5 31.Qg5
Kb7 32.Qe3 Be8 33.Nd1 Ne7 34.Nf2 Nc6
35.c3 a4 36.Ba2 Na5 37.Nd3 Qd6 38.Kc2 Nc4
39.Qg5 f5 40.Qg7+ Ka6 41.Bxc4 bxc4 42.Nb4+
Kb6 43.Qg8 Bb5 44.exf5 exf5 45.Qa8 f4
46.Kc1 Kc5 47.Qb7 Qd8 48.Kc2 Qd6 49.Qa7+
Qb6 50.Qf7 Qd6 51.Kc1 Qd7 52.Qg8 Qd6
53.Qc8+ Kb6 54.Qa8 Kc5 55.Qh8 Kb6 56.Qg7
Kc5 57.Qb7 Qd8 58.Qe4 Qb8 59.Qd5+ Kb6
60.Kd2 Qc7 61.Ke2 Qc5 62.Qd8+ Kb7 63.Nd5
Kc6 64.Ne7+ Kb7 65.Nf5 Qg1 66.Qd5+ Ka6
67.Qa8+ Kb6 68.Qb8+ Ka6 69.Qc8+ Kb6
70.Qd8+ Ka6 71.Qd6+ Ka5 72.Qc7+ Ka6
73.Qg7 Bc6 74.Qg6 Ka5 75.Qg8 Qb6 76.Kf1
Qxb2 77.Qd8+ Qb6 78.Ne7 Ka6 79.Qxb6+
Kxb6 80.Ng6 Be8 81.Nxe5 Kc5 82.g3 fxg3
83.Kg2 Kd5 84.Ng4 Bg6 85.Kxg3 Bd3 86.Kf4
Ke6 87.Ne3 Kd6 88.Nd1 Kd5 89.Ne3+ Kd6
90.Kg5 Ke5 91.Ng4+ Ke6 92.f4 Be4 93.Ne3
Bd3 94.f5+ Ke5 95.Ng4+ Kd6 96.Kf6 Kd5
97.Kg6 Kd6 98.Kg5 Kd5 99.f6 1-0

**(1262) Bednarski,Jacek (2400) -
Matulovic,Milan (2510) [B49]**

Concordia Hamburg (9), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4
Bd6 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.f4 Nxe4 12.Nb6 Rb8
13.Nxc8 Rxc8 14.Bxa6 Rb8 15.Bd3 Nf6 16.b3

e5 17.c4 c5 18.Qe1 0-0 19.Qh4 Rfe8 20.fxe5
Bxe5 21.Rxf6 Bxf6 22.Qxh7+ Kf8 23.Re1 Re5
24.Be4 Rbe8 25.Bf4 R8e6 26.Rf1 Ke7 27.Bd5
Re1 28.Rxe1 Rxe1+ 29.Kf2 Qa5 30.Qg8 Re6
31.Bxe6 Qxa2+ 32.Kf1 fxe6 33.Qb8 Qb1+
34.Ke2 Qe4+ 35.Kf1 Qd3+ 36.Ke1 g5 37.Bg3
Bc3+ 38.Kf2 Qd2+ 39.Kf3 Qd1+ 0-1

**(1272) Matulovic,Milan (2510) -
Lazic,Dragoljub (2200) [B29]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (6), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Qxd4
e6 6.Bc4 Nc6 7.Qe4 d6 8.0-0 dxe5 9.Nxe5
Nxe5 10.Qxe5 Qc7 11.Qe2 Nf6 12.Bg5 Be7
13.Nc3 a6 14.Rad1 0-0 15.Bd3 h6 16.Bh4 Bd7
17.Ne4 Nd5 18.Bg3 Qa5 19.c4 Nf6 20.Nxf6+
Bxf6 21.Qe4 g6 22.Qxb7 Qa4 23.b3 Qxa2
24.Bb1 Bc6 25.Qxa8 Qxb3 26.Qxc6 1-0

**(1273) Dimitrijevic,Milorad (2375) -
Matulovic,Milan (2510) [A35]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (7), 1977

1.Nf3 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Nc6 6.Nc2 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qa5 8.e4 Nf6
9.f3 Qxc3+ 10.Bd2 Qe5 11.Rb1 Qc7 12.Bc3 d6
13.Qd2 Be6 14.Ne3 0-0 15.Be2 Ne5 16.0-0
Rfc8 17.Rfc1 b6 18.Bd4 Qd8 19.Ba1 Ned7
20.Qd4 Qc7 21.f4 Qc5 22.Bf3 Rab8 23.Qd2
Nf8 24.f5 Bd7 25.Bd4 Qc7 26.g4 Bc6 27.Nd5
Bxd5 28.cxd5 Qd8 29.Qh6 Rxc1+ 30.Rxc1 Rc8
31.Rf1 Rc4 32.Ba1 b5 33.fxg6 Nxc6 34.h4 Qf8
35.Qg5 h6 36.Qe3 Nxh4 37.Bxf6 exf6 38.Be2
Rc2 39.Rf2 Ng6 40.Bxb5 Qc8 41.Bd7 Qc7 0-1

**(1274) Matulovic,Milan (2510) -
Cukic,Rajko (2355) [B66]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (8), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Qa5 12.Bc4 Nd7 13.Bb3
Nc5 14.Bxd6 Nxb3+ 15.axb3 Bxd6 16.Rxd6
Qa1+ 17.Nb1 0-0 18.h4 a5 19.Rh3 a4 20.b4 a3
21.Rxa3 Rxa3 22.bxa3 Qe5 23.Rd3 f5 24.Qc3
Qxe4 25.g3 f4 26.Kb2 fxg3 27.fxg3 Qg2 28.Nd2
Bd5 29.Rd4 Rf2 30.Rg4 Rf7 31.Nc4 Qe2
32.Ne3 Qf3 33.Qd4 Qe2 34.Qc3 Bc6 35.Rg6
Re7 36.Qc5 Rf7 time 1-0

(1275) Barlov,Dragan (2205) -

Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B31]

Kragujevac Kragujevac (9), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3
Nf6 6.d4 cxd4 7.cxd4 Nxe4 8.d5 Nd6 9.Na3 a6
10.Qa4 Ne5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Re1 Bf6 13.Bh6
Nf5 14.Qf4 axb5 15.Nxb5 d6 16.Rac1 Be5
17.Qc4 Nxb6 18.Nc7+ Kf8 19.Nxa8 Bf5 20.Nc7
Bxb2 21.Rcd1 Ng4 22.h3 Ne5 23.Qb4 Qxc7
24.Qxb2 f6 25.Re3 g5 26.Rc1 Qb8 27.Rb3 Nd3
28.Rxb7 Qe8 29.Qb1 Nxc1 30.Qxf5 Ne2+
31.Kh2 Nf4 32.a4 Kf7 33.g3 Ng6 34.Qe6+ Kg7
35.h4 gxh4 36.gxh4 h5 37.Ra7 Qd8 38.a5 Re8
39.Qe2 Qb8 40.Ra6 Qb4 0-1

**(1276) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Novoselski, Zoran (2200) [B38]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (11), 1977

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Be2 b6 9.Qd2 Bb7
10.f3 d6 11.0-0-0 Qd7 12.h4 Rfc8 13.Kb1 Ne5
14.b3 h5 15.Nd5 Bxd5 16.cxd5 a6 17.Rc1 Qb7
18.Rxc8+ Rxc8 19.Rc1 Ne8 20.Rxc8 Qxc8
21.Qc2 Qc5 22.Qxc5 dxc5 23.Nc6 Nxc6
24.dxc6 Nc7 25.b4 Bd4 26.Bf4 e5 27.Bg5 b5
28.Bd8 Ne8 29.bxc5 Bxc5 30.c7 1-0

**(1279) Milicevic, Predrag (2200) -
Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B25]**

Kragujevac Kragujevac (14), 1977

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.f4 e6
6.Nf3 Nge7 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 d6 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Qd2 Rb8 11.Rab1 b6 12.Nd1 Bb7 13.c3
Nxf3+ 14.Bxf3 d5 15.Qg2 d4 16.cxd4 Bxd4
17.Bxd4 Qxd4+ 18.Nf2 Ba6 19.Kh1 Bxd3
20.Rfd1 Bxb1 21.Rxd4 cxd4 22.Ng4 Rfd8
23.Qh3 h5 24.Nf6+ Kg7 25.Qh4 Ng8 26.e5 d3
27.g4 d2 28.Bd1 Rbc8 29.f5 exf5 30.gxh5 f4
31.Nxg8 Kxg8 32.Qf6 gxh5 33.e6 Bg6 34.Kg2
Kh7 35.e7 Re8 36.Qd6 Rc1 37.Ba4 b5 38.Bb3
a5 39.Qd8 Rc8 40.Qd6 a4 41.Bd1 Rc1 42.Be2
a3 43.bxa3 Rc3 44.Bxb5 Rxe7 0-1

**(1281) Markovic, Dusan -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B48]**

Odzaci Odzaci (1.5), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Be2 Nf6 8.0-0 Bb4
9.Nxc6 bxc6 10.Bd3 Be7 11.f4 d5 12.Qf3 Rb8
13.Rab1 0-0 14.Bd4 Rb4 15.Bxf6 Bxf6 16.e5

Be7 17.Nd1 f6 18.c3 Rb8 19.Qh5 g6 20.Qe2
fxe5 21.fxe5 Rxf1+ 22.Kxf1 c5 23.Kg1 c4
24.Bc2 Bc5+ 25.Kh1 Bd7 26.Nf2 Bxf2 27.Qxf2
Qxe5 28.Qa7 Qd6 29.h3 Rf8 30.b3 cxb3
31.Bxb3 Bb5 32.Qd4 Rf4 33.Qd2 Qe5 34.Re1
Qxe1+ 35.Qxe1 Rf1+ 36.Qxf1 Bxf1 37.Kg1 Bc4
38.Bxc4 dxc4 39.Kf2 Kf7 40.Kf3 e5 41.h4 Ke6
42.g4 h5 43.gxh5 0-1

**(1284) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Raicevic, Vladimir (2450) [C07]**

Odzaci Odzaci (4.5), 1978

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 a6 4.Ngf3 c5 5.dxc5
Bxc5 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.0-0 Nb4 8.Be2 Nf6 9.a3
Nc6 10.Bd3 h6 11.b4 Ba7 12.Bb2 0-0 13.e5
Nd7 14.c4 Bb8 15.Qe2 Ndx5 16.Nxe5 Nxe5
17.Bxe5 Bxe5 18.Qxe5 dxc4 19.Nxc4 Qxd3
20.Nb6 f6 21.Qc7 e5 22.Nxa8 Qg6 23.Qc3 b5
24.Nb6 Bb7 25.Qg3 Qf7 26.Rfd1 Bc6 27.a4
Qb7 28.a5 f5 29.Qxe5 Rf6 30.Nd5 Rf7 31.Rac1
1-0

**(1287) Cobo Arteaga, Eldis (2395) -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B09]**

Odzaci Odzaci (7.6), 1978

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 Nf6 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bg4 8.e5 dxe5 9.dxe5
Nd5 10.h3 Nxc3 11.bxc3 Bf5 12.Be3 f6
13.Bxf5 gxf5 14.e6 Qc8 15.Qd5 Rd8 16.Qxf5
Rd6 17.Bc5 Qxe6 18.Qxe6+ Rxe6 19.Rae1
Rxe1 20.Rxe1 e5 21.fxe5 fxe5 22.Rd1 b6
23.Be3 Re8 24.Rd7 Re7 25.Rxe7 Nxe7 26.c4
Nc6 27.a4 Nb4 28.c3 Nd3 29.c5 Nb2 30.cxb6
cxb6 31.a5 bxa5 32.Bxa7 a4 33.Ne1 a3 34.Nc2
a2 35.Kf2 Nd1+ 36.Ke2 Nxc3+ 37.Kd3 e4+
38.Kc4 Ne2 39.Kd5 Nf4+ 40.Kxe4 Nxg2
41.Bd4 Bxd4 42.Kxd4 Kg7 43.Kc3 Ne3 44.Na1
Kg6 45.Kb2 Kg5 46.Kxa2 Kh4 47.Kb2 Kxh3
48.Kc3 h5 49.Kd3 Ng4 50.Ke2 Kg2 51.Nb3 h4
52.Nd2 h3 53.Nf1 Kg1 54.Nd2 Ne5 55.Nf1 Ng6
56.Kf3 Kxf1 0-1

**(1288) Rakic, Tomislav (2410) -
Matulovic, Milan (2525) [B09]**

Odzaci Odzaci (9.4), 1978

1.d4 g6 2.e4 d6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.f4 Nf6 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.0-0 Bg4 8.e5 dxe5 9.dxe5
Nd5 10.h3 Nxc3 11.bxc3 Bf5 12.Bxf5 gxf5
13.Ba3 Re8 14.Rf2 Qxd1+ 15.Rxd1 Rad8

16.Rfd2 Rxd2 17.Rxd2 Bh6 18.g3 e6 19.Rd7
Rc8 20.Nd4 Nb8 21.Re7 Bf8 22.Kf2 a6 23.g4
fxg4 24.hxg4 Bxe7 25.Bxe7 Nd7 26.Kf3 Nb6
27.Bh4 c5 28.Ne2 Nd5 29.Be1 Rc6 30.a3 Nb6
31.Ke4 Nc4 32.a4 Nb6 33.a5 Nc4 34.f5 Nxa5
35.Bh4 Nc4 36.Be7 a5 37.Nf4 a4 38.Nh5 exf5+
39.gxf5 a3 40.Kd5 Nb6+ 41.Ke4 a2 0-1

**(1290) Malovic,Bozidar -
Matulovic,Milan (2525) [A36]**

Odzaci Odzaci (12.2), 1978

1.e4 c5 2.c4 Nc6 3.Nc3 g6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2
d6 6.Nge2 e6 7.d3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.f4 f5 11.Bf2 Nec6 12.Rb1 Rb8 13.Nxd4
cxd4 14.Ne2 fxe4 15.Bxe4 e5 16.Be1 Bh3
17.Bg2 Bxg2 18.Kxg2 Qd7 19.Bd2 Rbe8
20.Ng1 Bh6 21.Ne2 d5 22.fxe5 Rxf1 23.Kxf1
Bxd2 24.Qxd2 dxc4 25.dxc4 Qf5+ 0-1

**(1291) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Govedarica,Radovan (2405) [C98]**

Odzaci Odzaci (13.6), 1978

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Nc6 13.d5 Nd8
14.a4 Bb7 15.Nf1 Nd7 16.g4 Nb6 17.Ng3 g6
18.Bh6 Re8 19.a5 Nd7 20.b4 c4 21.Qd2 Bf8
22.Be3 f6 23.Kg2 Bg7 24.Rh1 Nf7 25.Rag1
Kh8 26.Kf1 Rg8 27.Ke2 Raf8 28.Kd1 Bc8
29.Kc1 Nb8 30.Kb2 Bd7 31.Nh2 Qc8 32.h4
Re8 33.f3 Nd8 34.Nhf1 Rgf8 35.Rg2 Kg8 36.g5
f5 37.exf5 gxf5 38.Nh5 f4 39.Ba7 Bf5 40.Bxb8
Qxb8 41.Bxf5 Rxf5 42.Qc2 Qc8 43.Nd2 Ref8
44.Ne4 Nb7 45.Qd1 Kh8 46.Rhg1 Qa8 47.Rh1
Qa7 48.Qg1 Qxg1 49.Rhxg1 Rd8 50.Kc2 Rd7
51.Kd2 Rd8 52.Ke2 Rd7 53.Rg4 Rf8 54.Kf2 Rf5
55.Kg2 Rf8 56.Kh3 Rdd8 57.R4g2 Rd7
58.Nxg7 Kxg7 59.h5 Re7 60.Kg4 1-0

**(1292) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Konc,Vili [C07]**

Odzaci Odzaci (15.6), 1978

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.Bb5
a6 6.exd5 axb5 7.dxc6 c4 8.0-0 bxc6 9.Ne4
Nf6 10.Bg5 Be7 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Qe2 h5 13.b3
f5 14.Nc5 Qd5 15.a4 Bxc5 16.dxc5 Qxc5
17.axb5 Rxa1 18.Rxa1 cxb5 19.bxc4 Qxc4
20.Qxc4 bxc4 21.Ra4 0-0 22.Rxc4 Kg7 23.Ne5
Kf6 24.f4 Ke7 25.Rc7+ Kd6 26.Rxf7 Rxf7

27.Nxf7+ Kc5 28.c3 Kc4 29.Nd6+ 1-0

**(1300) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Hulak,Krunoslav (2450) [C06]**

YUG-ch Belgrade (6), 26.01.1978

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 Nb6 9.0-0 a5
10.a4 Bd7 11.Nf3 Be7 12.b3 Rc8 13.Re1 Nb4
14.Bb1 Rc6 15.Bd2 Nc8 16.Nf4 g6 17.g3 Qb6
18.h4 h6 19.Nd3 Nxd3 20.Bxd3 Na7 21.Re2
Rc7 22.Rc1 Nc6 23.Be3 Nb4 24.Bb1 Rxc1
25.Qxc1 Nc6 26.Bc2 h5 27.Re1 Kd8 28.Rd1
Kc8 29.Bg5 Qb4 30.Qf4 Nd8 31.Bf6 Re8
32.Ng5 Kb8 33.Bxe7 Rxe7 34.Qf6 Be8 35.Bd3
Nc6 36.Bb5 Qxb3 37.Rc1 Qa3 38.Rc5 Rc7
39.Bxc6 Bxc6 40.Qd8+ Rc8 41.Qd6+ Rc7
42.Nxf7 Qa1+ 43.Kg2 Qxd4 44.Ng5 1-0

**(1305) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Planinec,Albin (2475) [B08]**

YUG-ch Belgrade (11), 02.02.1978

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.h3 Nbd7 8.e5 Ne8 9.Bf4 dxe5
10.dxe5 Nc7 11.Qc1 Ne6 12.Bh6 Qb6 13.Bxg7
Kxg7 14.Rd1 Qb4 15.g3 Qc5 16.Ne4 Qa5
17.Qd2 Qxd2 18.Rxd2 Nec5 19.Nc3 Nb6
20.Kg2 Be6 21.Nd4 Bd5+ 22.f3 Ncd7 23.Nxd5
cxd5 24.e6 Nc5 25.exf7 Rxf7 26.f4 Ne4
27.Rdd1 Na4 28.Ne6+ Kh8 29.Rxd5 Nxb2
30.Rb5 Rf6 31.Ng5 Nxg5 32.Rxb2 Ne4
33.Rxb7 e5 34.Re7 Nc3 35.fxe5 Rb6 36.Bd3
Rf8 37.Rxa7 Nd5 38.Re1 Re8 39.Bc4 Nb4 1-0

**(1308) Rajkovic,Dusan (2490) -
Matulovic,Milan (2525) [A04]**

YUG-ch Belgrade (14), 06.02.1978

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.a4 c5 4.d3 Nc6 5.Nf3 e5
6.0-0 Nge7 7.e4 0-0 8.Na3 d6 9.Nc4 h6 10.c3
Be6 11.Nfd2 b6 12.f4 exf4 13.gxf4 d5 14.Na3
Qd7 15.Qe2 Rad8 16.Nf3 dxe4 17.dxe4 Na5
18.Ne5 Qxa4 19.Nc2 Qe8 20.Ne3 Nc8
21.N5g4 f5 22.exf5 Bxf5 23.Rd1 Rxd1+
24.Qxd1 Be4 25.Bxe4 Qxe4 26.Qd5+ Qxd5
27.Nxd5 Nb3 28.Rb1 Rd8 29.Nge3 Nd6 30.Kf2
Kf7 31.Ke2 Ne4 32.Kd3 Nf6 33.Kc4 Na5+ 0-1

**(1311) Matulovic,Milan (2525) -
Nikolac,Juraj (2495) [B19]**

YUG-ch Belgrade (17), 10.02.1978

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.h5 Bh7 9.Bd3
Bxd3 10.Qxd3 Ngf6 11.Bd2 Qc7 12.Qe2 e6
13.Rh4 0-0-0 14.Ne5 Nxe5 15.dxe5 Nd7 16.f4
Be7 17.Rh3 Nc5 18.0-0-0 Rd5 19.Be3 Rxd1+
20.Qxd1 Rd8 21.Qe1 Rd5 22.Rh1 Qd8 23.Qe2
Qa5 24.Kb1 Na4 25.c4 Rd7 26.Bc1 Nc5
27.Rd1 Rxd1 28.Qxd1 Qd8 29.Qxd8+ Kxd8
30.Be3 a6 31.Bxc5 Bxc5 32.Ne4 Be3 33.g3 b5
34.Kc2 Ke7 35.Kd3 Bg1 36.g4 Bh2 37.cxb5
cxb5 38.Ke3 Bg1+ 39.Kf3 Bd4 40.b3 Bg1
41.g5 hxg5 42.fxg5 Bd4 43.Kf4 Bb2 44.Nc5
Bc1+ 45.Kg4 Bb2 46.Nd3 Bc3 47.Kf3 Bd2
48.g6 fxg6 49.hxg6 a5 50.Ke4 Bc3 51.Nf4 Bb2
52.Ne2 Kd7 53.Nf4 Ba3 54.Nh5 Bf8 55.a4
bxa4 56.bxa4 Kc6 57.Kd4 Bc5+ 58.Kd3 Bf8
59.Kc4 Kd7 60.Kb5 Bb4 61.Nxg7 Bc3 62.Nh5
Ke7 63.Nf6 Kf8 64.Kc6 Kg7 65.Kd6 Kxg6
66.Kxe6 Bb2 67.Ne4 Ba3 68.Nd6 Bb2 69.Nc4
Bc3 70.Kd7 1-0

**(1314) Matulovic, Milan (2525) -
Andersson, Ulf (2545) [C08]**

Titovo Uzice Titovo Uzice (2), 1978

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 a6 4.Ngf3 c5 5.exd5
exd5 6.dxc5 Bxc5 7.Nb3 Bb6 8.Bg5 Ne7 9.Qd2
Nbc6 10.Be2 0-0 11.0-0 h6 12.Be3 Re8
13.Rad1 Bg4 14.Rfe1 Bxe3 15.Qxe3 Ng6
16.Qd2 Qf6 17.Nfd4 Bxe2 18.Rxe2 Rxe2
19.Qxe2 Nf4 20.Qe3 Ne5 21.Ne2 g5 22.Nxf4
gxf4 23.Qc3 f3 24.g3 Qf5 25.Nd4 Qh5 26.Re1
f6 27.Qb3 Rd8 28.Ne6 Qf5 29.Nf4 b5 30.Qa3
Qxc2 31.Qe7 Rf8 32.Nxd5 Qf5 33.Qd6 Qh3
34.Nf4 Qd7 35.Qxa6 Kf7 36.Rc1 Rd8 37.h3
Re8 38.b3 Re7 39.Qa8 Qd2 40.Rf1 Qd4
41.Qh8 Qe4 42.Rc1 Re8 43.Qxh6 Rc8 44.Nh5
Rxc1+ 45.Qxc1 Nd3 46.Qc7+ Qe7 47.Qxe7+
Kxe7 48.a4 b4 49.Nf4 Nc1 50.Nd5+ 1-0

**(1329) Matulovic, Milan (2525) - Vilela de
Acuna, Jose Luis (2435) [B81]**

Sombor Sombor, 11.1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.g4 Nc6 7.g5 Nd7 8.Be3 Be7 9.Rg1 a6
10.h4 0-0 11.h5 Nxd4 12.Qxd4 Ne5 13.Be2
Nc6 14.Qd2 b5 15.f4 Qa5!? 16.Bf3 Bb7 17.Ne2
Rac8 18.c3 b4 19.Kf2 Rfe8 20.Rgc1 Ba8
21.cxb4 Qxb4 22.Rc3 Qb7 23.Rac1 Nb8 24.h6
g6 25.Rxc8 Rxc8 26.Rxc8+ Qxc8 27.Qc3 Qxc3

28.Nxc3 Nd7 29.b4 Kf8 30.a4 Ke8 31.Be2 Bb7
32.b5 axb5 33.Bxb5 Bd8 34.Bd3 Ba5 35.Nb5
Ke7 36.Ke2 Bc6 37.Bc2 Bb4 38.f5 Nc5 39.fxg6
fxg6 40.e5 Bxb5+ 41.axb5 Bc3 42.Bf4 dxe5
43.Bd2 Bd4 44.Bxg6 hxg6 45.h7 e4 46.Bb4
[46.Bb4 Kd6 47.b6+-] 1-0

**(1340) Arapovic, Vitomir (2420) -
Matulovic, Milan (2510) [B31]**

YUG-34ch Bjelovar (6), 1979

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.Nc3 0-0 7.e5 Ne8 8.Bxc6 dxc6 9.d3 Bg4
10.h3 Bxf3 11.Qxf3 Nc7 12.Qg3 Ne6 13.f4 Nd4
14.Qf2 f6 15.Ne4 fxe5 16.c3 exf4 17.Nxc5 b6
18.Ne4 c5 19.Qh4 Nc2 20.Ng5 h6 21.Ne6
Qxd3 22.Nxf8 Nxe1 23.Nxg6 Nc2 24.Nxe7+
Kh7 25.Rb1 Ne3 26.Qxf4 Rf8 27.Qxe3 Rf1+
28.Kh2 Qxe3 29.Bxe3 Be5+ 0-1

**(1342) Antunac, Goran (2455) -
Matulovic, Milan (2510) [A31]**

YUG-34ch Bjelovar (8), 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.c4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 b6 5.Nc3
Bb7 6.f3 d6 7.e4 e6 8.Be2 Be7 9.0-0 0-0
10.Be3 a6 11.Qd2 Nbd7 12.Rfd1 Qc7 13.Rac1
Rac8 14.Kh1 Qb8 15.Bf1 Rfe8 16.b3 Bf8
17.Nc2 h6 18.Ne1 Rcd8 19.Qf2 Bc6 20.Nc2
Ba8 21.a3 Rc8 22.Qd2 Red8 23.Nb4 Nc5
24.Qb2 a5 25.Nc2 d5 26.b4 axb4 27.axb4
Ncd7 28.cxd5 exd5 29.Nxd5 Nxd5 30.exd5
Bd6 31.Ba6 Rc7 32.Bb5 Nf6 33.Bd4 Nh5
34.Be5 Rxc2 35.Bxd6 Rxb2 36.Bxb8 Rxb4
37.Bc7 Rxd5 38.Rxd5 Bxd5 39.Bd3 Rb3
40.Bb1 b5 41.Kg1 Nf6 42.Be5 Be6 43.Ba2 Rb4
44.Bxe6 fxe6 45.Rc7 Rc4 46.Rb7 Rc5 47.f4
Rd5 48.Re7 h5 49.Bxf6 gxf6 50.Rxe6 Kf7
51.Rb6 Kg6 52.Kf2 Rd2+ 53.Kf3 Rb2 54.g4
Rb3+ 55.Ke4 hxg4 56.Ra6 Rb4+ 57.Ke3 Kf5
58.Rb6 Re4+ 59.Kf2 Rxf4+ 60.Kg2 0-1

**(1343) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Marjanovic, Slavoljub (2505) [C06]**

YUG-34ch Bjelovar (9), 1979

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6
10.Nf3 Bd6 11.0-0 Qc7 12.Nc3 a6 13.Bg5 0-0
14.Bh4 Bd7 15.Re1 Kh8 16.Rc1 Bf4 17.Bg3
Nh5 18.Bxf4 Qxf4 19.Bb1 Rf6 20.Na4 Raf8
21.Nc5 Bc8 22.Nd3 Qh6 23.Nde5 Nxe5

24.Nxe5 Qg5 25.f3 g6 26.Rc7 Qh4 27.Qd2 Rf4
28.Rec1 Rxd4 29.Qh6 1-0

**(1346) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Davcevski, Dusan [B15]**

YUG-34ch Bjelovar (12), 1979

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ exf6 6.Bc4 Qe7+ 7.Qe2 Be6 8.Bd3
Nd7 9.Bf4 g5 10.Bg3 f5 11.f4 h6 12.Nf3 Bg7
13.0-0-0 Qf6 14.c4 0-0 15.Kb1 Rfe8 16.Qc2
Rac8 17.Rhf1 b5 18.c5 a5 19.fxc5 hxc5 20.h4
g4 21.Ng5 a4 22.Bxf5 Bxf5 23.Rxf5 Re2
24.Rxf6 Rxc2 25.Rxc6 Rxb2+ 26.Kxb2 Rxc6
27.Ka3 f6 28.Ne4 Re6 29.Re1 f5 30.Nd6 Rxe1
31.Bxe1 Bxd4 32.c6 Nb6 33.Kb4 f4 34.Kxb5 g3
35.Ne4 f3 36.Nxg3 fxg2 37.Ne2 a3 38.Bb4 Bf2
39.Bc5 Bxc5 40.Kxc5 Nc8 41.c7 Kf7 42.Kc6
Kf6 43.Kd7 Nb6+ 44.Kd8 Kf5 45.h5 Kg5
46.c8Q Nxc8 47.Kxc8 1-0

**(1348) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Ciocaltea, Victor (2430) [B08]**

Belgrade Belgrade, 01. 1979

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.h3 a5 8.a4 Na6 9.Bxa6 Rxa6
10.Re1 Ra8 11.Bf4 h6 12.Qd2 Kh7 13.Rad1
Nd7 14.b3 Nb8 15.d5 f6 16.Nd4 Bd7 17.Bg3
Na6 18.f4 Nb4 19.dxc6 bxc6 20.e5 dxe5
21.fxe5 c5 22.exf6 exf6 23.Ndb5 Bxb5
24.Qxd8 Raxd8 25.Rxd8 Rxd8 26.axb5 f5
27.Na4 Nxc2 28.Re7 Kg8 29.b6 Bf8 30.Ra7
Rd1+ 31.Kf2 Rd2+ 32.Kf1 Ne3+ 33.Ke1 Rc2
34.b7 Nxg2+ 35.Kf1 Ne3+ 36.Kg1 Rg2+
37.Kh1 Rxg3 38.b8Q Rf3 39.Qe8 1-0

**(1352) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Balashov, Yuri (2600) [C09]**

YUG-URS Teslic, 1979

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.exd5
exd5 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.dxc5 Bxc5
9.Nb3 Bd6 10.Nbd4 0-0 11.Be3 Qc7 12.h3 a6
13.Bd3 Ng6 14.Re1 Re8 15.c3 Bd7 16.Qc2
Na5 17.Rad1 Nc4 18.Bc1 Bc5 19.Bf5 Rxe1+
20.Rxe1 Re8 21.Rd1 Bxd4 22.Nxd4 Bxf5
23.Nxf5 Nf4 24.b3 Nb6 25.Be3 Qxc3 26.Qxc3
Ne2+ 27.Kh2 Nxc3 28.Rd3 d4 29.Bxd4 Ncd5
30.Nxg7 Re2 31.Nf5 h5 32.Bxb6 Nxb6 33.Rd6
Rxf2 34.Nh6+ Kg7 35.Rxb6 f6 36.Kg1 Rxa2
37.Nf5+ Kg6 38.Nh4+ Kg5 39.g3 1-0

**(1365) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Grubisic, Dragoljub (2200) [B08]**

Kostic Memorial Vrsac (9), 1979

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.d5 Nb8 8.Be3 e5 9.dxe6 Bxe6
10.Nd4 Bd7 11.Bg5 Nc6 12.Nb3 h6 13.Bh4
Qc8 14.Qd2 Re8 15.f3 Kh7 16.Bd3 Nb4 17.f4
Nxd3 18.cxd3 Ng8 19.d4 c5 20.dxc5 dxc5
21.e5 Bc6 22.Na5 Ne7 23.Rad1 b6 24.Nxc6
Nxc6 25.Ne4 Qg4 26.Bf6 Qf5 27.Nd6 Qd7
28.Nxe8 Qxe8 29.f5 Nxe5 30.Bxg7 Kxg7
31.f6+ Kg8 32.Rde1 Qd7 33.Qxh6 Qd4+
34.Kh1 1-0

**(1367) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Vukic, Milan (2485) [B33]**

Kostic Memorial Vrsac (11), 1979

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 b5
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Nd5 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3 e4
14.Qe2 Nd4 15.Qe3 Bg7 16.f3 Nxf3+ 17.gxf3
Qh4+ 18.Kd2 Kf8 19.Bxe4 Bxe4 20.Qxe4 Qf2+
21.Kc1 Re8 22.Qb4 Re6 23.Nc7 Rg6 24.Qe1
Bh6+ 25.Kb1 Qa7 26.Naxb5 axb5 27.Nxb5 Qa4
28.Nc3 Qd4 29.a4 Bg7 30.Qe4 Qa7 31.Nb5
Qa5 32.c3 Be5 33.f4 Bg7 34.Kc2 Re6 35.Qd3
Qb6 36.Rae1 Ke7 37.Rxe6+ fxe6 38.Rd1 Qf2+
39.Rd2 Qxf4 40.Qxd6+ Qxd6 41.Rxd6 Rf8
42.Rd2 Rf5 43.c4 Rf4 44.b3 Rf1 45.c5 Bh6
46.Rd1 Rf2+ 47.Kc3 1-0

**(1370) Matulovic, Milan (2510) -
Janicijevski, Radovan (2200) [B17]**

Kostic Memorial Vrsac (15), 1979

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Bc4 Nb6 6.Bb3 h6 7.Nf3 Bf5 8.Nc5 Qc8
9.Ne5 Nd5 10.Qh5 Be6 11.0-0 Ngf6 12.Qf3
Bf5 13.a3 e6 14.c4 Bxc5 15.dxc5 Ne7 16.Be3
Be4 17.Qe2 Nf5 18.Rad1 Nxe3 19.Qxe3 0-0
20.Rd4 Bf5 21.g4 Bh7 22.Rfd1 Qe8 23.h4 Qe7
24.g5 hxc5 25.hxc5 Nh5 26.Rh4 Bg6 27.Rd7
Qe8 28.Bd1 Rd8 29.Rd6 1-0

**(1373) Matulovic, Milan (2490) -
Buljovic, Ivan (2410) [B97]**

Pula tt Pula, 1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Qd2 Qxb2 9.Rb1 Qa3

10.f5 Nc6 11.fxe6 fxe6 12.Nxc6 bxc6 13.e5 dxe5 14.Bxf6 gxf6 15.Ne4 Be7 16.Be2 h5 17.Rb3 Qa4 18.Nxf6+ Bxf6 19.c4 Be7 20.0-0 Ra7 21.Rb8 Rc7 22.Qd3 Bc5+ 23.Kh1 Ke7 24.Qg3 Kd6 25.Rd1+ Qxd1+ 26.Bxd1 h4 27.Qd3+ Ke7 28.Qg6 Rf8 29.Bf3 Rf4 30.Rb1 Bd4 31.Qg5+ Ke8 32.c5 Rf5 33.Bh5+ 1-0

(1374) Matulovic, Milan (2490) - Hulak, Krunoslav (2490) [B32]

Pula tt Pula, 1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5 5.Nb5 a6 6.Nd6+ Bxd6 7.Qxd6 Qf6 8.Qd2 Qg6 9.Nc3 d5 10.Nxd5 Qxe4+ 11.Be2 Qxg2 12.Nc7+ Kf8 13.Rf1 Rb8 14.b3 Nge7 15.Ba3 Bh3 16.0-0-0 Nd4 17.Bc4 Rd8 18.Qe3 f6 19.Rg1 1-0

(1377) Matulovic, Milan (2465) - Vukic, Milan (2460) [B33]

Borovo Borovo (1), 09.08.1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Nc6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 b5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Nd5 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3 e4 14.Qe2 Nd4 15.Qe3 Bg7 16.f3 Qh4+ 17.g3 Nxf3+ 18.Qxf3 exf3 19.gxh4 Bxd3 20.cxd3 Bxb2 21.Rd1 Bxa3 22.Nc7+ Kd7 23.Nxa8 Rxa8 24.0-0 Rg8+ 25.Kh1 Rg2 26.Ra1 Re2 27.Rxf3 Ke6 28.Rg3 Bb2 29.Rg2 Rxc2 30.Re1+ Kd7 31.Kxc2 b4 32.Kf3 a5 33.Ke2 f5 34.Kd1 Bd4 35.Kc2 a4 36.Rf1 Ke6 37.Rb1 b3+ 38.axb3 a3 39.Re1+ Kf6 40.Kb1 d5 41.Ka2 Bc5 42.Rc1 Bb4 43.Rc6+ Kf7 44.Kb1 f4 45.Kc2 f3 46.Kd1 h5 47.Ra6 Ke7 48.Ra4 Bd6 49.h3 Ke6 50.Ke1 Bg3+ 51.Kf1 Ke5 52.Rxa3 Kd4 53.b4 Bxh4 54.Rb3 Bg3 55.b5 1-0

(1383) Matulovic, Milan (2465) - Klaric, Zlatko (2430) [C88]

Borovo Borovo (8), 17.08.1980

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 b5 6.Bb3 Bb7 7.d3 Be7 8.a4 d6 9.Nc3 Na5 10.Ba2 b4 11.Ne2 0-0 12.Re1 d5 13.exd5 Bxd5 14.Nxe5 Bxa2 15.Rxa2 Qd5 16.Nc4 Nxc4 17.Nf4 Qc5 18.dxc4 Qxc4 19.b3 Qc5 20.Nd3 Qd6 21.Bf4 Qd7 22.Qf3 Rfe8 23.Raa1 Bd6 24.Be5 Bxe5 25.Nxe5 Qd5 26.Qxd5 Nxd5 27.Nc6 Re6 28.Rxe6 fxe6 29.Re1 Kf7 30.a5 Ke8 31.Re4 Kd7 32.Nxb4 c5 33.Nd3 Kd6

34.Rc4 Rc8 35.Kf1 Rc7 36.Ke2 Nf6 37.f3 Nd7 38.Rh4 h6 39.Rg4 Nb8 40.Nb2 Nc6 41.Nc4+ Kd5 42.Rf4 Nd4+ 43.Kd3 Kc6 44.Rf8 Kb7 45.Ne5 Nc6 46.Nxc6 Kxc6 47.Rb8 Rd7+ 48.Kc3 Rd1 49.Rb6+ Kd5 50.Rxa6 Rg1 51.Rb6 Ra1 52.a6 Ra2 53.Rb7 Rxa6 54.Rxc7 e5 55.Kd3 Rd6 56.Ke3 Kc6 57.Re7 Rg6 58.g3 Kd6 59.Ra7 1-0

(1385) Matulovic, Milan (2465) - Tringov, Georgi (2455) [B81]

Borovo Borovo (10), 19.08.1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6 6.g4 a6 7.Bg2 Nfd7 8.Be3 g5 9.h4 gxh4 10.g5 Ne5 11.f4 Nc4 12.Qe2 Nxb2 13.Rb1 Na4 14.Nxa4 Qa5+ 15.Qd2 Qxa4 16.Qc3 Nd7 17.Nxe6 fxe6 18.Qxh8 Qa5+ 19.Bd2 Qxa2 20.0-0 Qxc2 21.Be3 Qe2 22.Rbe1 Qh5 23.Bh3 Qf7 24.f5 e5 25.g6 Qg7 26.Qxh7 Qxh7 27.gxh7 Bg7 28.Rc1 Nf6 29.Rc7 Bd7 30.Rxb7 Bh8 31.Rfb1 Bc8 32.Rb8 Rxb8 33.Rxb8 Kd7 34.Bg5 Kc7 35.Rb4 Nxh7 36.Rc4+ Kb7 37.Be7 Bd7 38.Bxd6 Bc6 39.Rb4+ Bb5 40.Bf1 Kc6 41.Be7 Bf6 42.Bxf6 Nxf6 43.Rb1 Kc5 44.Re1 Kd4 45.Kg2 Bc6 46.Kh3 a5 47.Kxh4 a4 48.Rc1 Be8 49.Bg2 a3 50.Ra1 Nxe4 51.Bxe4 Kxe4 52.Kg5 Kd5 53.Rxa3 e4 54.Kf4 Kd6 55.Kxe4 Ke7 56.Ke5 Bb5 57.Ra7+ Kf8 58.Kf6 Kg8 1-0

(1386) Matulovic, Milan (2465) - Littlewood, Paul E (2440) [C84]

Borovo Borovo (12), 21.08.1980

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 b5 6.Bb3 Bb7 7.d3 Be7 8.a4 d6 9.Nc3 Na5 10.axb5 Nxb3 11.cxb3 axb5 12.Rxa8 Bxa8 13.Nxb5 0-0 14.Bg5 h6 15.Bh4 Nh5 16.Bxe7 Qxe7 17.Nfd4 exd4 18.Qxh5 c5 19.Ra1 Bc6 20.Na3 Qb7 21.Nc4 Qxb3 22.Nxd6 Qxd3 23.Qe5 g6 24.Qxc5 Bxe4 25.h3 g5 26.Qe5 Bg6 27.Ne8 1-0

(1387) Ledic, Tomislav (2345) - Matulovic, Milan (2465) [B43]

Borovo Borovo (13), 22.08.1980

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.Nde2 Be7 9.0-0 0-0 10.h3 b5 11.Be3 Bb7 12.f4 Rfd8 13.g4 d5 14.exd5 Nb4 15.Bd4 Nfxd5 16.Nxd5 Bxd5 17.c3 Nc6 18.g5 Bxg2 19.Kxc3 e5 20.fxe5

Nxe5 21.Qc1 Qc6+ 22.Kg1 Nf3+ 23.Kf2 Bxg5
24.Be3 Bh4+ 25.Ng3 Ne5 0-1

**(1388) Matulovic,Milan - Radulov,Ivan
[B66]**

Bulgaria Bulgaria, 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4
Bd7 10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Qa5 12.f3 0-0-0
13.Bc4 Qc7 14.a3 Be7 15.Kb1 Rhe8 16.Ba2
Bf8 17.h4 Nd7 18.Qg3 Nb6 19.Rd3 Kb8
20.Rhd1 Nc8 21.Be3 g6 22.Ne2 Bg7 23.Bd4
Bxd4 24.Nxd4 h5 25.Rc3 d5 26.Nxc6+ 1-0

**(1391) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Mednis,Edmar John (2475) [B69]**

Smederevo Smederevo, 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4
Be7 10.Nf3 b5 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Kb1 Qb6 13.f5
0-0-0 14.g3 Kb8 15.fxe6 fxe6 16.Bh3 Bc8
17.Qe1 Qc5 18.Ne2 d5 19.exd5 Nb4 20.Nfd4
Qxd5 21.Bxe6 Bxe6 22.Nc3 Qe5 23.Qxe5+
fxe5 24.Nxe6 Rxd1+ 25.Rxd1 Kc8 26.Ne4 h5
27.c3 Nc6 28.Nd6+ Kb8 29.Nf5 h4 30.Rd7
hxc3 31.hxc3 Bf6 32.Nd6 Bd8 33.Nxd8 Rxd8
34.Rxd8+ Nxd8 35.Kc2 Kc7 36.Ne4 Kc6
37.Kd3 Ne6 38.c4 bxc4+ 39.Kxc4 Nd4 40.g4
Ne6 41.b4 1-0

**(1397) Matulovic,Milan - Pedersen,Erik
N [B16]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1981

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Be2 Bf5 7.Nf3 e6 8.0-0 Qc7
9.c4 Nd7 10.d5 0-0-0 11.Nd4 Bg6 12.Be3 e5
13.Nb3 Rg8 14.Rc1 e4 15.c5 cxd5 16.Nd4 Ne5
17.c6 bxc6 18.Nxc6 Nxc6 19.Qa4 Kb8 20.Rxc6
Qd7 21.Bf4+ Ka8 22.Bb5 Bh5 23.Rc8+ Qxc8
24.Bc6+ Qxc6 25.Qxc6# 1-0

**(1399) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (2495) [B44]**

Helsinki Helsinki (1), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Bd7 12.f4 Qb8 13.Bf3
Ra7 14.Qe2 Rc8 15.Rfd1 Be8 16.Rac1 Rac7
17.Qf2 Nd7 18.Be2 Rb7 19.Kh1 Bf6 20.Nab1

b5 21.cxb5 axb5 22.b3 Be7 23.Qf1 b4 24.Na4
Nf6 25.Ba6 Nxe4 26.f5 Nf6 27.fxe6 fxe6
28.Bg5 Rbc7 29.Bxc8 Rxc8 30.Qa6 d5 31.Bxf6
Bxf6 32.Nc5 e5 33.Rxd5 Nd4 34.Qf1 Qa8
35.Rd6 Be7 36.Ra6 Qd5 37.Na4 Rxc1 38.Qxc1
Bb5 39.Ra7 Nc6 40.Ra8+ Kf7 41.Nb6 Qd4
42.Nc4 Bg5 43.Nbd2 e4 44.Qf1+ Kg6 45.Qe1
Bxc4 46.Nxc4 Bh4 47.Qb1 Bf6 48.Ra6 Qd5
49.Ne3 Qd4 50.Nc4 Qd5 51.h3 h5 52.Ne3 Qd4
53.Nc4 Qd5 54.Qc2 Nd4 55.Qd2 Qc5 56.Qe3
1-0

**(1402) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Binham,Timothy (2375) [B33]**

Helsinki Helsinki (4), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 b5
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Nd5 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3
Be6 14.Be4 Bg7 15.Qh5 Rc8 16.c3 b4 17.Nc2
bxc3 18.bxc3 Qa5 19.Nce3 Ne7 20.Rd1 Nxd5
21.Nxd5 Rc5 22.Ne3 Qxc3+ 23.Ke2 d5 24.Bf5
Qb2+ 25.Kf1 Ke7 26.g3 d4 27.Rb1 Qxb1+
28.Bxb1 dxe3 29.Qg5+ Bf6 30.Qxe3 Rhc8
31.Kg2 Rc3 32.Qd2 R3c4 33.Re1 Rd4 34.Qe3
Rcd8 35.Qa3+ R8d6 36.Be4 Bg5 37.h4 Bd2
38.Re2 Bb4 39.Qb2 f5 40.Bb7 1-0

**(1405) Turunen,Erkki O (2295) -
Matulovic,Milan (2490) [A85]**

Helsinki Helsinki (7), 1981

1.d4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.c4 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.e3 0-0
6.Be2 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Nb8 9.c5 Na6
10.Bxa6 bxa6 11.Qb3 Nd7 12.Na4 Rb8 13.Qc4
Nxc5 14.Nxc5 dxc5 15.Nd4 Qd6 16.Nc6 Rb6
17.e4 f4 18.Re1 e6 19.e5 Qd7 20.Qxc5 Bb7
21.a4 Bxc6 22.dxc6 Rxc6 23.Qa5 Rf5 24.Bd2
Bxe5 25.Rxe5 Rxe5 26.Qxe5 Qxd2 27.h4 Qd6
28.Qf6 e5 29.Qg5 Kg7 30.h5 Rc5 31.Qg4 Rd5
32.hxc6 hxc6 33.Qc8 Qc5 34.Kh2 e4 35.Qe6
Re5 36.Qd7+ Re7 37.Qd8 e3 38.Rc1 Qe5
39.fxe3 fxe3+ 40.Kg1 e2 0-1

**(1406) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Ristoja,Thomas W (2360) [B35]**

Helsinki Helsinki (8), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Bc4 0-0 8.Bb3 a5 9.f3
d5 10.exd5 Nb4 11.Nde2 a4 12.Nxa4 Nfxd5
13.Bf2 Bf5 14.0-0 b5 15.Nac3 Nxc3 16.Nxc3

Qxd1 17.Rfxd1 Bxc2 18.Bxc2 Nxc2 19.Rac1
Bxc3 20.Rxc2 Bf6 21.b3 Rfd8 22.Rxd8+ Rxd8
23.Kf1 Rd1+ 24.Be1 Ra1 25.Ke2 h5 26.f4 Bd4
27.Bb4 e5 28.Kd3 Rd1+ 29.Rd2 Rf1 30.fxe5
Bxe5 31.Bc3 Bf4 32.Re2 g5 33.g3 Rf3+ 34.Kc2
Bd6 35.a4 b4 36.Bd4 Bc5 37.Bxc5 Rc3+
38.Kd2 Rxc5 39.Re4 Rf5 40.Ke1 Rc5 41.Rxb4
Rc1+ 42.Kd2 1-0

**(1407) Raaste, Eero J (2390) -
Matulovic, Milan (2490) [B26]**

Helsinki Helsinki (9), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3
d6 6.Be3 e6 7.Qd2 Rb8 8.h3 b5 9.Nge2 Nd4
10.0-0 Ne7 11.Nd1 0-0 12.Nxd4 cxd4 13.Bh6
Bxh6 14.Qxh6 Bb7 15.h4 Rc8 16.c3 dxc3
17.bxc3 d5 18.h5 dxe4 19.dxe4 Rc5 20.g4
gxh5 21.gxh5 Nc8 22.Ne3 Qh4 23.Bf3 Rg5+
24.Ng2 f6 25.Rfd1 Qf4 26.Kf1 Qxf3 0-1

**(1408) Matulovic, Milan (2490) -
Hurme, Harri M (2355) [B39]**

Helsinki Helsinki (10), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 Ng4 8.Qxg4 Nxd4 9.Qd1
Ne6 10.Rc1 d6 11.Bd3 Qa5 12.0-0 Bd7
13.Qd2 Bc6 14.Bb1 Qh5 15.Nd5 g5 16.f3 Be5
17.g3 Rg8 18.b4 b6 19.Bc2 Rc8 20.Bd1 Qg6
21.Kh1 h5 22.Bc2 h4 23.f4 hxg3 24.fxe5 Rh8
25.Bg1 Nf4 26.Nxf4 gxf4 27.exd6 Rd8 28.c5
bxc5 29.bxc5 f5 30.Rxf4 e5 31.Rff1 Rd7
32.Rb1 Rg7 33.Qg2 Kd7 34.Ba4 Rc8 35.Bxc6+
Rxc6 36.exf5 Qh5 37.Rb7+ Kd8 38.Rxg7 e4
39.Qxe4 g2+ 40.Rxg2 Rxc5 41.Qe7+ Kc8
42.Rg8+ 1-0

**(1414) Matulovic, Milan (2490) -
Mestrovic, Zvonimir (2435) [B61]**

YUG Cup 24th Pula (5.2), 22.05.1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 Rc8 8.0-0-0 Nxd4
9.Qxd4 Qa5 10.Bd2 e5 11.Qd3 Ng4 12.Be1
Qc5 13.f3 Nf6 14.Bh4 Be7 15.Bxf6 gxf6
16.Kb1 Bc6 17.g3 b5 18.Bh3 Rc7 19.Qe2 a6
20.Nd5 Bxd5 21.Rxd5 Qb6 22.f4 h5 23.fxe5
dxe5 24.Rhd1 Kf8 25.Bf5 Rc4 26.c3 Rc5
27.Rd7 a5 28.Qe3 b4 29.cxb4 axb4 30.Qb3
Rc7 31.a4 Kg7 32.Rxc7 Qxc7 33.Rd7 Qc5
34.Qc2 h4 35.gxh4 Rxh4 36.h3 Rf4 37.Qxc5

Bxc5 38.Rd5 Bf2 39.Rb5 Be1 40.Kc2 Rf2+
41.Kd1 Bd2 42.a5 Kh6 43.a6 Be3 44.Rxb4
Rd2+ 45.Ke1 Rd8 46.Ke2 Bd4 47.b3 Kg5
48.Ra4 Ba7 49.Rc4 Rd6 50.Bc8 Kf4 51.Bb7
Be3 52.Rc2 Rd8 53.b4 f5 54.exf5 e4 55.Rc4
Rd2+ 56.Ke1 Rd4 57.Rxd4 Bxd4 58.f6 Ke5
59.Ke2 Bb6 60.h4 e3 61.Bf3 Kxf6 62.Kd3 Ke5
63.h5 Kf4 64.Bd5 1-0

**(1416) Matulovic, Milan (2495) -
Kapelan, Milorad (2305) [C42]**

Vrsac Vrsac (2), 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.d4
d5 6.Bd3 Be7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.c4 Bg4 9.Nc3 Nxc3
10.bxc3 0-0 11.cxd5 Qxd5 12.Re1 Rfe8
13.Be4 Qd6 14.Rb1 Rab8 15.h3 Bd7 16.Qc2
h6 17.Bh7+ Kh8 18.Bf5 Bf6 19.Rxe8+ Bxe8
20.g3 Qf8 21.Bf4 Bd8 22.Re1 Ne7 23.Bd3 Ng6
24.Bc1 Bc6 25.Bxg6 Bxf3 26.Ba3 Be7 27.Bxe7
Re8 28.Qf5 Bc6 29.Qxf7 1-0

**(1419) Velimirovic, Dragoljub (2520) -
Matulovic, Milan (2495) [B30]**

Vrsac Vrsac (5), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Nc3 e6 4.Bb5 Nd4
5.Nxd4 cxd4 6.Ne2 Qg5 7.Nxd4 Qc5 8.c3 e5
9.b4 Qb6 10.Qe2 exd4 11.cxd4 Qxd4 12.Rb1
Nf6 13.0-0 Be7 14.Rb3 a6 15.e5 Nd5 16.Bb2
Qh4 17.g3 Qh6 18.Bd3 Nxb4 19.Bb1 0-0
20.a3 Nc6 21.g4 d6 22.f4 dxe5 23.Qg2 f5
24.Rh3 Qg6 25.Rg3 Bc5+ 26.Kh1 Bd4 27.gxf5
Qf6 28.Rg6 Qf7 29.Ba2 Qxa2 30.Rxg7+ Kh8
31.f6 Rxf6 32.Bxd4 Be6 33.Rg1 Bd5 0-1

**(1420) Matulovic, Milan (2495) -
Nikolic, Predrag (2510) [C93]**

Vrsac Vrsac (6), 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Bb7
10.d3 h6 11.Nbd2 Re8 12.Nf1 Bf8 13.Ng3 Na5
14.Bc2 d5 15.exd5 Qxd5 16.b4 Nc6 17.a4 Nb8
18.axb5 axb5 19.Rxa8 Bxa8 20.d4 Nbd7
21.Ne4 exd4 22.Nxf6+ Nxf6 23.Rxe8 Nxe8
24.Qxd4 Qa2 25.Qd2 Qa1 26.Nd4 Nd6 27.Bd3
Qa6 28.Qe2 g6 29.Bd2 Bc6 30.Ne6 Qc8
31.Nxf8 Qxf8 32.Qe5 Kh7 33.h4 Qe8 34.Qf4 h5
35.Be3 Qf8 36.Bd4 f5 37.Qe5 Be4 38.Bxb5 f4
39.Be2 Bc2 40.f3 1-0

**(1425) Matulovic, Milan (2495) -
Cebalo, Miso (2500) [B81]**

Vrsac Vrsac (13), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Rg1 h5 9.g5 Ng4
10.Be2 Qb6 11.Bxg4 hxg4 12.Nxc6 bxc6
13.Qxg4 g6 14.b3 Bg7 15.Bb2 Qa5 16.Qg3
Be5 17.f4 Bd4 18.Rh1 Bb7 19.0-0-0 c5
20.Rhe1 0-0-0 21.Na4 Bxb2+ 22.Kxb2 d5
23.exd5 Rxd5 24.Rxd5 Bxd5 25.Re5 Qd2
26.Nxc5 Qd4+ 27.Qc3 Qxc3+ 28.Kxc3 Rxh4
29.Nd3 Rh2 30.Re1 Kd7 31.Rf1 Ke7 32.Rf2
Rh3 33.Kd4 f6 34.c4 Ba8 35.gxf6+ Kxf6
36.Re2 Rh4 37.Re5 Bg2 38.Ra5 Bf1 39.Nf2
Rxf4+ 40.Ne4+ Kg7 41.Rxa7+ Kh6 42.Ke5 g5
43.Re7 Bd3 44.Rxe6+ Kh5 45.Nf6+ Kh4
46.Rd6 Bb1 47.Rd2 Rf5+ 48.Ke6 Rf3 49.Rh2+
Kg3 50.Rb2 Bf5+ 51.Ke5 g4 52.b4 Kh3
53.Nxg4 Kxg4 54.b5 Rc3 55.b6 Bc8 56.Kd4
Ra3 57.b7 Bxb7 58.Rxb7 Kf5 59.Kd5 Rd3+
60.Kc6 Ke6 61.c5 Rd8 62.a4 Ra8 63.Kb5 Rh8
64.a5 Rh1 65.a6 Ra1 66.Kb6 Kd5 67.Rd7+ Ke6
68.Rd2 Rb1+ 69.Kc6 Ra1 70.Re2+ Kf7 71.Kb7
Rb1+ 72.Kc7 Ra1 73.c6 Rxa6 74.Kd7 Ra1
75.Rf2+ 1-0

**(1426) Simic, Sinisa (2200) -
Matulovic, Milan (2495) [B32]**

Vrsac Vrsac (14), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Nxe4 7.Ndb5 Qa5 8.Bd3 Nxc3
9.Nxc3 g6 10.0-0 Bg7 11.Bd2 0-0 12.Nd5
Qd8 13.Bc3 d6 14.Bxg7 Kxg7 15.Kh1 e5
16.Qd2 Be6 17.Nc3 Qa5 18.a3 Nd4 19.b4 Qd8
20.Rad1 Rc8 21.Ne2 Qb6 22.Qe3 Nxe2
23.Qxe2 Qc7 24.h3 Rfd8 25.Qe3 a5 26.Rc1
axb4 27.axb4 f5 28.f4 e4 29.Qd4+ Kg8 30.Be2
Qg7 31.Rfd1 Qxd4 32.Rxd4 Kf7 33.Ra1 Ra8
34.Rxa8 Rxa8 35.c5 d5 36.Kg1 Ke7 37.Bb5 h6
38.h4 Bf7 39.Kf2 Ra2+ 40.Kf1 Rb2 41.c6 bxc6
42.Bxc6 Kd6 43.Bb5 g5 44.hxg5 hxg5 45.g3
Rb3 46.Kg2 gxf4 47.gxf4 Bh5 0-1

**(1435) Krnic, Zdenko (2430) -
Matulovic, Milan (2495) [B45]**

Nis Nis (8), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.e5 Nd5 8.Nxd5 cxd5
9.Bd3 Qc7 10.Qe2 Bb4+ 11.Kf1 0-0 12.h4 f6

13.Bf4 fxe5 14.Bxe5 d6 15.Bd4 e5 16.c3 Bc5
17.Be3 e4 18.Bc2 Qb6 19.Bxc5 dxc5 20.b3
Qf6 21.Qd2 Bb7 22.Re1 Rae8 23.Kg1 d4
24.cxd4 cxd4 25.Rh3 Re7 26.b4 Kh8 27.Rg3
d3 28.Bb3 Qxh4 29.Qe3 Qf6 30.b5 h6 31.Rc1
Ba8 32.Rc4 Rd7 33.Ra4 d2 34.Rxa7 d1Q+
35.Bxd1 Rxd1+ 36.Kh2 Rd3 37.Qc5 Qh4+
38.Rh3 Rxh3+ 39.gxh3 Qxf2+ 0-1

**(1437) Pavlovic, Dragan (2345) -
Matulovic, Milan (2495) [A89]**

Nis Nis (10), 1981

1.Nf3 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.d4 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.g3
0-0 6.Bg2 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Qd3 c5
10.Nd2 a6 11.Rb1 Rb8 12.a3 Ng4 13.e3 Bd7
14.b4 Ne5 15.Qe2 cxb4 16.Rxb4 Nexc4
17.Nxc4 Bxc3 18.Nb6 Bxb4 19.Nxd7 Qxd7
20.axb4 Nb3 21.Bb2 Qb5 22.Qe1 Rbc8 23.e4
Rc2 24.exf5 Qe2 25.Bc3 Qxe1 26.Bxe1 gxf5
27.Bh3 Nd2 28.Bxd2 Rxd2 29.Re1 Rf7 30.Bf1
Rb2 31.b5 axb5 32.Rc1 f4 33.g4 b4 34.Rc7 e5
35.Rc8+ Rf8 36.Rc7 e4 37.g5 Rb1 38.h4 e3
39.Re7 b3 40.h5 b2 41.Rxb7 e2 0-1

**(1440) Matulovic, Milan (2495) -
Ciocaltea, Victor (2450) [B81]**

Nis Nis (13), 1981

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 cxd4 5.Nxd4
e6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Rg1 h5 9.g5 Ng4
10.Be2 Qb6 11.Bxg4 hxg4 12.Nxc6 bxc6
13.Qxg4 g6 14.b3 Bg7 15.Bb2 Qa5 16.Qg3
Be5 17.f4 Bd4 18.Rh1 e5 19.0-0-0 exf4
20.Qxf4 Be5 21.Qf3 Be6 22.Ne2 0-0-0 23.Kb1
Bxb2 24.Kxb2 Qe5+ 25.Qc3 Bg4 26.Qxe5 dxe5
27.Rxd8+ Rxd8 28.Nc1 Bf3 29.Re1 Rh8
30.Nd3 Rxh4 31.Nxe5 Bxe4 32.Nxf7 Kd7
33.Ne5+ Kd6 34.Nc4+ 1-0

**(1441) Matulovic, Milan -
Ciocaltea, Victor [B81]**

Titograd Titograd, 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 cxd4 5.Nxd4
e6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Rg1 h5 9.g5 Ng4
10.Be2 Qb6 11.Bxg4 hxg4 12.Nxc6 bxc6
13.Qxg4 g6 14.b3 Bg7 15.Bb2 Qc5 16.Qf3
Rxh4 17.0-0-0 Rh2 18.Na4 Bxb2+ 19.Kxb2
Rxf2 20.Nxc5 Rxf3 21.Rxd6 Ke7 22.Rxc6 Bd7
23.Rc7 Kd6 24.Rxd7+ Kxc5 25.Rgd1 Rf4
26.Rc7+ Kb6 27.Rdd7 Rxe4 28.Rxf7 a5 29.a4

Re5 30.Rce7 Rc8 31.Rf6 Rc6 32.Rxg6 Re2
33.Ka3 Rcxc2 34.Rgxe6+ Rxe6 35.Rxe6+ Kb7
36.Re5 Kb6 37.Rb5+ Ka6 38.Rf5 Kb6 39.Rf6+
Kc7 40.Ra6 Rc5 1-0

**(1442) Matulovic,Milan - Tringov,Georgi
[B81]**

Titograd Titograd, 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Rg1 g6 9.g5 hxg5
10.Bxg5 Be7 11.Qd2 a6 12.0-0-0 Bd7 13.f4
Qb6 14.Nf3 0-0-0 15.Bh3 Na5 16.Qe2 Kb8
17.e5 dxe5 18.Qxe5+ Ka7 19.Bxf6 Nc6 20.Na4
Qf2 21.Qc3 Bxf6 22.Qxf6 Qxf3 23.Bg2 Qe3+
24.Kb1 Nb8 25.Nc3 Bc6 26.Bxc6 Nxc6
27.Qxf7 Nd4 28.Qxg6 Rxh4 29.Qg5 Rhh8
30.Rge1 Qf2 31.Qc5+ Kb8 32.Ne4 Qh4 33.Qg5
Nc6 34.Rxd8+ Nxd8 35.Qe5+ Ka8 36.Rd1 Nc6
37.Qxe6 Qxf4 38.a3 Qf3 39.Rd3 Rh1+ 40.Ka2
Qf1 41.Nd6 Na5 42.Qc8+ 1-0

**(1446) Nikolic,Predrag - Matulovic,Milan
[D15]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1982

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c6 3.d4 d5 4.Nc3 dxc4 5.e4 b5
6.e5 Nd5 7.a4 e6 8.axb5 Bb4 9.Bd2 Bxc3
10.bxc3 cxb5 11.Ng5 Bb7 12.h4 Nd7 13.Qh5
Qe7 14.Ne4 0-0 15.Nd6 Bc6 16.Rh3 f6 17.Qe2
fxe5 18.dxe5 Nc5 19.Qg4 Nb3 20.Ra6 Nxd2
21.Rxc6 Nxf1 22.Kxf1 Rf4 23.Qe2 Rxh4
24.Rxh4 Qxh4 25.Qf3 Rf8 26.Rc8 Rxc8
27.Qf7+ Kh8 28.Nxc8 Qh1+ 29.Ke2 h6 30.Kf3
Qd1+ 31.Kg3 Qd3+ 32.Kh2 Qf5 33.Qxa7
Qxe5+ 34.g3 Kh7 35.Qd7 Qf5 36.Kg1 Qb1+
37.Kh2 Qf5 38.Kg1 b4 39.Nd6 Qe5 40.Nf7
Qe1+ 41.Kg2 Qe4+ 42.Kg1 b3 43.Qe8 Nf6
44.Qb8 Ng4 0-1

**(1447) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Chiburdanidze,Maia (2390) [B33]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (1), 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qb6
5.Nb3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bd3 a6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3
Qc7 10.f4 d6 11.Qf3 0-0 12.Rae1 b5 13.Bf2 b4
14.Nd1 Bb7 15.Qh3 e5 16.Bh4 Nd7 17.Ne3
Bxh4 18.Qxh4 Qd8 19.Qxd8 Raxd8 20.Nc4
Ndb8 21.f5 Rfe8 22.Rd1 Nd4 23.Nca5 Ba8
24.Nxd4 exd4 25.Rfe1 Re7 26.Nb3 Rde8
27.Nxd4 d5 28.e5 Rxe5 29.Rxe5 Rxe5 30.c3

bxc3 31.Rc1 Re8 32.Rxc3 Nd7 33.Bxa6 Nf6
34.Bb5 Rd8 35.a4 h5 36.Rc7 Rb8 37.a5 Ne4
38.a6 Nd6 39.a7 Rb6 40.Bc6 1-0

**(1449) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Klaric,Zlatko (2440) [B33]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (3), 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qb6
5.Nb3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bd3 a6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Kh1
d6 10.f4 Qc7 11.Qf3 Nb4 12.Qg3 Nh5 13.Qf3
Nf6 14.Bd2 d5 15.e5 Nd7 16.Be2 g6 17.a3
Nc6 18.Bd3 Nc5 19.Nxc5 Bxc5 20.b4 Bd4
21.Rac1 Bd7 22.Ne2 Bb2 23.Rb1 Nd4 24.Qe3
Nxe2 25.Rxb2 Nc3 26.Qc5 Qxc5 27.bxc5 Na4
28.Rxb7 Nxc5 29.Rc7 Rc8 30.Rxc8+ Bxc8
31.Be2 Kd7 32.Rb1 Kc6 33.Ba5 Nd7 34.Rb3
Kc5 35.Kg1 g5 36.g3 gxf4 37.gxf4 f6 38.Bb4+
Kd4 39.exf6 Ke4 40.Be7 Kxf4 41.f7 1-0

**(1452) Grigic (2200) - Matulovic,Milan
(2460) [B32]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (6), 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.c4 Nf6 6.f3 e6 7.Nc2 Be7 8.Nc3 0-0 9.Be2
a6 10.0-0 Ne5 11.b3 b5 12.f4 Ng6 13.e5 Ne8
14.Qd3 bxc4 15.Qxc4 Qb8 16.Qa4 d6 17.exd6
Nxd6 18.Be3 Qc7 19.Bd2 Bf6 20.Rf3 Bb7
21.Rd3 Nb5 22.Rc1 Nxc3 23.Rxc3 Bxc3
24.Ne3 Nxf4 25.Bf1 Nh3+ 26.Kh1 Nf2+ 27.Kg1
Ne4 28.Bxc3 Nxc3 29.Qa3 Qe5 30.Re1 Nd5
31.b4 Qc3 32.Qxc3 Nxc3 33.a3 Rfd8 34.h3
Nb5 35.Nc4 Bd5 36.a4 Bxc4 37.Bxc4 Nd4
38.Rb1 Nc2 39.Bf1 Ne3 40.Be2 Kf8 41.b5
axb5 42.axb5 Rd6 0-1

**(1453) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Plachetka,Jan (2435) [B08]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (7), 1982

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 e5 9.d5 Ne7
10.Rad1 Bd7 11.Ne1 Kh8 12.f4 Ng4 13.Bxg4
Bxg4 14.Rb1 c6 15.dxc6 bxc6 16.fxe5 Bxe5
17.h3 Be6 18.Nf3 Bg7 19.Rbd1 Nc8 20.e5 d5
21.b3 Nb6 22.Bc5 Re8 23.Qf4 Nd7 24.Bd6 h6
25.Rde1 Kh7 26.h4 a6 27.Na4 Rc8 28.Nd4 c5
29.Nxe6 fxe6 30.c4 d4 31.Qe4 h5 32.Rf3 Rf8
33.Bxf8 Nxf8 34.Ref1 Rc7 35.Nb2 Nd7 36.Nd3
Nf8 37.Kh2 Qe7 38.Kh3 Qe8 39.Rg3 Kg8
40.Rgf3 1-0

**(1456) Uhlmann,Wolfgang (2515) -
Matulovic,Milan (2460) [D18]**

Vinkovci Vinkovci (10), 1982

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Nf3 dxc4 5.a4
Bf5 6.e3 e6 7.Bxc4 Bb4 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Nh4
Bg6 10.Nxg6 hxg6 11.f4 Qa5 12.Qb3 0-0-0
13.h3 Kb8 14.Na2 Be7 15.Qc2 c5 16.dxc5
Qxc5 17.b4 Qc6 18.Bb2 Nb6 19.Rac1 Rc8
20.Be5+ Ka8 21.Bb3 Qxc2 22.Rxc2 Rxc2
23.Bxc2 Nbd5 24.Bb3 Nxe3 25.Rc1 Nfd5
26.g4 Rd8 27.f5 gxf5 28.gxf5 exf5 29.Bxd5
Nxd5 30.Bxg7 Rg8 31.Kf2 a5 32.Be5 axb4
33.Rd1 Nb6 34.Kf3 Nc4 35.Bf4 f6 36.Nxb4
Bxb4 37.Rd4 Rc8 38.h4 Bc3 39.Rd5 Ne5+
40.Ke2 b6 41.Rd6 Re8 42.Kd1 Ng6 43.Bg3 f4
44.Bf2 Ne5 0-1

**(1465) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Smejkal,Jan (2570) [C93]**

Smederevska Palanka Smederevska Palanka
(7), 1982

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Bb7
10.d4 Re8 11.Nbd2 Bf8 12.a3 h6 13.Ba2 Nb8
14.Qb3 Qd7 15.Qc2 c5 16.b4 c4 17.d5 a5
18.Nf1 Qc7 19.Ng3 Nbd7 20.Bd2 axb4
21.axb4 g6 22.Re2 Nb6 23.Rf1 Bg7 24.Bb1
Ra1 25.Qc1 Rea8 26.Ne1 h5 27.Nc2 R1a6
28.Bh6 Bh8 29.f4 h4 30.fxe5 dxe5 31.Nf5 Na4
32.Ne1 Nh5 33.d6 Rxd6 34.Nxd6 Qxd6 35.Rd2
Qb6+ 36.Kh2 Ng3 37.Rf3 Qe6 38.Qd1 Nxe4
39.Rd8+ Kh7 40.Rxf7+ Kxh6 41.Rdd7 Ng5
42.Qd2 Qxf7 43.Rxf7 e4 44.Qf4 Be5 45.Qxe5
Nxf7 46.Qf6 Bd5 47.Nc2 Ng5 48.Qf4 Nxc3
49.Qxh4+ Kg7 50.Qxg5 Re8 51.Ne3 Bf7
52.Bc2 Re6 53.h4 Kf8 54.Qd8+ Be8 55.Qd4
Ne2 56.Qc5+ 1-0

**(1466) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Ristic,Nebojsa B [B77]**

Smederevska Palanka Smederevska Palanka
(9), 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 Nc6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.Bc4 Qc7
10.Bb3 Bd7 11.h4 Na5 12.Bh6 Nxb3 13.Nxb3
Bxh6 14.Qxh6 d5 15.0-0-0 dxe4 16.h5 Rac8
17.Rd2 Bc6 18.Nd4 Qg3 19.hxg6 Qxg6 20.Qf4
Bd7 21.Nxe4 Nxe4 22.fxe4 Rc4 23.Rd3 Kh8

24.Qe5+ Qg7 25.Qxe7 Rfc8 26.Qh4 f6 27.Kb1
R4c5 28.Rg3 Rg5 29.Rxg5 fvg5 30.Qf2 Rf8
31.Qe3 Re8 32.Re1 Re5 33.Nf3 Rb5 34.e5 h6
35.Nd4 Rb6 36.b3 Be8 37.e6 Rb4 38.Nf5 Qf6
39.Nd6 Bg6 40.e7 Qxd6 41.e8Q+ 1-0

**(1469) Matulovic,Milan (2460) -
Barlov,Dragan (2405) [B96]**

Smederevska Palanka Smederevska Palanka
(12), 1982

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Nbd7 8.Bc4 Qa5 9.Qe2 b5
10.Bd5 b4 11.Bxa8 bxc3 12.b3 d5 13.exd5
Nxd5 14.Rd1 N5f6 15.Bc6 Be7 16.Bxf6 gxf6
17.0-0 Qc7 18.Kh1 h5 19.Qc4 Kf8 20.Nxe6+
fxe6 21.Bxd7 Qxc4 22.bxc4 Kf7 23.Rfe1 Rd8
24.f5 e5 25.Be6+ Bxe6 26.fxe6+ Kxe6 27.Rxd8
Bxd8 28.Rb1 Kd6 29.Rd1+ Kc7 30.Kg1 Be7
31.Rd5 Kc6 32.Kf2 Bd6 33.Ke2 f5 34.Rd3 h4
35.Rh3 Be7 36.Rxc3 Kc5 37.Ra3 e4 38.Rxa6
h3 39.gxh3 f4 40.Re6 f3+ 41.Ke3 Bg5+
42.Kxe4 1-0

**(1477) Matulovic,Milan - Arnason,Jon L
[B33]**

Zemun Zemun, 1983

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 Be6
10.Nc4 Rc8 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Bd3 Rg8 13.0-0
Bh6 14.Nd5 f5 15.Qh5 Bf8 16.Ncb6 f4 17.Nxc8
Bg4 18.Qxh7 Rg7 19.Qxg7 Bxg7 20.Ncb6 f3
21.g3 Nd4 22.Rfe1 Bh6 23.Rad1 Kf8 24.Nc4
Ne2+ 25.Kh1 Bh3 26.Nce3 Nf4 27.Bf1 Bxf1
28.Rxf1 Ne2 29.Nf5 Qc8 30.c3 Bg5 31.Nde3
Qc6 32.Rd5 Qa4 33.Rfd1 Qxe4 34.Rxd6 Kg8
35.Rd7 Bxe3 36.Nxe3 Nxg3+ 37.hxg3 Kg7
38.Kg1 b5 39.Ra7 1-0

**(1479) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Krnice,Zdenko (2430) [B44]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (2), 1983

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be7 9.Be2
0-0 10.0-0 b6 11.Be3 Ne5 12.f3 Bb7 13.Qe1
Qc7 14.Qf2 Ned7 15.Rac1 Rac8 16.Rfd1 Kh8
17.Bf1 Bd8 18.Qd2 Qb8 19.Kh1 Bc7 20.g3
Ng8 21.Bg2 f5 22.exf5 Rxf5 23.f4 Ngf6
24.Bxb7 Qxb7+ 25.Qg2 Rb8 26.Nc2 Rh5
27.Qxb7 Rxb7 28.Kg2 b5 29.cxb5 axb5 30.Nd4

b4 31.Ncb5 Nd5 32.Bf2 Nc5 33.Nxc7 Nxc7
34.Nf3 Ne4 35.Rc4 Nxf2 36.Kxf2 Rd5 37.Rdc1
Rc5 38.Rxc5 dxc5 39.Rxc5 Ra7 40.Nd4 h6
41.Ke2 g5 42.fgx5 hxg5 43.Kd3 Kh7 44.Kc4
Kg6 45.Kb3 Kf6 46.Nc6 Rb7 47.Nxb4 g4
48.Rc4 Kg5 49.Kc2 Nb5 50.Nd3 Nd6 51.Rf4
Rc7+ 52.Kd1 Nc4 53.Re4 Kf5 54.Rf4+ Kg5
55.Re4 Kf5 56.Re2 e5 57.b3 e4 58.Rf2+ Kg5
59.bxc4 exd3 60.Rf4 Ra7 61.c5 Rxa2 62.Rc4
Rxh2 63.c6 Rh8 64.c7 Rc8 65.Kd2 Kf5 66.Kxd3
Ke5 67.Ke3 Kd5 1-0

**(1489) Matulovic,Milan (2490) -
Ristic,Nenad (2365) [B70]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (12), 1983
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.g3 Nc6 7.Nde2 Bg4 8.Bg2 Qc8 9.h3 Bd7
10.b3 Bg7 11.Bb2 0-0 12.Qd2 a5 13.0-0-0 b5
14.Nd5 Nxd5 15.exd5 Nb4 16.Bxg7 Kxg7
17.Kb2 Kg8 18.Nf4 Qc5 19.a3 Na6 20.Rde1
Rfe8 21.Re3 b4 22.a4 Rac8 23.Rhe1 Bf5
24.Be4 Bxe4 25.Rxe4 Rc7 26.h4 Qc3+
27.Qxc3 bxc3+ 28.Ka3 Nb4 29.Rxb4 axb4+
30.Kxb4 Rb8+ 31.Ka3 Kg7 32.Re3 Kf6 33.Ne2
Rbc8 34.Kb4 Rb8+ 35.Ka3 Rbc8 36.b4 e6
37.Kb3 exd5 38.Nxc3 d4 39.Nd5+ Kg7 40.Re2
Rc3+ 41.Nxc3 Rxc3+ 42.Kb2 1-0

**(1495) Matulovic,Milan (2455) -
Zivkovic,Branimir (2200) [C04]**

Nis Nis (3), 1983
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nc6 4.Ng3 Nf6 5.e5
Nd7 6.Be2 f6 7.exf6 Qxf6 8.Nf1 Bd6 9.Ne3 0-0
10.0-0 Qg6 11.g3 Nf6 12.Nh4 Qe8 13.f4 Ne7
14.Bd3 c5 15.c3 Bd7 16.Re1 Rc8 17.Nf3 Qh5
18.Ne5 Qxd1 19.Nxd1 cxd4 20.cxd4 Bb4
21.Re2 Ba4 22.Bd2 Bxd2 23.Rxd2 Bxd1
24.Raxd1 Nf5 25.Nf3 Rfe8 26.Re1 h6 27.Rde2
Kf7 28.Kg2 a6 29.h3 Nd6 30.Nd2 Nc4 31.Nb3
b6 32.Kf3 Rc6 33.g4 Rec8 34.g5 hxg5 35.fgx5
Ne8 36.Kg4 Nc7 37.Rf2+ Ke7 38.h4 Rf8
39.Rfe2 a5 40.a4 Na6 41.Bxc4 dxc4 42.d5 Rd6
43.Nd4 Nc7 44.Nxe6 Nxe6 45.Rxe6+ Kd7
46.Re7+ Kd8 47.Rxg7 Rxd5 48.Re4 Rd2 49.h5
Rg2+ 50.Kh3 Rff2 51.h6 Rxb2 52.Rd4+ Ke8
53.Rxc4 Rh2+ 54.Kg4 Rb4 55.Rxb4 axb4 56.h7
1-0

(1504) Keca,Dragomir (2200) -

Matulovic,Milan (2455) [A36]

Nis Nis (12), 1983
1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 c5 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.e3
e5 6.Nge2 Nge7 7.d3 0-0 8.0-0 a6 9.Rb1 Rb8
10.a4 d6 11.b3 Be6 12.Nd5 b5 13.Bd2 Qd7
14.axb5 axb5 15.Nec3 b4 16.Nxe7+ Nxe7
17.Nd5 Bxd5 18.cxd5 Ra8 19.Qc2 Ra6 20.Ra1
Rfa8 21.Rxa6 Rxa6 22.e4 Nc8 23.Rb1 Na7
24.Qb2 Nb5 25.Ra1 Qa7 26.Rxa6 Qxa6 27.Bf3
Nd4 28.Bg2 Qxd3 29.Qa2 h5 30.h4 Qxb3
31.Qa8+ Kh7 32.Be3 Qd1+ 33.Kh2 Nf3+
34.Kh3 Ng1+ 35.Kh2 Nf3+ 36.Kh3 Ne1 37.Qe8
Qg4+ 38.Kh2 Nxd2 0-1

**(1505) Matulovic,Milan (2455) -
Pavlovic,Dragan (2345) [B65]**

Nis Nis (13), 1983
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0-0 0-0
9.f4 Nxd4 10.Qxd4 Qa5 11.Bc4 Bd7 12.e5
dxe5 13.fxe5 Bc6 14.Bd2 Nd7 15.Nd5 Qd8
16.Nxe7+ Qxe7 17.Rhe1 Rfc8 18.Bf1 Qc5
19.Qxc5 Nxc5 20.Be3 Nd7 21.Bf2 Nf8 22.b3
Rd8 23.Rxd8 Rxd8 24.Bxa7 Ra8 25.Bd4 Rxa2
26.Rd1 Ra8 27.c4 Nd7 28.Re1 Kf8 29.Kb2 Ke7
30.b4 b6 31.Re3 f6 32.exf6+ gxf6 33.Rg3 e5
34.Be3 Kf7 35.Be2 Be4 36.Bf2 Rg8 37.Rxg8
Kxg8 38.g3 Kf7 39.Kc3 Ke6 40.Bd1 Bc6 1-0

**(1511) Matulovic,Milan -
Sahovic,Dragutin [B00]**

Bled Bled, 1984
1.e4 b6 2.d4 Bb7 3.Bd3 e6 4.Nf3 c5 5.c3 Nf6
6.Qe2 Be7 7.0-0 d5 8.e5 Nfd7 9.a3 a5 10.a4
Ba6 11.Na3 Bxd3 12.Qxd3 c4 13.Qe2 Nc6
14.g3 0-0 15.h4 Na7 16.Ng5 Qe8 17.Re1 Bxg5
18.hxg5 Qe7 19.Nc2 b5 20.Ne3 Qxg5 21.Nxd5
Qd8 22.Ne3 Nb6 23.axb5 Qc7 24.Rxa5 Rfc8
25.Bd2 Rab8 26.Rea1 Rb7 27.f4 Qd7 28.Qf3
Rcb8 29.f5 Nxb5 30.f6 Nc7 31.fgx7 Nbd5
32.Nxc4 Ne8 33.Bc1 Qc7 34.Rc5 Qd7 35.Nd2
1-0

**(1513) Toshkov,Tihomir -
Matulovic,Milan [A65]**

Nikea Nikea, 1984
1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.f3 0-0 7.Bg5 e6 8.Nge2 exd5 9.cxd5 Na6
10.Qd2 Nc7 11.h4 Re8 12.h5 b5 13.a3 a5

14.Nd1 c4 15.a4 b4 16.hxg6 fyg6 17.Nd4 Nxe4
18.fxe4 Rxe4+ 19.Ne2 Qe8 20.Rh4 Ba6
21.Rxe4 Qxe4 22.Qf4 Qxd5 23.Ne3 Qc5
24.0-0-0 Rf8 25.Qg3 c3 26.b3 Ne6 27.Be7
Bh6 28.Nd4 Rxf1 29.Rxf1 Qxd4 0-1

**(1516) Lechtynsky, Jiri (2470) -
Matulovic, Milan (2465) [D15]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1984

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c6 3.Nc3 d5 4.d4 dxc4 5.e3 b5
6.a4 b4 7.Na2 a5 8.Bxc4 e6 9.0-0 Nbd7
10.Bd2 Be7 11.Nc1 0-0 12.Nb3 Qb6 13.Qe2
Bb7 14.Rfc1 c5 15.Be1 cxd4 16.Nfxd4 Rfc8
17.f3 Nc5 18.Bf2 Nfd7 19.e4 Qd8 20.Rd1 Qf8
21.Nxe6 fxe6 22.Rxd7 Nxd7 23.Bxe6+ Kh8
24.Bxd7 Rc7 25.Bb5 Qc8 26.Rd1 Rc2 27.Rd2
Rxd2 28.Qxd2 Bc6 29.Nd4 Bxb5 30.axb5 Qd7
31.Qc2 a4 32.Qc6 Qxc6 33.Nxc6 a3 34.bxa3
b3 35.Bd4 Bc5 0-1

**(1520) Matulovic, Milan (2465) -
Krnice, Zdenko (2410) [B44]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 Bc5 6.Be2 Nf6 7.N1c3 d6 8.Bf4 e5
9.Be3 0-0 10.Bxc5 dxc5 11.Qxd8 Rxd8 12.f3
Nd4 13.0-0-0 Bd7 14.Rhe1 Bc6 15.Na3
Nxe2+ 16.Rxe2 Rd4 17.b3 Rad8 18.Red2 Rxd2
19.Rxd2 Rxd2 20.Kxd2 Nd7 21.Nab5 Bxb5
22.Nxb5 a6 23.Nd6 b5 24.a4 bxa4 25.bxa4 Kf8
26.Kc3 Ke7 27.Nb7 f5 28.exf5 Kf6 29.a5 Kxf5
30.Kc4 e4 31.fxe4+ Ke5 32.Nxc5 Nb8 33.Kd3
Nc6 34.Nxa6 Nxa5 35.Nc5 g5 36.Nb3 Nc6
37.Ke3 g4 38.Nc5 h5 39.Nd3+ Kf6 40.c3 Na5
41.Kf4 Nc4 42.e5+ Kg6 43.Nb4 Nb6 44.Ke4
1-0

**(1521) Matulovic, Milan (2465) -
Martinovic, Slobodan (2460) [B66]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Be3 Be7
10.f3 Nxd4 11.Bxd4 e5 12.Be3 Be6 13.g4 Rc8
14.Nd5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Nd7 16.Kb1 Bg5 17.h4
Bxe3 18.Qxe3 Qf6 19.Rd4 Qe7 20.Rb4 Nc5
21.a4 0-0 22.g5 h5 23.Bh3 Rce8 24.a5 Qc7
25.Qa3 g6 26.Re1 f5 27.gxf6 Rxf6 28.f4 e4
29.Rc4 b5 30.axb6 Qxb6 31.f5 gxf5 32.Rg1+
Kf7 33.Qg3 Ke7 34.Qg7+ Rf7 35.Qg5+ Kd7

36.Bxf5+ Kc7 37.Bg6 Rg7 38.Qf6 Reg8 39.Rg5
Kb8 40.Bxe4 Nxe4 41.Rxe4 Rfg5 42.hxg5 1-0

**(1529) Matulovic, Milan (2465) -
Petersen, Finn (2320) [A43]**

Politiken Cup 06th Copenhagen (2), 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.d5 d6 5.Nc3 Nf6
6.Bb5+ Bd7 7.a4 a6 8.Be2 Bg4 9.Nd2 Bxe2
10.Qxe2 0-0 11.Nc4 b6 12.0-0 Ra7 13.Bg5
Rb7 14.f4 b5 15.axb5 axb5 16.Na5 Rb6
17.Nxb5 Nxe4 18.Qxe4 f6 19.Nc6 Nxc6
20.dxc6 fyg5 21.fyg5 Re8 22.c4 Qc8 23.c7 e6
24.Ra7 d5 25.Qf4 Rf8 26.Qc1 dxc4 27.Rxf8+
Bxf8 28.Qxc4 Qd7 29.Ra8 Rc6 30.Qf1 1-0

**(1534) Matulovic, Milan (2465) -
Fette, Martin (2270) [B08]**

Politiken Cup 06th Copenhagen (7), 1984

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.Re1 Qc7 8.Bf4 Nh5 9.Bg5 e5
10.Qd2 Bg4 11.Rad1 Na6 12.h3 Bxf3 13.Bxf3
Nf6 14.dxe5 dxe5 15.Qd6 Rfd8 16.Qxc7 Nxc7
17.Be3 b6 18.Nb1 Ne6 19.c3 Ne8 20.Bg4
N8c7 21.a4 Bf8 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Rd1 Rxd1+
24.Bxd1 Bc5 25.Bd2 Be7 26.b4 Bg5 27.Be1
Kf8 28.Kf1 Ke7 29.g3 Ne8 30.h4 Bh6 31.Ke2
Nd6 32.Kd3 f5 33.f3 Kd7 34.Nd2 Bg7 35.Bf2
Bf6 36.Nc4 Nxc4 37.Kxc4 Nc7 38.exf5 gxf5
39.Bc2 Ke6 40.a5 Nd5 41.g4 fyg4 42.fyg4 h6
43.Be4 bxa5 44.bxa5 a6 45.Kc5 Nxc3 46.Bf5+
Kf7 47.Kb6 e4 48.Kxa6 Nd1 49.Be1 e3 50.Kb7
Bd4 51.a6 Kf6 52.Bd3 Nf2 53.Be2 Ne4 54.Ba5
Ng3 55.Bd3 1-0

**(1536) Grooten, Herman (2305) -
Matulovic, Milan (2465) [A69]**

Politiken Cup 06th Copenhagen (9), 1984

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 e6 8.Nd2 Na6 9.0-0 Nc7
10.f4 Re8 11.Bf3 Rb8 12.a4 exd5 13.cxd5 b6
14.Re1 Ba6 15.Ra2 Bd3 16.b3 Ng4 17.Bxg4
Bxc3 18.Qf3 Nxd5 19.Kh1 Nb4 20.Ra3 f5
21.Bh3 fxe4 22.Rxe4 Rxe4 23.Nxe4 Qe7
24.Bd2 Bxd2 0-1

**(1538) Nikolac, Juraj - Matulovic, Milan
[A07]**

YUG-chT 36th Pula (2.1), 06.09.1984

1.g3 Nf6 2.Bg2 d5 3.Nf3 c6 4.d3 Bf5 5.0-0 e6

6.Nbd2 Be7 7.Qe1 h6 8.e4 Bh7 9.Qe2 a5 10.a4
0-0 11.e5 Nfd7 12.Nd4 c5 13.Nb5 Nc6 14.f4
Nb4 15.Nf3 c4 16.Ne1 cxd3 17.cxd3 Nc5
18.Ra3 d4 19.g4 Qd7 20.Qf3 f6 21.exf6 Bxf6
22.Qg3 Nxa4 23.Rxa4 Qxb5 24.Ra3 Rac8
25.Bd2 b6 26.Rb3 Be7 27.f5 a4 28.Ra3 Nc2
29.Nxc2 Rxc2 30.Bf4 Bxa3 31.bxa3 exf5 32.g5
hgx5 33.Qxg5 Rf6 34.Kh1 Rb2 35.Rg1 Rb1
36.Bc1 Bg6 37.h4 Kf8 38.Qg3 f4 39.Bxf4
Rgx1+ 40.Kxg1 Qxd3 0-1

**(1546) Ivanovic,Bozidar -
Matulovic,Milan [B15]**

Belgrade m Belgrade (5), 1985

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ exf6 6.c3 Bf5 7.Nf3 Bd6 8.Bd3 Bxd3
9.Qxd3 0-0 10.Be3 Nd7 11.0-0-0 Qc7 12.g3
Rad8 13.Nh4 g6 14.Rhe1 Rfe8 15.Kb1 c5
16.Nf3 a6 17.h4 c4 18.Qc2 Nb6 19.h5 Nd5
20.hxg6 fxg6 21.Bc1 Qd7 22.Nd2 b5 23.Nf1
Rxe1 24.Rxe1 Re8 25.Rxe8+ Qxe8 26.f3 f5
27.Qf2 Kf7 28.Bd2 h5 29.Kc1 f4 30.gxf4 Qe6
31.f5 Qxf5 32.Ng3 Qd3 33.Ne4 Bf4 34.Bxf4
Nxf4 35.Qd2 Qf1+ 36.Kc2 Nd3 37.b3 Qa1
38.bxc4 Ne1+ 39.Kb3 Qb1+ 40.Qb2 Qd1+ 0-1

**(1550) Kurtenkov,Atanas (2300) -
Matulovic,Milan (2435) [B32]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (3), 1985

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nb5 Qb8 6.c4 Nf6 7.N5c3 e6 8.g3 b6 9.Bg2
Bb7 10.0-0 Be7 11.b3 0-0 12.Bb2 Rd8
13.Na3 d6 14.Nc2 a6 15.Qe2 Nd7 16.Rad1 b5
17.Ne3 b4 18.Nb1 Bf6 19.Bxf6 Nxf6 20.f4 a5
21.g4 a4 22.g5 Nd7 23.Rf3 axb3 24.axb3 e5
25.Rh3 exf4 26.Nd5 Nf8 27.Qh5 Qa7+ 28.Kh1
Qa1 29.Rg1 Ne5 30.Nbc3 bxc3 31.Nf6+ gxf6
32.gxf6 c2 33.Qh6 Qxg1+ 34.Kxg1 Ra1+
35.Bf1 Rxf1+ 36.Kxf1 c1Q+ 37.Ke2 f3+ 0-1

**(1555) Matulovic,Milan (2435) -
Popchev,Milko (2300) [B08]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (8), 1985

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Bg4 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 e5 9.d5 Nb8
10.Rad1 Nbd7 11.Ne1 Bxe2 12.Qxe2 h5 13.f3
Nh7 14.Nd3 a6 15.a4 Qe7 16.a5 f5 17.b4 f4
18.Bf2 g5 19.Rb1 g4 20.Kh1 g3 21.hxg3 Qg5
22.Qe1 fxg3 23.Bxg3 Bf6 24.Bh2 Kh8 25.Nd1

Rg8 26.Ne3 Nhf8 27.g3 Ng6 28.c4 h4 29.g4 b6
30.axb6 cxb6 31.Nf5 Be7 32.Qc1 Qxc1
33.Rfxc1 Rgc8 34.c5 bxc5 35.bxc5 1-0

**(1561) Matulovic,Milan (2435) -
Velikov,Petar (2450) [B42]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (15), 1985

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 Be7 8.Nc3 0-0 9.f4 b6
10.Qe2 Bb7 11.Kh1 Nc6 12.Nxc6 Bxc6 13.b3
Qc7 14.Bb2 Bb7 15.Rad1 Rad8 16.Bb1 Nd7
17.Rd3 g6 18.Rh3 Rfe8 19.Nd1 Bf6 20.Ne3
Bg7 21.Qf2 Nf6 22.e5 Ne4 23.Bxe4 Bxe4
24.Ng4 Bf5 25.Rxh7 Bxg4 26.Rxg7+ 1-0

**(1564) Matulovic,Milan (2435) -
Kapelan,Milorad (2285) [C42]**

Vrsac Vrsac, 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.c4
Be7 6.d4 0-0 7.Bd3 d5 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Re1 Bf5
10.cxd5 Qxd5 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Rfe8
13.Bf4 Bxd3 14.Qxd3 Qd7 15.Rab1 b6 16.d5
Rad8 17.c4 Bf6 18.Bg5 Nb4 19.Qd2 a5
20.Bxf6 gxf6 21.a3 Na6 22.Qf4 1-0

**(1565) Matulovic,Milan (2435) -
Martinovic,Slobodan (2430) [B66]**

Vrsac Vrsac, 1985

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Qc7 12.Nd5 Bxd5
13.exd5 Rc8 14.c3 e5 15.Kb1 Be7 16.Bc1 0-0
17.h4 Rfe8 18.Be2 Bf8 19.g4 g6 20.g5 hxg5
21.hxg5 Nd7 22.Rd3 Bg7 23.Rdh3 e4 24.Qg1
Be5 25.Rh4 Nc5 26.Bf4 Kf8 27.Qg3 Ke7
28.Rh7 Kd8 29.Bg4 Rb8 30.Bxe5 Rxe5 31.Qf4
Nd3 32.Rh8+ Re8 33.Rxe8+ Kxe8 34.Rh8+ 1-0

**(1566) Matulovic,Milan (2435) -
Rukavina,Josip (2470) [C93]**

Vrsac Vrsac, 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Bb7
10.d4 Re8 11.Nbd2 h6 12.Nf1 Bf8 13.Ng3 Na5
14.Bc2 Nc4 15.a4 Nb6 16.b3 g6 17.dxe5 dxe5
18.Qe2 c6 19.Be3 Qc7 20.Red1 Bc8 21.Rdc1
Rb8 22.axb5 axb5 23.Ra2 Be6 24.Rca1 Nc8
25.Qd2 g5 26.h4 gxh4 27.Bxh6 Bxh6 28.Qxh6
hxg3 29.Qg5+ Kf8 30.Qxf6 gxf2+ 31.Kxf2 Qd8

32.Qh8+ Ke7 33.Qxe5 Rg8 34.Qxb8 1-0

**(1568) Matulovic, Milan -
Abramovic, Bosko [C93]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 h6 10.d4
Re8 11.Nbd2 Bf8 12.Nf1 Bd7 13.Ng3 Na5
14.Bc2 c5 15.b3 Nc6 16.Be3 Rc8 17.d5 Ne7
18.a4 bxa4 19.bxa4 Qa5 20.c4 Ng6 21.Qd2
Qc7 22.Reb1 Rb8 23.Nf5 Nh7 24.a5 Be7
25.Nxe7+ Rxe7 26.Rxb8+ Qxb8 27.Rb1 Qc7
28.Rb6 Re8 29.Qc1 Nf6 30.Qb2 Bc8 31.Rc6
Qxa5 32.Rxd6 Nd7 33.Bd2 Qc7 34.Rc6 Qd8
35.Qa3 Nf4 36.Qa5 Qe7 37.Bxf4 exf4 38.Qc7
f6 39.Qxf4 1-0

**(1571) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Damljanovic, Branko (2420) [B67]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4
b5 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Kb1 Qb6 12.Nce2 Na5
13.b3 h5 14.h4 0-0-0 15.g3 Kb8 16.Bg2 Be7
17.Qe3 Ka7 18.c3 Rc8 19.f5 d5 20.fxe6 fxe6
21.Bh3 Rhd8 22.exd5 e5 23.Bxd7 Rxd7 24.Nf5
Bc5 25.Qf3 Ba3 26.d6 Bxd6 27.Rd5 Nb7
28.Rhd1 Rcd8 29.Qxh5 Qc6 30.Qg4 Ka8 31.h5
Ba3 32.Rxd7 Rxd7 33.Rxd7 Qxd7 34.Kc2 Nc5
35.Qg8+ Ka7 36.Qg7 Kb6 37.Qxd7 Nxd7 38.h6
Nf8 39.b4 1-0

**(1572) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Govedarica, Radovan (2405) [B01]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1986

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Qxd5 3.Nc3 Qa5 4.d4 Nf6
5.Nf3 Bg4 6.h3 Bh5 7.g4 Bg6 8.Ne5 c6 9.h4
Nbd7 10.Nc4 Qc7 11.h5 Be4 12.Nxe4 Nxe4
13.Qf3 Nd6 14.Bf4 h6 15.0-0-0 Nf6 16.Nxd6+
exd6 17.Re1+ Be7 18.Bc4 Kf8 19.Re2 Qd7
20.Rhe1 Re8 21.g5 hxg5 22.Bxg5 d5 23.Bxf6
gxf6 24.Bd3 f5 25.Kb1 Kg7 26.Qg3+ Kf8
27.Qh3 Qd6 28.Bxf5 Rg8 29.c3 Kg7 30.Bd7
Qf6 31.Bxe8 Rxe8 32.h6+ Kh7 33.Qd7 1-0

**(1573) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Tringov, Georgi (2475) [B42]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3

Nf6 6.0-0 d6 7.c4 b6 8.Nc3 Bb7 9.f4 Be7
10.Kh1 Nc6 11.Nxc6 Bxc6 12.Qe2 0-0 13.b3
Qc7 14.Bb2 Rad8 15.Rad1 g6 16.Bb1 Nh5
17.Rd3 e5 18.fxe5 dxe5 19.Rxd8 Rxd8 20.Nd5
Bxd5 21.cxd5 a5 22.Rc1 Bc5 23.g3 Ng7
24.Bd3 Ne8 25.Bb5 h5 26.Rf1 Kg7 27.Qf3 Bd4
28.Bxd4 exd4 29.Qf2 Qe7 30.Qxd4+ Kg8 31.e5
Ng7 32.Bc4 Ne6 33.Qxb6 Qc5 34.Qxc5 Nxc5
35.d6 Rd7 36.Bd5 1-0

**(1576) Ilincic, Zlatko (2490) -
Matulovic, Milan (2485) [B47]**

YUG-ch Budva, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Kh1 Bb4 9.f4
Bxc3 10.bxc3 Nxe4 11.Bd3 d5 12.Bxe4 dxe4
13.Nxc6 Qxc6 14.Ba3 b5 15.Qd4 f6 16.Rfd1
Kf7 17.Qe3 Re8 18.Rd6 Qc7 19.Qxe4 Bb7
20.Qxh7 Rh8 21.Qd3 Rad8 22.Rd1 Bd5
23.Rxd8 Rxd8 24.Kg1 Qxf4 25.Bb4 Qg5
26.Qg3 Qxg3 27.hxg3 Ra8 28.a3 a5 29.Bd6
Rc8 30.Rb1 Rc6 31.Bb8 Rxc3 32.Rxb5 Rxa3
33.Bd6 Ra2 34.Rc5 g5 35.g4 Kg6 36.g3 Bf3
37.Rc4 a4 38.Kf1 Bd1 39.Bf8 Rxc2 40.Rxa4
Rc8 41.Rd4 Bxg4 42.Bb4 Kf5 43.Rd2 e5
44.Kf2 Rb8 45.Rb2 Ke4 46.Ba3 Rh8 47.Rb4+
Kf5 48.Rb6 Rh2+ 49.Kg1 Rh7 50.Kf2 Ra7
51.Bc5 Rc7 52.Bf8 Bh5 53.Ba3 Ra7 54.Bc5
Rc7 55.Ba3 Rd7 56.Ke3 Rf7 57.Kf2 Bd1
58.Bb4 Kg4 59.Rd6 Bc2 60.Rc6 Bd3 61.Bc3
Bb5 62.Rd6 Rc7 63.Ba5 Rc2+ 64.Rd2 Rc1
65.Bd8 Rf1+ 66.Kg2 Rf3 67.Kh2 f5 68.Rd5 Bc6
69.Rd6 Rf2+ 70.Kg1 Rg2+ 71.Kf1 Rc2 72.Ke1
Kxg3 73.Bxg5 f4 0-1

**(1580) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Govedarica, Radovan (2405) [B80]**

YUG-chT 38th Sibenik, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e6 7.Bg2 Qc7 8.g4 Nc6 9.g5 Nd7
10.h4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Ne5 12.f4 Nc6 13.Qf2 b5
14.b3 Be7 15.Bb2 0-0 16.0-0-0 f6 17.Qe3
Bd7 18.Kb1 Rac8 19.Rd2 Nd8 20.Ne2 Bc6
21.Nd4 Bd7 22.Bh3 Rb8 23.Rg1 e5 24.Bxd7
Qxd7 25.Nf5 Nf7 26.g6 hxg6 27.Rxg6 Kh8
28.Qf3 Nh6 29.Qh5 Rf7 30.Nxh6 gxh6 1-0

**(1587) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Jacimovic, Dragoljub (2420) [B91]**

YUG-ch sf Bela Crkva (4), 21.01.1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Be7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.h3 b5 10.a4 Bb7 11.axb5 axb5 12.Rxa8 Bxa8 13.g4 b4 14.Nd5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Na6 16.Ng3 g6 17.h4 Qc8 18.g5 Nd7 19.h5 Nb6 20.b3 Re8 21.Be3 Nd7 22.hxg6 fxg6 23.Bh3 Qc7 24.Be6+ Kh8 25.Qf3 1-0

(1592) Matulovic, Milan (2485) - Bujupi, Fatmir (2245) [B08]

YUG-ch sf Bela Crkva (10), 28.01.1986

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2 0-0 6.0-0 Nbd7 7.e5 Ne8 8.Bf4 Nb6 9.a4 c6 10.a5 Nd5 11.Nxd5 cxd5 12.h3 dxe5 13.dxe5 Nc7 14.c3 Bd7 15.Qb3 Ne6 16.Bg3 Bc6 17.a6 Nc5 18.Qb4 b6 19.Rfd1 Qc8 20.Nd4 Ne4 21.Qxe7 Nxc3 22.fxc3 Re8 23.Qb4 Rxe5 24.Bf3 Bd7 25.c4 Bxh3 26.Bxd5 Bg4 27.Rf1 Rxd5 28.cxd5 Qd7 29.Nc6 Bf8 30.Qd2 Bc5+ 31.Kh2 Bf5 32.b4 Bd6 33.Rae1 Rc8 34.Qe3 h5 35.Kh1 Bf8 36.Rd1 Kh7 37.Rfe1 Bd6 38.Kg1 Qc7 39.Kf2 Qd7 40.Kg1 Rf8 41.Rc1 Rg8 42.Ne5 Qe7 sealed move 43.Nc6 Qd7 44.Qd4 Re8 45.Re3 Bf8 46.Rce1 Rxe3 47.Rxe3 Bg7 48.Qc4 Bf6 49.b5 Bg5 50.Re1 Qd6 51.Ne5 Kg7 52.Kf2 Bf6 53.Nf3 Bd7 54.Re3 Bf5 55.Nd4 Bd7 56.Nc6 Bg5 57.Rf3 Bg4 58.Qd4+ Kg8 59.Rb3 sealed move 59...Bf6 60.Qc4 Qd7 61.Re3 Bg5 62.Re1 Qf5+ 63.Kg1 Qf6 64.Qd4 Qxd4+ 65.Nxd4 Kf8 66.Nc6 1-0

(1594) Matulovic, Milan (2485) - Sahovic, Dragutin (2405) [C41]

YUG-ch sf Bela Crkva (12), 30.01.1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Qe7 3.Nc3 c6 4.d4 d6 5.a4 Bg4 6.Be2 Bxf3 7.Bxf3 g6 8.0-0 Nd7 9.a5 a6 10.Be2 Bg7 11.Be3 exd4 12.Bxd4 Ngf6 13.f4 0-0 14.Bf3 Ne8 15.Qd2 Rd8 16.Rad1 Bxd4+ 17.Qxd4 Nc5 18.b4 Ne6 19.Qe3 N8g7 20.Rfe1 Rfe8 21.g3 f5 22.Qb6 Qf7 23.exf5 Nxf5 24.b5 axb5 25.a6 Qc7 26.Qxb7 Qxb7 27.axb7 Ned4 28.Rxe8+ Rxe8 29.Ra1 Nxf3+ 30.Kf2 Kg7 31.Ra8 1-0

(1596) Gross, Stefan (2430) - Matulovic, Milan (2425) [B32]

Belgrade Belgrade, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7

5.Nb5 Qb8 6.c4 Nf6 7.N5c3 e6 8.Be3 Be7 9.f4 d6 10.Be2 b6 11.Bf3 Bb7 12.g4 Nd7 13.g5 0-0 14.0-0 Rd8 15.Rf2 Bf8 16.Na3 a6 17.Rd2 Qc7 18.Rc1 Nc5 19.Nc2 a5 20.Na3 Na7 21.Qf1 Rac8 22.h4 g6 23.f5 Nc6 24.Nab5 Qb8 25.fxe6 fxe6 26.Bg4 Re8 27.Bf4 Ne5 28.Bxe5 dxe5 29.Rcd1 Rcd8 30.Qh3 Rxd2 31.Rxd2 Nxe4 32.Bxe6+ Kh8 33.Nxe4 Bxe4 34.h5 Bc5+ 35.Kf1 gxh5 36.Rd7 Rf8+ 37.Ke1 Bb4+ 38.Kd1 Rd8 39.Qxh5 Rxd7+ 40.Bxd7 Qf8 41.Qe8 Qxe8 42.Bxe8 Bf3+ 43.Kc2 Be7 44.Nc3 Bxg5 45.Bf7 Kg7 46.Bd5 Bg4 47.a3 h5 48.b4 axb4 49.axb4 Be7 50.c5 bxc5 51.b5 h4 52.b6 Bd6 53.b7 h3 54.Na4 Bf5+ 0-1

(1597) Ermenkov, Evgenij (2460) - Matulovic, Milan (2425) [B80]

Belgrade op Belgrade, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 d6 8.0-0 Be7 9.a4 Nf6 10.Nb3 b6 11.f4 Rb8 12.Kh1 0-0 13.g4 Re8 14.g5 Nd7 15.Rf3 g6 16.Rh3 Nb4 17.Be3 Nf8 18.Nc1 e5 19.Rg3 Ne6 20.f5 Nd4 21.Bxd4 exd4 22.N1a2 dxc3 23.Nxb4 cxb2 24.Rb1 Bb7 25.Rxb2 d5 26.fxc3 hxg6 27.exd5 Bd6 28.Rh3 Qe7 29.Nd3 Qxg5 30.c4 Bc8 31.Rf3 Bg4 32.Rbf2 Re3 33.a5 Bxf3 34.Bxf3 Qh4 35.Rg2 Rbe8 36.Be2 Qe4 37.Nf2 Qf4 38.Bf1 Re1 39.Qd3 R8e3 40.Rxc6+ fxg6 41.Qxc6+ Kf8 0-1

(1599) Matulovic, Milan (2485) - Brkovic, Zoran (2350) [C06]

Banja Luka Banja Luka (1), 1987

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.Bd3 c5 5.e5 Nfd7 6.c3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6 10.0-0 Bd6 11.f4 Qb6 12.Nf3 Bd7 13.Kh1 0-0 14.Nc3 Kh8 15.a3 Rac8 16.Ne5 Be8 17.Na4 Qc7 18.Be3 Bh5 19.Qe1 Ne7 20.Rc1 Qd8 21.Nc5 Bxc5 22.dxc5 d4 23.Bg1 Nf5 24.h3 Be8 25.Nf3 Bc6 26.Bxf5 exf5 27.Nxd4 Re8 28.Nxc6 Rxc6 29.Rd1 Qc8 30.Qb4 Ne4 31.Rfe1 Rce6 32.Bd4 Qc6 33.Kh2 Rg6 34.Re2 h6 35.Be5 Nxc5 36.Qc4 Kh7 37.Rc2 Ree6 38.Qxc5 Rxc2+ 39.Rxc2 Qxc5 40.Rxc2+ 1-0

(1603) Matulovic, Milan (2485) - Raicevic, Vladimir (2455) [C09]

Banja Luka Banja Luka (6), 1987

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nc6 5.exd5

exd5 6.Bb5 Bd6 7.0-0 Nge7 8.dxc5 Bxc5
9.Nb3 Bd6 10.Nbd4 0-0 11.Be3 Bg4 12.Qd2
Qc7 13.h3 Bd7 14.Bd3 a6 15.Rfe1 Rfe8 16.c3
Na5 17.Qc2 h6 18.Re2 Nc4 19.Rae1 Nxe3
20.Rxe3 Nc6 21.Qb3 Rxe3 22.Rxe3 Ne7
23.Qc2 Rd8 24.Qe2 Nc6 25.Bf5 Bf4 26.Rd3
Re8 27.Qf1 Nxd4 28.Nxd4 Bxf5 29.Nxf5 Qc4
30.g3 Bb8 31.b3 Qc5 32.Qd1 Kh7 33.Qf3 Be5
34.Rxd5 Qxc3 35.Qxc3 Bxc3 36.Rd7 b5
37.Ne3 Kg8 38.Kf1 g6 39.Ke2 Kg7 40.Rd6 Ra8
41.f4 a5 42.Nd5 Re8+ 43.Kd3 Be1 44.g4 Rc8
45.f5 h5 46.fgx6 hxg4 47.hxg4 fxx6 48.g5 Rc5
49.Rd7+ Kf8 50.Kd4 Bf2+ 51.Ke4 b4 52.Rb7
Rc2 53.Nf4 Rxa2 54.Nxx6+ Ke8 55.Nf4 Bh4
56.g6 Bf6 57.Nh5 Bc3 58.g7 Rg2 59.Rb8+ 1-0

**(1605) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Dzevlan, Miralem (2330) [B44]**

Banja Luka Banja Luka (8), 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Nf6 7.N1c3 Be7 8.Bf4 e5 9.Bg5
a6 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Na3 f5 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Bd3
Bg6 14.Bxx6 hxg6 15.Nc2 Rc8 16.Nd5 Rh4
17.Nce3 Qa5+ 18.Kf1 b5 19.cxb5 Qxb5+
20.Qe2 Rd4 21.Qxb5 axb5 22.Ke2 Bd8
23.Rac1 Kd7 24.Nc3 Rb8 25.Nc2 b4 26.Nd1
Rh4 27.h3 f5 28.Nce3 Nd4+ 29.Kf1 g5 30.Nc2
Ke6 31.Nxd4+ Rxd4 32.Ke2 Bb6 33.Ne3 Bc5
34.b3 Ra8 35.Rc2 Rh4 36.Rd1 Rh7 37.Nd5
Rha7 38.Rdd2 e4 39.f3 Ke5 40.fxe4 fxe4
41.Ne3 Bxe3 42.Kxe3 d5 43.Rc5 Rd7 44.Rb5
Rc8 45.Rxb4 Rc3+ 46.Ke2 d4 47.Rb8 Rc1
48.Re8+ Kd5 49.Rg8 e3 50.Rxx5+ Ke4
51.Rg4+ Ke5 52.Rd3 Rc2+ 53.Ke1 Rxa2 54.h4
Rf2 55.Rxx4 Rd7 56.Rg4 Kf5 57.Rg3 Ra7
58.Rdxe3 Rb2 59.Rgf3+ Kg4 60.Re4+ Kh5
61.Kf1 Ra1+ 62.Re1 Rxe1+ 63.Kxe1 Rxx2
64.Rf4 Rb2 65.b4 1-0

**(1607) Matulovic, Milan (2485) -
Gavric, Miladin (2320) [C06]**

Banja Luka Banja Luka (10), 1987

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6
10.0-0 Bd6 11.Nf3 Qc7 12.Nc3 a6 13.Bg5 0-0
14.Bh4 Nh5 15.Rc1 g6 16.Na4 Bf4 17.Rc3 Bd7
18.Re1 Rae8 19.Bf1 Bh6 20.Ne5 Bg7 21.Be2
Nf6 22.Bf3 Qd6 23.Nc5 Bc8 24.Bg3 Qd8
25.Nxb7 Bxb7 26.Nxc6 Qb6 27.Ne5 Ne4

28.Bxe4 dxe4 29.Nd7 Qxd4 30.Qxd4 Bxd4
31.Rc4 Bxb2 32.Nxf8 Rxf8 33.Rb1 Bd5 34.Ra4
Rc8 35.Rxa6 e3 36.fxe3 Rc2 37.Bf2 Be5 38.e4
Bxa2 39.Ra8+ Kg7 40.Rb7+ Kh6 41.Be3+ g5
42.Rg8 Bf4 43.Bxf4 gxf4 44.Rf8 Rc1+ 45.Kf2
e5 46.Rf6+ Kg5 47.Rf5+ Kg6 48.Rb6+ Kg7
49.Rg5+ Kf7 50.Rxe5 1-0

**(1611) Bastian, Armand -
Matulovic, Milan (2425) [A03]**

Mitropa-Cup 11th Muerren (1), 1987

1.f4 d5 2.Nf3 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Be2 c5 5.0-0
Nc6 6.d3 e5 7.fxe5 Nxe5 8.Nc3 Ne7 9.e4 d4
10.Nb1 N7c6 11.Nxe5 Nxe5 12.Bf4 0-0
13.Nd2 h6 14.h3 Be6 15.Nf3 Nc6 16.Qd2 Kh7
17.a3 Rc8 18.Rae1 b5 19.b3 Re8 20.Nh2 g5
21.Bg3 Be5 22.Bxe5 Nxe5 23.Qd1 c4 24.bxc4
bxc4 25.Ng4 Bxx4 26.Bxx4 Rc7 27.Be2 cxd3
28.Bxd3 Qd6 29.Qh5 Kg7 30.Rf5 Qg6
31.Qxx6+ fxx6 32.Rf2 Rc3 33.Bb5 Rec8 34.a4
Rxc2 35.Rxc2 Rxc2 36.Rd1 g4 37.hxx4 Nxx4
38.Bd7 Rxx2+ 39.Kh1 Nf2+ 40.Kxx2 Nxd1 0-1

**(1618) Cebalo, Miso (2515) -
Matulovic, Milan (2435) [D18]**

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c6 3.Nc3 d5 4.d4 dxc4 5.a4
Bf5 6.e3 e6 7.Bxc4 Bb4 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Qb3 a5
10.Nh4 Bg4 11.f3 Bh5 12.g3 Qb6 13.g4 Bg6
14.Rd1 Be7 15.Ng2 0-0-0 16.e4 e5 17.Be3
exd4 18.Bxd4 Qxb3 19.Bxb3 Bc5 20.Bf2 Bxf2+
21.Kxf2 Nc5 22.Bc4 Nfd7 23.Ne3 Nb6 24.b3 f6
25.h4 Kc7 26.h5 Nxc4 27.bxc4 Bf7 28.Rab1 g6
29.h6 Rd3 30.Rxd3 Nxd3+ 31.Kg3 g5 32.e5
Nxe5 33.Ne4 Nxc4 34.Nf5 Bg6 35.Nxf6 Rf8
36.Ne4 Bxf5 37.gxf5 Rxf5 38.Re1 Ne5 39.Re3
Nf7 40.Nf2 Re5 41.Rxe5 Nxe5 42.Ne4 Nf7
43.Kg4 b5 44.Nc5 Kb6 45.Nd7+ Ka7 46.Nc5
bxa4 47.Nxa4 Ka6 48.Nc3 Kb6 49.Kf5 Kc5
50.Kf6 Nxx6 51.Kxx5 Ng8 52.f4 Kb4 53.Na2+
Kb3 54.Nc1+ Kc2 55.Ne2 c5 0-1

**(1627) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Paunovic, Dragan (2400) [B48]**

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.f4 a6 7.Be3 b5 8.Bd3 Bb7 9.Nb3
d6 10.Qf3 Nf6 11.Qg3 Nb4 12.0-0 Be7 13.a3
Nxd3 14.cxd3 0-0 15.Rac1 Qd8 16.f5 e5

17.Bh6 Nh5 18.Qg4 Kh8 19.Qxh5 gxh6 20.Nd5 Bg5 21.Rc3 a5 22.Kh1 Rb8 23.h4 Bxd5 24.exd5 Bf4 25.Rc6 a4 26.Nc1 b4 27.Ne2 bxa3 28.bxa3 Be3 29.Rf3 Bc5 30.Qxh6 Rg8 31.Rg3 Bxa3 32.f6 Rxg3 33.Nxg3 Qg8 34.Nf5 Bc5 35.h5 a3 36.Ra6 Bb4 37.Qg7+ Qxg7 38.fxg7+ Kg8 39.h6 f6 40.Ra7 Re8 41.Ne7+ Kf7 42.Nc6+ 1-0

(1628) Matulovic, Milan (2435) - Podlesnik, Bogdan (2345) [B33]

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Bf4 e5 8.Bg5 a6 9.Na3 b5 10.Nd5 Be7 11.Nxe7 Nxe7 12.Bd3 d5 13.f3 b4 14.Nb1 dxe4 15.fxe4 Bg4 16.Qd2 Qd4 17.c3 Qd7 18.0-0 Rd8 19.Bc2 Qa7+ 20.Qf2 Qxf2+ 21.Kxf2 Nc6 22.Bxf6 gxf6 23.Ba4 Bd7 24.Ke3 Ke7 25.a3 b3 26.Bxc6 Bxc6 27.Nd2 Bb5 28.c4 Ba4 29.Rac1 Rc8 30.Rc3 Rhd8 31.Rfc1 Rd4 32.Rd3 Rcd8 33.Rxd4 Rxd4 34.Rc3 a5 35.Rd3 Rxd3+ 36.Kxd3 Kd6 37.Kc3 Kc5 38.Nxb3+ Bxb3 39.Kxb3 Kd4 40.c5 Kxc5 41.Kc3 h5 42.b3 f5 43.b4+ axb4+ 44.axb4+ Kb5 45.exf5 f6 46.g3 Kb6 47.Kc4 Kc6 48.h3 Kb6 49.g4 hxg4 50.hxg4 Kc7 51.Kd5 1-0

(1630) Mukic, Josko (2420) - Matulovic, Milan (2435) [B25]

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.d3 e5 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.a3 0-0 8.e4 d6 9.b4 cxb4 10.axb4 Bg4 11.Be3 Nxb4 12.Qb1 Nbc6 13.Nd2 Nd4 14.Bxd4 exd4 15.Nd5 Nxd5 16.exd5 Qc7 17.Nc4 Rfb8 18.f4 Bd7 19.Re1 b6 20.Qb4 Bf8 21.Ra6 Bc8 22.Ra2 a5 23.Qb1 b5 24.Nd2 Bd7 25.Ne4 Bg7 26.h4 Re8 27.h5 b4 28.hxg6 hxg6 29.Bf3 Rab8 30.Kg2 a4 31.Rb2 Qb6 32.Rh1 a3 33.Ra2 Rec8 34.Nd2 Ba4 35.f5 gxf5 36.g4 Qd8 37.Rh5 fxg4 38.Bxg4 Rc7 39.Ne4 b3 40.cxb3 Rxb3 41.Qh1 Bd7 42.Rg5 Qxg5 43.Nxg5 Bxg4 44.Qh7+ Kf8 45.Kg3 Bc8 46.Ne6+ Bxe6 47.dxe6 fxe6 48.Qg6 Re7 49.Kg4 Rb2 50.Qe4 Rxa2 51.Qa8+ Kf7 52.Qf3+ Bf6 53.Qh3 Kg7 54.Kh5 Be5 55.Qg4+ Kf8 56.Qf3+ Ke8 57.Qa8+ Kf7 58.Qf3+ Bf6 59.Qg3 Be5 60.Qf3+ Kg8 61.Qa8+ Kg7 0-1

(1632) Todorovic, Goran M (2425) -

Matulovic, Milan (2435) [B48]

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.f4 b5 8.Bd3 Bb7 9.Qf3 Nf6 10.0-0-0 Rc8 11.g4 d5 12.e5 Ne4 13.Nce2 Nxd4 14.Bxd4 Bc5 15.f5 exf5 16.Bxc5 Nxc5 17.Nd4 0-0 18.Qxf5 g6 19.Qf6 Nd7 20.Qh4 Nxe5 21.Kb1 Rce8 22.Rhf1 Nxd3 23.Rxd3 f6 24.Qh6 Re4 25.g5 f5 26.c3 Qb6 27.Rdd1 f4 28.Qh3 Bc8 29.Qg2 Bd7 30.Ka1 a5 31.h4 b4 32.cxb4 axb4 33.h5 gxh5 34.g6 Bg4 35.Rc1 Rxd4 36.gxh7+ Kh8 37.Rc2 Re4 38.Qd2 Qe3 39.Qc1 0-1

(1633) Velickovic, Sasa (2425) - Matulovic, Milan (2435) [B23]

YUG-ch Yugoslavia, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nge2 e5 4.Nd5 Nge7 5.Nec3 Nxd5 6.Nxd5 d6 7.Bc4 a6 8.a4 Be6 9.0-0 g6 10.d3 Bg7 11.Bd2 0-0 12.Rb1 Rb8 13.c3 b5 14.axb5 axb5 15.Bb3 h6 16.Kh1 Ne7 17.Nxe7+ Qxe7 18.Be3 Rfc8 19.Bxe6 Qxe6 20.Qd2 h5 21.f4 exf4 22.Bxf4 Ra8 23.Rbe1 Ra4 24.Bh6 Bh8 25.Re2 Rca8 26.h3 b4 27.e5 bxc3 28.bxc3 Ra1 29.Qf4 Bxe5 30.Qf3 Rxf1+ 31.Qxf1 Qf5 32.Qe1 Qxd3 33.Rxe5 dxe5 34.Qxe5 Qb1+ 35.Kh2 Qb8 36.Bf4 Qxe5 37.Bxe5 Rd8 38.Kg3 Rd5 39.Kf4 f6 40.Bc7 Rd7 41.g4 Rd3 42.gxh5 gxh5 43.Ba5 Rxh3 44.Ke4 Rg3 45.c4 0-1

(1634) Dolmatov, Sergey (2550) - Matulovic, Milan (2425) [B49]

Belgrade GMA op Belgrade, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4 Bd6 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Nb6 Rb8 12.Nxc8 Rxc8 13.Bxa6 Bxh2+ 14.Kh1 Ra8 15.Be2 Bf4 16.Qd2 Bxe3 17.Qxe3 Qe5 18.f4 Qxe4 19.Qxe4 Nxe4 20.Rf3 Ke7 21.Re3 f5 22.a4 Rhb8 23.b3 Rb4 24.Kg1 d5 25.Bd1 c5 26.c3 Rb7 27.Bc2 Kd6 28.Rd1 Kc6 29.g4 g6 30.Kg2 h5 31.g5 Rab8 32.Ra1 Kd6 33.a5 e5 34.fxe5+ Kxe5 35.Ra4 Kf4 36.Rf3+ Kxg5 37.b4 d4 38.a6 Ra7 39.cxd4 Rxb4 40.Rxb4 cxb4 41.Bd3 b3 42.Rf1 Nc3 43.Rc1 Nd5 44.Kf3 Nb4 45.Be2 Nxa6 46.Rb1 Nb4 47.Rxb3 Nc2 0-1

(1639) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -

Rasidovic, Sead (2370) [C06]

Belgrade GMA op Belgrade, 1988

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6
10.0-0 Bd6 11.Nf3 Qc7 12.Nc3 a6 13.Bg5 0-0
14.Bh4 g6 15.Bg3 Nh5 16.Bxd6 Qxd6 17.Re1
Qf4 18.Bf1 Bd7 19.Re3 Ng7 20.g3 Qf6 21.Bh3
Ne7 22.Qd2 Nef5 23.Bxf5 Nxf5 24.Ree1 Nd6
25.Ne5 Nc4 26.Qc2 Be8 27.b3 Nxe5 28.Rxe5
Rc8 29.f4 Rf7 30.Qd2 Rfc7 31.Rc1 Qe7 32.Ne2
Bb5 33.Rxc7 Qxc7 34.a4 Bxe2 35.Rxe2 Kf7
36.Qe3 Qc1+ 37.Kf2 Qxe3+ 38.Rxe3 h5 39.h3
Rc6 40.g4 Kf6 41.gxh5 gxh5 42.Re5 Rc2+
43.Kf3 Rc3+ 44.Re3 Rc1 45.Re5 Rb1 46.Rxh5
Rxb3+ 47.Kg4 Rb4 48.Rh6+ Ke7 49.Kg5 Rxd4
50.Rh7+ Kd6 51.Rxb7 Rxa4 52.Rb6+ Kd7
53.h4 d4 54.h5 Ra5+ 55.Kg6 Rf5 56.h6 Rxf4
57.h7 Rh4 58.Rxa6 e5 59.Kg5 Rxh7 60.Ra7+
Ke6 61.Rxh7 d3 62.Kg4 Kd5 63.Kf3 Kc4
64.Ke3 1-0

**(1641) Raicevic, Momcilo (2370) -
Matulovic, Milan (2425) [A24]**

Belgrade GMA op Belgrade, 1988

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.d3 Nf6
6.e3 0-0 7.Nge2 c6 8.0-0 a5 9.b3 d5 10.d4 e4
11.Ba3 Re8 12.Rc1 Na6 13.cxd5 cxd5 14.Nf4
Bf5 15.Qd2 g5 16.Nh3 h6 17.Kh1 Qd7 18.Ng1
b5 19.Bc5 Rec8 20.a4 b4 21.Nb5 Nxc5
22.dxc5 Bf8 23.Qd4 Rc6 24.Rc2 Rac8 25.Rfc1
Ne8 26.h3 Ng7 27.g4 Bg6 28.Rd2 Rxc5
29.Rcd1 Ne6 30.Qe5 d4 31.Qg3 d3 32.f4 gxf4
33.exf4 Rxb5 34.axb5 Bd6 35.Rf2 Qc7 36.Rdf1
Qc5 37.Re1 d2 38.Rxd2 Bxf4 39.Rd5 Bxg3
40.Rxc5 Nxc5 41.Rc1 0-1

**(1647) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Conquest, Stuart (2515) [B66]**

Haringey London, 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.Bf4 Bd7
10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Qe1 Be7 12.f3 Qc7 13.e5 d5
14.Bg3 Nd7 15.Kb1 0-0 16.f4 Rfc8 17.Bd3
Bb5 18.Qd2 Nb6 19.Ne2 Na4 20.Bf2 Qd7
21.Nd4 Rc7 22.g4 Bc4 23.f5 a5 24.Rc1 Ra6
25.f6 Bb4 26.c3 Bf8 27.fxg7 Bxd3+ 28.Qxd3
Bxg7 29.Nf3 Nc5 30.Bxc5 Rxc5 31.g5 h5 32.g6
f5 33.exf6 Bxf6 34.Qe3 Rc4 35.Ne5 Bxe5
36.Qxe5 h4 37.Rhf1 Qd6 38.Qh5 Rc7 39.Rf7

Rxf7 40.gxf7+ Kf8 41.Rg1 1-0

**(1648) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Iclicki, Willy (2255) [B17]**

Haringey London, 1989

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Bc4 Ngf6 6.Ng5 e6 7.Qe2 Nb6 8.Bd3 h6
9.N5f3 c5 10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.Ne5 Nbd7 12.Ngf3
Qc7 13.0-0 Nxe5 14.Nxe5 0-0 15.Bf4 Bd6
16.Rad1 Rd8 17.c4 b6 18.Bg3 Bb7 19.Bc2
Rac8 20.Rd4 Bxe5 21.Bxe5 Qc6 22.Rxd8+
Rxd8 23.f3 Qc5+ 24.Kh1 Qe7 25.Rd1 Bc6
26.Rxd8+ Qxd8 27.b4 Kf8 28.Qd3 Qxd3
29.Bxd3 Ke7 30.Kg1 a5 31.b5 Bb7 32.Bd4
Nd7 33.Bxg7 Nc5 34.Bc2 h5 35.Kf2 f6 36.Bh6
e5 37.Be3 Kd6 38.Bf5 e4 39.fxe4 Nxe4+
40.Bxe4 Bxe4 41.Bxb6 Bd3 42.Kg3 a4 43.c5+
Kd7 44.Kh4 Bxb5 45.Kxh5 Bf1 46.g3 Bh3
47.Kg6 f5 48.a3 Kc6 49.Kg5 Kd7 50.Kh4 Bg2
51.g4 fxg4 52.Kxg4 Ke6 53.h4 Kf6 54.Kf4 Bc6
55.Ba5 Be8 56.Bc3+ Kg6 57.Ke5 1-0

**(1650) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Kool, Gerard J (2260) [C07]**

Haringey London, 1989

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 Nf6 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.Bc4 Qd6 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nb3 Nc6
9.Nbxd4 Nxd4 10.Nxd4 Qc7 11.Qe2 Bd6
12.Nb5 Qb8 13.Nxd6+ Qxd6 14.Rd1 Qc7 15.b3
0-0 16.Ba3 Rd8 17.Qe5 1-0

**(1655) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Hadzic, Hazbo (2300) [B81]**

Belgrade op Belgrade (3), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Rg1 g6 9.g5 hxg5
10.Bxg5 a6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.e5 Be7 13.exd6
Bf8 14.Qf3 Bg7 15.0-0-0 e5 16.d7+ Bxd7
17.Ne4 1-0

**(1658) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Pavlovic, Slobodan (2300) [B00]**

Belgrade op Belgrade (6), 1989

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Bg4 4.Bb5 a6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.h3 Bxf3 7.Qxf3 e6 8.Nd2 d5
9.Qc3 c5 10.dxc5 dxe4 11.Nxe4 Qd5 12.Qd3
Qc6 13.Qf3 Ne7 14.0-0 f5 15.Ng5 e5 16.Qb3
Qd5 17.Re1 e4 18.Bf4 Qxb3 19.axb3 Nd5
20.Be5 Kd7 21.Red1 Kc6 22.Ne6 a5 23.Nd4+

Kxc5 24.Nxf5 Kc6 25.Bxg7 Bxg7 26.Nxg7 Nf4
27.Nf5 Rhf8 28.Ne3 Ne2+ 29.Kf1 Ng3+ 30.Ke1
Nf5 31.Ke2 Nd6 32.Rd5 Nb7 33.Re5 Nc5
34.Nc4 a4 35.b4 Nd7 36.b5+ Kb7 37.Rxe4 Nf6
38.Re5 Rfd8 39.Rd1 1-0

**(1659) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Jovanovic, Sasa T (2215) [B67]**

Belgrade op Belgrade (7), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 Bd7 9.f4 b5
10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Kb1 Qb6 12.Nce2 Na5 13.b3
Rc8 14.g3 Nc6 15.c3 Qa5 16.Nc2 h5 17.h4
Qb6 18.Bh3 a5 19.f5 Rc7 20.fxe6 fxe6 21.Rhf1
b4 22.c4 a4 23.Rxf6 axb3 24.axb3 Be7 25.Rh6
Rf8 26.Bxe6 Bxe6 27.Rxe6 Rf3 28.Ncd4 Nxd4
29.Nxd4 Rxg3 30.e5 Rd7 31.exd6 Qa5
32.Rxe7+ Rxe7 33.dxe7 Qa3 34.Qa2 1-0

**(1660) Mirkovic, Slobodan (2405) -
Matulovic, Milan (2425) [B08]**

Belgrade op Belgrade (8), 1989

1.d4 g6 2.Nf3 Bg7 3.e4 d6 4.Be2 Nf6 5.Nc3
0-0 6.0-0 c5 7.dxc5 dxc5 8.Qxd8 Rxd8 9.Be3
b6 10.Rad1 Nc6 11.Rxd8+ Nxd8 12.Rd1 Bb7
13.e5 Ng4 14.Bf4 Ne6 15.Bg3 Rd8 16.Rxd8+
Nxd8 17.Bh4 Bxf3 18.Bxf3 Nxe5 19.Bxe7
Nxf3+ 20.gxf3 Nc6 21.Bd6 Bxc3 22.bxc3 f6
23.Kf1 Kf7 24.Ke2 Ke6 25.Bc7 b5 26.Kd3 Kd5
27.Bf4 Ne5+ 28.Bxe5 Kxe5 29.c4 b4 30.Ke3
g5 31.h3 Kf5 32.f4 g4 0-1

**(1661) Matulovic, Milan (2425) -
Kovacevic, Predrag (2405) [B33]**

Belgrade op Belgrade (9), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qb6
5.Nb3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bd3 Bb4 8.0-0 0-0
9.Bg5 Bxc3 10.bxc3 Ne8 11.e5 Nxe5 12.Be7
Nf6 13.Bxf8 Kxf8 14.c4 d6 15.Qd2 a5 16.a4
Qc7 17.Rfd1 b6 18.Be2 Ke7 19.f4 Nc6 20.Bf3
Bb7 21.Rab1 Nd8 22.Bxb7 Nxb7 23.Nd4 Rd8
24.Qe3 Nc5 25.Nb5 Qc6 26.Nd4 Qc7 27.Qf3
Nfe4 28.f5 g6 29.fxe6 fxe6 30.Rf1 Kd7 31.Qh3
Ng5 32.Qg4 Nce4 33.Rf7+ 1-0

**(1662) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Todorovic, Goran M (2415) [C81]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (1), 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0

Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 d5 8.dxe5 Be6 9.Qe2 Be7
10.Rd1 Nc5 11.Nc3 Nxb3 12.cxb3 0-0 13.h3
Na5 14.Nd4 c5 15.Nxe6 fxe6 16.Qg4 Qc8
17.Bh6 Rf7 18.Nxd5 exd5 19.e6 Kh8 20.exf7
Qxg4 21.hxg4 gxh6 22.Rxd5 Kg7 23.Rd7 Kxf7
24.Re1 Re8 25.Rc7 b4 26.g3 c4 27.Re5 1-0

**(1664) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Conquest, Stuart (2465) [B32]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (3), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5
5.Nb5 d6 6.c4 Be7 7.N1c3 a6 8.Na3 Be6
9.Be2 Bg5 10.0-0 Bxc1 11.Rxc1 Nge7 12.Nc2
0-0 13.Qd2 Qb6 14.b3 Rad8 15.Nd5 Qa7
16.Nce3 Kh8 17.Kh1 f5 18.exf5 Nxf5 19.Nxf5
Bxf5 20.f4 Be6 21.Nc3 Qd4 22.Qxd4 Nxd4
23.fxe5 dxe5 24.Rxf8+ Rxf8 25.Bd3 g6 26.Re1
Bf5 27.Bxf5 Rxf5 28.Kg1 Kg7 29.Ne4 Rf7
30.c5 Rc7 31.Kf2 a5 32.Rc1 Kf7 33.Ke3 Ke6
34.Kd3 b6 35.Rf1 bxc5 36.Rf6+ Ke7 37.Ra6
c4+ 38.bxc4 Nc6 39.a3 Ke6 40.Rb6 Ke7 41.c5
Nd4 42.Kc4 Nc2 43.c6 Ke6 44.Kc5 Nd4 45.a4
Ke7 46.Nc3 Ne6+ 47.Kd5 Nd4 48.Nb5 Rc8
49.Rb7+ Kf6 50.Nxd4 exd4 51.c7 d3 52.Kc6 d2
53.Rb1 Re8 54.Rd1 1-0

**(1666) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Ristic, Nenad (2415) [B70]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (5), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.g3 Nc6 7.Nde2 b6 8.Bg2 Ba6 9.0-0 Bg7
10.Re1 Rc8 11.h3 0-0 12.Be3 Nd7 13.Rb1
Bb7 14.Nd5 Nde5 15.b3 e6 16.Ndc3 f6 17.Nb5
Nf7 18.c4 Qe7 19.Qd2 Rfd8 20.Rbc1 Rd7 21.f4
Re8 22.Rcd1 Ba8 23.Bf2 Qd8 24.Kh2 Qb8
25.Nbc3 Bb7 26.Nd4 Nxd4 27.Bxd4 Qa8 28.f5
exf5 29.exf5 Rxe1 30.Rxe1 Bh6 31.Qc2 Bxg2
32.Qxg2 Qxg2+ 33.Kxg2 Ne5 34.Nd5 Kf7
35.Rf1 Bg7 36.g4 g5 37.Bxe5 dxe5 38.a4 Bf8
39.Kf3 a5 40.h4 h6 41.hxg5 hxg5 42.Rh1 Kg7
43.Rh7+ 1-0

**(1668) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Sokolov, Ivan (2550) [B69]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (7), 1990

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg5 Bd7 7.Qd2 a6 8.0-0-0 e6 9.f4 Be7
10.Nf3 b5 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Kb1 b4 13.Ne2 h5
14.g3 Qb6 15.Bg2 a5 16.Ned4 Rc8 17.Nxc6

Bxc6 18.Nd4 Bd7 19.Rhe1 a4 20.Re3 Qc5
21.c3 b3 22.a3 Rc7 23.h4 Rg8 24.Rde1 Qa5
25.Qf2 Rc5 26.f5 e5 27.Ne2 Bc6 28.Nc1 Bb7
29.Nd3 Rc4 30.Nb4 Qc5 31.Qe2 Rg4 32.Nd3
Qc6 33.Nf2 Rg8 34.Bf1 Rc5 35.Nd3 Ra5
36.Nb4 Qb6 37.Qxh5 Qc7 38.Bg2 Bf8 39.Qe2
Rc5 40.Rd3 Rc4 41.g4 Rxb4 42.cxb4 Ba6
43.Rc1 Qb6 44.Bf1 Bxd3+ 45.Qxd3 Rxc4
46.Qd5 Ke7 47.Qa8 Bh6 48.Bb5 Qd8 49.Rc7+
1-0

**(1669) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Moutousis, Konstantinos (2390) [B33]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (8), 1990
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e5 6.Ndb5 d6 7.Nd5 Nxd5 8.exd5 Ne7
9.c3 Nf5 10.Bd3 Be7 11.a4 0-0 12.0-0 Nh4
13.f4 exf4 14.Bxf4 Ng6 15.Bg3 Ne5 16.a5 a6
17.Nd4 Bf6 18.Be2 g6 19.h3 Bg7 20.Nf3 Bd7
21.Qb3 Qc7 22.Bf2 Rae8 23.Qb4 Bf5 24.Rfe1
Bc8 25.Nxe5 Bxe5 26.Bf1 f5 27.Bd4 f4
28.Bxe5 dxe5 29.d6 Qg7 30.Rad1 Kh8 31.d7
Bxd7 32.Qxb7 Re7 33.Qxa6 g5 34.Qd6 Bc8
35.a6 h5 36.Rd5 Re6 37.Qc5 Rfe8 38.Bb5 g4
39.Bxe8 gxh3 40.Bg6 Rxc6 41.Qxc8+ Kh7
42.Rd7 1-0

**(1675) Matulovic, Milan (2435) -
Vujadinovic, Goran (2370) [C63]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (14), 1990
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 fxe4
5.Nxe4 Nf6 6.Nxf6+ Qxf6 7.Qe2 Be7 8.Bxc6
dxc6 9.Nxe5 0-0 10.0-0 Bd6 11.f4 Bxe5
12.fxe5 Qxf1+ 13.Qxf1 Rxf1+ 14.Kxf1 Bf5
15.d3 Re8 16.Be3 Rxe5 17.Bxa7 b6 18.Bb8
Rc5 19.c3 Bxd3+ 20.Kg1 Re5 21.Rd1 Ba6
22.Bxc7 Re2 23.Rd8+ Kf7 24.Rd7+ Kg6
25.Bxb6 Rxb2 26.Bd4 Rxa2 27.Rxc7+ Kh6
28.Rg4 Re2 29.h3 Re6 30.Kf2 Be2 31.Be3+
Rxe3 32.Kxe3 Bxc4 33.hxc4 Kg5 34.Kf3 Kf6
35.Kf4 Kg6 36.g5 Kg7 37.Kf5 Kf7 38.c4 c5
39.g3 Kg7 40.Ke5 Kg6 41.Kf4 Kg7 42.Ke4 Kg6
43.Kd5 Kxc5 44.Kxc5 Kg4 45.Kd4 Kxc3 46.c5
h5 47.c6 h4 48.c7 h3 49.c8Q 1-0

**(1678) Matulovic, Milan (2470) -
Maksimenko, Andrei (2370) [B91]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (2), 1991
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3

a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Nbd7 8.Bg2 b5 9.h3 Bb7
10.g4 Be7 11.Ng3 0-0 12.g5 Ne8 13.h4 g6
14.Nd5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Ng7 16.Be3 f5 17.gxf6
Nxf6 18.Bh6 Qb6 19.Qe2 Ng4 20.Be3 Nxe3
21.fxe3 Qa5+ 22.Kd1 Rf7 23.h5 Raf8 24.Be4
Rf2 25.Qe1 Qxe1+ 26.Kxe1 Nxe5 27.Nxe5
gxh5 28.Rd1 Bh4 29.Rxh4 Rf1+ 30.Kd2 R8f2+
31.Kc1 1-0

**(1680) Matulovic, Milan (2470) -
Simic, Radoslav (2485) [B06]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (4), 1991
[King, D]
1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.Bc4 c6 5.Bb3 Nf6
6.Qe2 0-0 7.e5 It is better to delay a
commitment in the centre and castle. (7.0-0)
7...Nd5 8.h3 a5 9.a4 dxe5 10.dxe5 Na6 11.0-0
Nc5= 12.Bxd5 Qxd5 13.Rd1 Qe6 14.Nc3 h6
15.Bf4 g5 16.Nd4 Qg6 17.Bg3 Ne6 18.Nf3 b6
19.Rd2 Ba6 20.Qe3 Rab8 21.Ne4 Rfe8 22.b3 c5
23.Nc3 Bb7 24.Nb5 Bxf3 25.Qxf3 Rbd8
26.Rad1 Nd4 27.Nxd4 Rxd4 28.Rxd4 cxd4
29.Rxd4 Qxc2 30.Rc4 Qb1+ 31.Kh2 Qb2 32.e6
fxe6 33.Qc6 Qxb3 34.Qxe8+ 1-0

**(1690) Matulovic, Milan (2470) -
Tosic, Miroslav (2455) [B80]**

Vrnjacka Banja Vrnjacka Banja (14), 1991
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 d6 6.g3 Nf6 7.Bg2 Bd7 8.0-0 Be7
9.Ndb5 Qb8 10.Bg5 a6 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.Nd4
h5 13.h3 Bd8 14.Nce2 Bb6 15.c3 Ke7 16.Qd2
Qc7 17.Rad1 Rag8 18.Kh1 Ba7 19.Nf4 Ke8
20.Nxc6 Bxc6 21.h4 Bb8 22.Rfe1 Kf8 23.c4 a5
24.Qc3 e5 25.Nd5 Bxd5 26.Rxd5 Ba7 27.Rd2
Bc5 28.a3 Qb6 29.Qf3 Ke7 30.Rb1 a4 31.Bh3
Ra8 32.Rd3 Qc6 33.Qe2 Ra6 34.Bg2 Rb6
35.Bf3 Bd4 36.Rd2 Rb3 37.Kg2 Kf8 38.Rc1 b6
39.Rcc2 Rh6 40.Rd3 Rxd3 41.Qxd3 Ke7
42.Qe2 Rh8 43.Kh2 Rc8 44.Bxh5 b5 45.Bg4
Rc7 46.h5 bxc4 47.h6 Rb7 48.h7 Rb8 49.Rxc4
Bc5 50.Qc2 Rh8 51.Bf5 Qb5 52.Kg2 Kf8
53.Rxa4 Kg7 54.Rc4 Qb7 55.b4 Bb6 56.Qd1
Rd8 57.Qg4+ Kh8 58.Rc8 Qxc8 59.Bxc8 1-0

**(1694) Matulovic, Milan (2470) -
Karaklajic, Nikola (2375) [C67]**

YUG-ch Banja Vrucica, 1991
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 Nxe4

5.d4 Nd6 6.Bxc6 dxc6 7.dxe5 Nf5 8.Qxd8+
Kxd8 9.Rd1+ Ke8 10.Nc3 Ne7 11.Nd4 Nf5
12.Nde2 Be7 13.b3 Bd7 14.Bb2 Rd8 15.Ne4
h5 16.c4 a5 17.Rd3 Bc8 18.Rad1 Rxd3
19.Rxd3 b6 20.h3 h4 21.Bc1 a4 22.Bg5 axb3
23.axb3 Rh5 24.f4 Be6 25.Kf2 b5 26.cxb5 cxb5
27.Bxe7 Kxe7 28.b4 Bc4 29.Rc3 c6 30.Ra3
Bxe2 31.Ra7+ Ke6 32.Kxe2 f6 33.Nc5+ Kd5
34.Kd3 fxe5 35.Rd7+ Nd6 36.Ne4 Rh6 37.f5 c5
38.bxc5 Kc6 39.Rxd6+ Rxd6+ 40.cxd6 Kd7
41.Kc3 1-0

**(1701) Nikolic,Boban (2285) -
Matulovic,Milan (2470) [E64]**

YUG-ch Banja Vrucica, 1991

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.g3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.c4 Nf6
6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 Na6 8.Nc3 Nc7 9.a4 e6
10.dxe6 Bxe6 11.Bf4 Bxc4 12.Bxd6 Re8
13.Bxc5 Nfd5 14.Bd4 Nxc3 15.Bxc3 Bxc3
16.bxc3 Bxe2 17.Qxd8 Raxd8 18.Rfe1 Bxf3
19.Bxf3 b6 20.Rxe8+ Nxe8 21.c4 Nd6 22.Bd5
Rc8 23.a5 Nxc4 24.axb6 Nxb6 25.Bf3 Rc7
26.h4 Kg7 27.h5 g5 28.Rd1 Nd7 29.Rd6 h6
30.Kg2 Nf6 31.Rd4 a5 32.g4 Ra7 33.Bc6 Ra6
34.Ba4 Rb6 35.Bc2 Rb4 36.Rxb4 axb4 37.Kg3
Nd7 38.f4 Kf6 39.Kf3 Nc5 40.Ke3 gxf4+
41.Kxf4 b3 42.Bf5 Ne6+ 43.Ke3 b2 44.Kd2
Kg5 45.Kc3 Ng7 46.Bd3 Kxg4 47.Kxb2 Nxh5
48.Be2+ Kg5 49.Kc3 Ng3 50.Bd1 h5 51.Kd2
Kf4 52.Ke1 Ke3 0-1

**(1702) Sekulic,Dusan (2310) -
Matulovic,Milan (2470) [A72]**

YUG-ch Banja Vrucica, 1991

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.Nc3 g6 5.e4 Bg7
6.Be2 0-0 7.Nf3 e6 8.Bf4 exd5 9.cxd5 Bg4
10.Nd2 Bxe2 11.Qxe2 Nh5 12.Be3 Nd7 13.g4
Nh6 14.0-0 a6 15.f4 b5 16.Rae1 c4 17.Qf3
Qc7 18.Nd1 Nc5 19.Nf2 Ncd7 20.e5 dxe5
21.f5 e4 22.Ndxe4 Ne5 23.Qg3 Nxe4 24.Nxe4
f6 25.g5 Qd8 26.gxf6 Bxf6 27.Bc5 Nd3 28.Bxf8
Bh4 29.Qg4 Bxe1 30.fxg6 Qb6+ 31.Bc5 Qxg6
32.Nf6+ Kh8 33.Bd4 Bb4 34.Nd7+ Kg8
35.Qxg6+ hxg6 36.Rf6 Rd8 37.Rxg6+ Kh7
38.Rg7+ Kh6 39.Rf7 Re8 40.Nf6 Re1+ 41.Kg2
Kg6 42.Rf8 Bxf8 43.h4 0-1

**(1703) Simic,Radoslav (2485) -
Matulovic,Milan (2470) [A89]**

YUG-ch Banja Vrucica, 1991

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nf3 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.g3
0-0 6.Bg2 d6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.d5 Na5 9.Nd2 c5
10.Qc2 a6 11.b3 Rb8 12.Bb2 b5 13.e3 bxc4
14.bxc4 e5 15.dxe6 Bxe6 16.Nd1 Qc7 17.h3
Ne4 18.Nxe4 fxe4 19.Bxe4 Nxc4 20.Bxg7 Qxg7
21.Qc3 d5 22.Qxg7+ Kxg7 23.Bg2 d4 24.exd4
cxd4 25.Re1 Kf7 26.f4 d3 27.Nf2 d2 28.Red1
Rfd8 29.Ne4 Ne3 30.Rxd2 Rxd2 31.Nxd2 Rb2
0-1

**(1713) Smagin,Sergey (2550) -
Matulovic,Milan (2465) [B48]**

Yugoslavia Yugoslavia, 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be3 a6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.0-0 Ne5 9.h3
Bc5 10.Kh1 d6 11.f4 Ned7 12.Qf3 b5 13.Qg3
Bb7 14.a3 0-0 15.Qh4 Qb6 16.Qf2 e5 17.Nf5
g6 18.fxe5 dxe5 19.Bxc5 Qxc5 20.Nh6+ Kg7
21.Qd2 Nh5 22.Nf5+ Kh8 23.Be2 Ndf6 24.Qg5
Nxe4 25.Nxe4 Bxe4 26.Bxh5 f6 27.Qh6 Bxf5
28.Rad1 Qe7 29.Rd2 Rad8 30.Rdf2 Qg7
31.Qe3 Bc8 32.Be2 f5 33.c4 bxc4 34.Bxc4 Rd4
35.b3 Bb7 36.Kg1 Rfd8 37.Re2 e4 38.g4 Bc8
39.Rg2 Rd1 40.gxf5 Rxf1+ 41.Bxf1 Bxf5
42.Bxa6 Bxh3 43.Qxh3 Qa7+ 44.Rf2 Qxa6
45.Qc3+ Kg8 46.Qc7 Qd6 47.Qc4+ Kh8
48.Kg2 Qe5 49.Qb4 Qg5+ 50.Kh2 Qe5+
51.Kg2 Kg7 52.Qb6 Rd3 53.Kf1 Rd1+ 54.Ke2
Qh5+ 0-1

**(1718) Matulovic,Milan (2450) -
Abramovic,Bosko (2505) [B38]**

Belgrade IKO Belgrade (6), 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Be2 0-0 9.0-0 Bd7
10.Qd2 Nxd4 11.Bxd4 Bc6 12.f3 a5 13.b3 Nd7
14.Be3 Nc5 15.Rab1 Qb6 16.Rfc1 Rfc8
17.Nd5 Qd8 18.Bg5 Bxd5 19.exd5 Qf8 20.Bf1
Bf6 21.Bh6 Bg7 22.Be3 Bf6 23.Re1 Qg7
24.Rbc1 h5 25.Bh6 Qh8 26.g3 Rc7 27.Be3
Nd7 28.Kg2 b6 29.Bf2 Qg7 30.f4 Re8 31.Kh1
Nc5 32.Rc2 Rb8 33.h3 Ra7 34.Kh2 h4 35.g4
g5 36.fxg5 Bxg5 37.Qd1 Qf6 38.Bg2 Bf4+
39.Kh1 Be5 40.Rf1 Ne4 41.Bxe4 Qf4 42.Bh7+
1-0

**(1722) Matulovic,Milan (2450) -
Ostojic,Nikola (2460) [C63]**

Belgrade IKO Belgrade (10), 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 f5 4.Nc3 fxe4
5.Nxe4 d5 6.Nxe5 dxe4 7.Nxc6 Qg5 8.Qe2 Nf6
9.f4 Qxf4 10.Ne5+ c6 11.d4 Qh4+ 12.g3 Qh3
13.Bc4 Be6 14.Bg5 0-0-0 15.0-0-0 Bd6
16.Bxe6+ Qxe6 17.Qc4 Rhe8 18.Qxe6+ Rxe6
19.Nc4 Be7 20.Rhe1 h6 21.Bxf6 Bxf6 22.c3 b5
23.Na5 h5 24.Nb3 Bg5+ 25.Kc2 Rf6 26.h4
Rf2+ 27.Kb1 Bh6 28.Rxe4 Rg2 29.Re6 Rf8
30.Rxc6+ Kd8 31.Nc5 Rff2 32.Nd3 Rf3
33.Rd6+ Kc7 34.Ra6 Rfxg3 35.Rxa7+ Kc8
36.Ra5 Rg1 37.Rxg1 Rxg1+ 38.Kc2 Rg4 39.a4
Rxh4 40.axb5 Rh2+ 41.Kb3 Rd2 42.Nc5 Bf4
43.b6 Re2 44.Ra8+ Bb8 45.Ra7 Kd8 46.Rxg7
h4 47.Rh7 Bg3 48.b7 1-0

**(1728) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Kostic, Vladimir (2300) [B12]**

YUG-Cup 36th Becici (3), 19.05.1993

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 g6 4.Ngf3 Bg7 5.h3
Nh6 6.Bd3 0-0 7.0-0 Nd7 8.e5 Re8 9.Re1 f6
10.Nf1 Nf8 11.Ng3 Nf7 12.c3 Be6 13.Qc2 Qd7
14.Bd2 Rac8 15.a4 a6 16.exf6 exf6 17.h4 Nd6
18.Bf4 Bf7 19.h5 Rxe1+ 20.Rxe1 Re8 21.Rxe8
Nxe8 22.hxg6 hxg6 23.a5 Qg4 24.Ne2 Kh7
25.Qb3 Qd7 26.Qc2 Qg4 27.Bg3 Bh6 28.Nh2
Qe6 29.Qb3 Qd7 30.Nf4 Kg7 31.Qb4 Bxf4
32.Bxf4 g5 33.Bg3 Bg6 34.Be2 Bf5 35.Kf1 Ng6
36.Nf3 Bg4 37.Nd2 Bxe2+ 38.Kxe2 Qe7+
39.Qxe7+ Nxe7 40.Nb3 Nf5 41.Bh2 Nfd6
42.Nc5 Kf7 43.b3 Ke7 44.Kd3 Kd8 45.c4
dxc4+ 46.bxc4 Kc8 47.g4 Kd8 48.d5 cxd5
49.cxd5 Ke7 50.f3 Kd8 51.Ne4 Nc8 52.Kc4 b6
53.axb6 Nxb6+ 54.Kc5 Nc8 55.Bg1 Ke7
56.Kc6 Kf7 57.d6 Ng7 58.Kc7 Ne7 59.dxe7
Kxe7 60.Kc6 Ke6 61.Bd4 Ne8 62.Nc5+ Ke7
63.Nxa6 f5 64.Nc7 fxg4 65.fxg4 Nf6 66.Nd5+
Nxd5 67.Kxd5 1-0

**(1729) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Vukic, Milan (2500) [B45]**

YUG-Cup 36th Becici (5), 21.05.1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.e5 Nd5 8.Ne4 Qa5+ 9.c3
Be7 10.Qg4 Rg8 11.Be2 Ba6 12.0-0 0-0-0
13.Bxa6+ Qxa6 14.c4 f5 15.exf6 gxf6 16.Qe2
Nb6 17.b3 f5 18.Ng3 Rdf8 19.Bf4 Rg4 20.Qe5
Kb7 21.Rad1 Ka8 22.f3 Rgg8 23.a4 Qb7 24.a5
Nc8 25.Rxd7 Bd6 26.Rxd6 Nxd6 27.Qxd6 Re8

28.b4 e5 29.Bxe5 Rg6 30.Qc5 Qd7 31.f4 Rd8
32.b5 cxb5 33.cxb5 Rc8 34.Qb4 Qd5 35.Qb1
Rc5 36.Qxf5 Rg8 37.Qe4 Rxb5 38.Qxd5+ Rxd5
39.Ra1 a6 40.Ra2 Rgd8 41.Ne4 Rb5 42.Nd6
Rc5 43.Kf2 1-0

**(1739) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Kovacevic, Aleksandar (2405) [B70]**

Arandjelovac Arandjelovac (1), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.g3 Nc6 7.Nde2 Bd7 8.Bg2 Qc8 9.b3 Bg7
10.Bb2 0-0 11.Qd2 Bh3 12.Bxh3 Qxh3
13.0-0-0 Rfd8 14.Nf4 Qd7 15.Nfd5 Rac8
16.Nxf6+ Bxf6 17.Nd5 Bxb2+ 18.Kxb2 Qe8
19.g4 Qf8 20.g5 h5 21.gxh6 Kh7 22.f4 Qxh6
23.h4 Qh5 24.Rdf1 f5 25.Rhg1 Rg8 26.Rg5
Qh6 27.h5 gxh5 28.exf5 Rcf8 29.Rh1 h4
30.Qe3 Rg7 31.Qe4 Kg8 32.Rhg1 Rff7 33.Qe6
Rxg5 34.Rxg5+ 1-0

**(1749) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Ilincic, Zlatko (2470) [C93]**

Arandjelovac Arandjelovac (12), 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0-0
Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Bb7
10.d3 h6 11.Nbd2 Re8 12.Nf1 Bf8 13.Ng3 Na5
14.Bc2 g6 15.d4 Bg7 16.b3 exd4 17.cxd4 c5
18.Bb2 Nd7 19.Qd2 Nc6 20.Rad1 Qe7 21.Bb1
Rad8 22.d5 Nce5 23.Nh2 Nb6 24.Re2 h5
25.Qc1 Ned7 26.Bxg7 Kxg7 27.Re3 Nf6 28.e5
dxe5 29.Nf5+ gxf5 30.Rg3+ Ng4 31.Bxf5 Rh8
32.hxg4 h4 33.Rc3 Nxd5 34.Rxc5 Nf4 35.Re1
Rd5 36.Rc7 Qg5 37.Nf3 Qd8 38.Rxb7 Ne2+
39.Rxe2 Rd1+ 40.Re1 Rxc1 41.Rxc1 1-0

**(1756) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Dragojlovic, Andjelko (2335) [B80]**

YUG-ch sf Kladovo, 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.g3 Be7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 a6 9.Be3 Qc7
10.g4 Nc6 11.g5 Nd7 12.f4 Nxd4 13.Bxd4 Re8
14.Kh1 b5 15.f5 b4 16.fxe6 fxe6 17.Qh5 Rf8
18.Bxg7 Ne5 19.Bxf8 Bxf8 20.Rxf8+ Kxf8
21.Rf1+ 1-0

**(1757) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Filipovic, Branko (2405) [A40]**

YUG-ch sf Kladovo, 1994

1.e4 b6 2.d4 Bb7 3.Bd3 e6 4.c4 Nc6 5.Ne2

Nb4 6.Nbc3 Nxd3+ 7.Qxd3 d6 8.Be3 Nf6 9.f3
Be7 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.d5 Nd7 12.Nd4 Nc5
13.Qd2 a5 14.g4 Re8 15.g5 Bf8 16.h4 a4
17.Kb1 exd5 18.cxd5 Ba6 19.Nc6 Qd7 20.Nb4
Bc4 21.Ne2 a3 22.b3 Bxe2 23.Qxe2 g6 24.Bd4
h5 25.gxh6 Kh7 26.h5 g5 27.Rdg1 Bxh6
28.Qc2 Kg8 29.Bf6 Re5 30.Nc6 Rae8 31.Nxe5
Rxe5 32.Bxe5 dxe5 33.Qc3 f6 34.Rg4 Qb5
35.Qc4 Qxc4 36.bxc4 Bf8 37.Kc2 Kh7 38.Kc3
Nb7 39.Rg2 Bc5 40.Kd3 Na5 41.Rg4 Kh6
42.Rg2 Bd4 43.f4 Nb7 44.fxg5+ fxg5 45.Rxg5
Nc5+ 46.Ke2 Nxe4 47.Rg6+ Kh7 48.Rc6 1-0

**(1761) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Stojanovic, Mihajlo (2300) [B00]**

YUG-ch sf Kladovo, 1994

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.d5 Ne5 5.Nxe5
Bxe5 6.c4 d6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.Nc3 0-0 9.Bh6 Re8
10.Qd2 Ng4 11.Bg5 Bf6 12.Bxf6 Nxf6 13.0-0
Nd7 14.f4 c6 15.Kh1 Qb6 16.Rae1 Qd4 17.Re3
Qg7 18.Bb1 b5 19.cxb5 cxb5 20.Rfe1 Nb6
21.b3 Ba6 22.Bd3 Qd4 23.Ne2 Qf6 24.Qa5
Bb7 25.Bxb5 Rec8 26.Qd2 Rc5 27.Bd3 Rac8
28.Rg3 a5 29.a4 Nd7 30.Bb1 Ba6 31.Nd4 Nb8
32.h3 Qh4 33.Kh2 Nd7 34.Nc6 Bb7 35.Nxa5
Ba8 36.Nc4 Nf6 37.Rf3 e6 38.dxe6 d5
39.exf7+ Kg7 40.exd5 Bxd5 41.Rc3 Bxc4
42.Rxc4 Rxc4 43.bxc4 Rxc4 44.f8Q+ 1-0

**(1767) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Rakic, Tomislav (2400) [B08]**

YUG-chT Igalo (7), 1994

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 c6 7.a4 a5 8.h3 Na6 9.Be3 Nc7
10.Nd2 d5 11.e5 Nfe8 12.f4 f5 13.h4 Ne6
14.h5 g5 15.fxg5 f4 16.Bf2 Nxc5 17.Bh4 Bh6
18.g4 Ng7 19.Bxc5 Bxc5 20.Nf3 Ne6 21.Bd3
Kh8 22.Bf5 Rg8 23.Kh2 Qf8 24.Ne2 Bh6
25.Neg1 Ng7 26.Bxc8 Qxc8 27.Nh4 Qe6
28.Ra3 Bg5 29.Ng2 Qh6 30.Nh3 Ne6 31.Raf3
Qg7 32.Rg1 Raf8 33.c3 Bh6 34.Nh4 Ng5
35.Nxc5 Qxc5 36.Kh3 e6 37.Rf2 f3 38.Rxf3
Rxf3+ 39.Nxf3 Qe3 40.Rg3 Bf4 41.Rg2 Rf8
42.Qe2 Qe4 43.Qxe4 dxe4 44.Nd2 e3 45.Ne4
b6 46.g5 Kg7 47.Kg4 h6 48.g6 c5 49.Re2 1-0

**(1770) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Konjevic, Djordje (2380) [B08]**

YUG-chT Cup Becici, 1994

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2
c6 6.0-0 0-0 7.Re1 Nbd7 8.e5 Ne8 9.Bf4 Nb6
10.h3 Be6 11.Ng5 dxe5 12.Nxe6 fxe6 13.Bxe5
Bxe5 14.dxe5 Qc7 15.Bd3 Ng7 16.Qg4 Nd5
17.Ne4 Rf4 18.Qg3 Raf8 19.f3 Qxe5 20.c3 Qc7
21.Ng5 R8f6 22.Qf2 Qb6 23.Ne4 Qxf2+
24.Kxf2 Rf8 25.Nc5 Nc7 26.Rad1 Rd8 27.Be4
Rxd1 28.Rxd1 b6 29.Rd7 Nd5 30.Nd3 Rf8
31.Rxa7 c5 32.Rb7 Ra8 33.a3 Ra6 34.Ne5 Nf6
35.Rb8+ Nge8 36.Bc6 Kf8 37.Ng4 Kf7
38.Ne5+ Kf8 39.g4 g5 40.h4 h6 41.hxg5 hxg5
42.f4 b5 43.fxg5 Nxc4+ 44.Nxc4 Rxc6 45.g6
b4 46.Ne5 bxc3 47.bxc3 1-0

**(1776) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Lazic, Miroljub (2505) [C41]**

YUG-ch Tivat (4), 1994

[Ftacnik, L]

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 c6 4.a4 Nbd7 5.Nf3 e5
6.Bc4 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Ba2 h6!? [8...a5] 9.Qe2
a5 10.Rd1 Qb6 [10...Qc7] 11.h3 exd4
12.Nxd4 Nc5 13.Nb3! Na6 [13...Nxb3 14.Bxb3
Nd7 15.Be3 Nc5±] 14.Be3 Qc7 15.Nd4 Nb4
16.Bb3 Re8 17.Qf3 Bd7 18.Qg3 Kf8 19.f3
Rad8? [19...b6 20.Qf2 Rab8±] 20.Qf2 Bc8
21.Nf5 Bxf5 22.Bb6 Qc8 23.exf5 Qxf5 24.g4!
Qg5 25.f4 Qg6 26.f5 Qg5 27.Be3! [27.Bxa5 d5
28.Bxd8 Rxd8 Δ h5] 27...Nxc4 28.hxc4
[28.Bxc5?! Nxf2 29.Bxe7+ Rxe7 30.Kxf2 Re5=]
28...Qxc4+ 29.Qg2 Qxc2+ 30.Kxc2 d5 31.Bb6
Ra8 32.Bd4 Kg8 33.Kf3± Bg5 34.Ne2 Re4
35.c3 Rae8 36.Ng3 Rf4+ 37.Kg2 Na6 38.Re1
Rc8 39.Re2+- Nb8 40.Rae1 Nd7 41.Re8+ Rxe8
42.Rxe8+ Kh7 43.Bc2 c5 [43...Nf6 44.Bxf6
Bxf6 45.Nh5 Rg4+ 46.Kf3] 44.Bxc7! 1-0

**(1781) Barlov, Dragan (2500) -
Matulovic, Milan (2460) [E61]**

YUG-ch Tivat (9), 1994

1.c4 c6 2.d4 Nf6 3.e3 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Be2 d6 7.Qc2 Bf5 8.Qd1 Ne4 9.Nxe4
Bxe4 10.0-0 Bxf3 11.Bxf3 e5 12.b3 Re8
13.Rb1 a5 14.Qd2 Nd7 15.Ba3 exd4 16.exd4
Nb6 17.Rfe1 Rxe1+ 18.Rxe1 a4 19.Bb4 axb3
20.axb3 d5 21.Be7 Qc7 22.c5 Nd7 23.Bd6 Qd8
24.h3 Qf6 25.Re7 Nf8 26.Rxb7 Qxd4 27.Qxd4
Bxd4 28.b4 Ne6 29.Rb8+ Rxb8 30.Bxb8 Bc3
31.b5 cxb5 32.c6 Ba5 33.Bxd5 Bc7 34.Ba7 Kf8
35.Kf1 Ke7 36.Ke2 Nf4+ 37.Kf3 Nxd5 38.Bc5+

Ke6 0-1

**(1782) Matulovic, Milan (2460) -
Abramovic, Bosko (2500) [B80]**

YUG-ch Tivat (11), 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
d6 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.e5 dxe5 12.Rxe5 0-0
13.Re1 Bd7 14.Bf4 Qa7 15.Bd6 Bxd6 16.Qxd6
Rfd8 17.Rad1 Nd5 18.Ne4 Be8 19.Qc5 Qxc5
20.Nxc5 Kf8 21.f4 g6 22.c4 Nc7 23.b3 Ke7
24.Rxd8 Rxd8 25.Kf2 h6 26.h4 a5 27.Ke3 Ra8
28.Kd4 Rd8+ 29.Kc3 Ra8 30.Kd4 Rd8+ 31.Kc3
Ra8 32.a3 Ra7 33.Kd4 Na8 34.Bf3 Nb6 35.h5
gxf5 36.Bxf5 Nd7 37.Bf3 Kd6 38.Ne4+ Ke7
39.Rh1 Rb7 40.Nd2 c5+ 41.Kc3 Rb8 42.Rxh6
f5 43.Rh7+ Kd6 44.Rh6 Ke7 45.g4 fxf4
46.Bxg4 Nf6 47.Bxe6 Bc6 48.f5 Rd8 49.Rh2
Kd6 50.b4 axb4+ 51.axb4 cxb4+ 52.Kxb4 Ke5
53.Re2+ Be4 54.Nxe4 Rb8+ 55.Ka5 Nxe4
56.Bd5 Kd4 57.Rxe4+ Kc5 58.Re6 1-0

**(1787) Bayram, Yakup (2260) -
Matulovic, Milan (2445) [E73]**

Ankara zt Ankara (3), 1995

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 Nf6 5.e4 d6
6.Be2 0-0 7.Bf4 a6 8.g4 b5 9.g5 Nfd7 10.h4
Nb6 11.cxb5 axb5 12.Bxb5 Ba6 13.a4 Bxb5
14.axb5 Rxa1 15.Qxa1 e6 16.Nge2 exd5
17.exd5 Qe7 18.0-0 N8d7 19.Ng3 Ne5 20.Kg2
Nd3 21.Bc1 Ra8 22.Qb1 c4 23.Be3 Nxd5
24.Nxd5 Qb7 25.f3 Qxd5 26.Ne4 Qxb5
27.Nxd6 Qc6 28.Ne4 Rb8 29.Bc1 Bxb2
30.Nf6+ Kg7 31.h5 gxh5 32.Rf2 Bxc1 33.Qxb8
Bxg5 34.Ne4 Nxf2 35.Kxf2 Bh4+ 36.Ke2 Qe6
37.Qc7 Bg5 38.Kf1 h6 39.Qc5 Be7 40.Qxh5 f5
41.Ng3 Bg5 42.f4 Bxf4 43.Nxf5+ Kh7 44.Nd4
Qd7 45.Ne2 Bg5 46.Qf3 Kg6 47.Kg2 Qd3
48.Qc6+ Kf5 49.Ng3+ Ke5 50.Qe8+ Kd5
51.Qa8+ Kd4 52.Qa1+ Kd5 53.Qa5+ Kc6
54.Qa6+ Kd5 55.Qa5+ Ke6 56.Qb6+ Qd6
57.Qb1 Qd5+ 58.Kh3 Qd3 59.Qb6+ Kd5
60.Qb5+ Kd4 61.Kg4 Qd1+ 62.Kh3 Qd3
63.Kg4 Kc3 64.Qe5+ Kb3 65.Ne4 Be3
66.Qb5+ Kc2 67.Qa4+ Qb3 68.Qa1 Bc1
69.Qd4 Qd3 70.Qf2+ Bd2 71.Ng3 Qd7+
72.Kh4 Qe7+ 73.Kh3 Qe6+ 74.Kg2 Qd5+
75.Kh3 Kb3 76.Qb6+ Kc2 77.Qg6+ Qd3
78.Qc6 Bf4 0-1

**(1788) Matulovic, Milan (2445) -
Arduman, Can (2380) [B04]**

Ankara zt Ankara (4), 1995

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 d6 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.Qe2
c6 6.e5 dxe5 7.dxe5 Nd5 8.h3 0-0 9.0-0 Nd7
10.Re1 N7b6 11.Bb3 h6 12.a3 Be6 13.Rd1
Qc8 14.c4 Nc7 15.Nc3 Nd7 16.Bc2 Nb6 17.b3
Bf5 18.Ne4 Nd7 19.Bb2 Ne6 20.Qe3 Qc7
21.g4 Bxe4 22.Qxe4 Ndc5 23.Qe3 a5 24.h4
Rfd8 25.Kg2 Rxd1 26.Rxd1 Rd8 27.Rxd8+
Qxd8 28.Nd4 Qc7 29.f4 Nxd4 30.Bxd4 Ne6
31.Bc3 c5 32.Kf3 b6 33.Qe4 Qd8 34.Qd5 Qc8
35.f5 gxf5 36.gxf5 Nd4+ 37.Bxd4 cxd4
38.Qxd4 Qc7 39.Ke4 h5 40.Qd5 Qb8 41.Bd1
Qe8 42.Bxh5 e6 43.Qxe6 Qxe6 44.fxe6 fxe6
45.b4 axb4 46.axb4 Bf8 47.c5 bxc5 48.b5 Be7
49.b6 Bd8 50.b7 Bc7 51.Be2 Kf7 52.Bc4 Bb8
53.h5 Bc7 54.Bxe6+ 1-0

**(1792) Mirumian, Vigen (2305) -
Matulovic, Milan (2445) [A26]**

Ankara zt Ankara (8), 1995

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 e5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.c4
Nge7 6.Nc3 0-0 7.d3 d6 8.Rb1 a5 9.a3 Nd4
10.Nd2 c6 11.e3 Ne6 12.b4 axb4 13.axb4 d5
14.cxd5 cxd5 15.Bb2 d4 16.exd4 Nxd4 17.Nc4
Rb8 18.Re1 f6 19.b5 Re8 20.Ra1 Be6 21.Ra7
b6 22.Qa4 Nc8 23.Ra6 Bg4 24.Ra8 Nd6
25.Rxb8 Qxb8 26.Nxd6 Qxd6 27.Ne4 Qd8
28.Bxd4 exd4 29.Ra1 Qc7 30.Qa7 Qxa7
31.Rxa7 f5 32.Nd2 Re1+ 33.Nf1 Be2 34.Re7
Bf8 35.Bd5+ Kh8 36.Re8 Kg7 37.Bg2 Bb4
38.Re6 Ba5 39.f4 Bxd3 40.Rd6 Bb4 41.Rxb6
Bc5 42.Rb7+ Kf6 43.Kf2 Re2+ 44.Kf3 Rb2
45.Rc7 Be4# 0-1

**(1796) Markovic, Miroslav (2470) -
Matulovic, Milan (2455) [B22]**

YUG-chT Tivat (4), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nf3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Nb6 7.Bb3 g6 8.cxd4 Bg7 9.Nc3
0-0 10.h4 d5 11.h5 Bg4 12.Rh4 gxh5 13.Bc2
f5 14.a3 e6 15.Rh1 Rc8 16.Qd3 Bxf3 17.gxf3
Nc4 18.f4 Qb6 19.b3 Nxd4 20.bxc4 dxc4
21.Qd1 Rfd8 22.Be3 Qb2 23.Bxd4 Rxd4
24.Qxd4 Qxa1+ 25.Bd1 Qxa3 26.Rg1 Qe7
27.Be2 Kh8 28.Rg3 h4 29.Rf3 b6 30.Kf1 Bf8
31.Nb5 Qg7 32.Nd6 Bxd6 33.Qxd6 c3 34.Qxe6

Rg8 35.Bd3 Qg1+ 36.Ke2 Qc1 37.Qf6+ Rg7
38.Re3 Qd2+ 39.Kf3 Qd1+ 40.Re2 Qxd3+
41.Re3 Qd5+ 42.Ke2 Qc4+ 0-1

**(1799) Matulovic,Milan (2455) -
Kostic,Vladimir (2430) [C79]**

YUG-chT Tivat (7), 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bd7 6.d4 exd4 7.Nxd4 Nf6 8.Nc3 Be7 9.Nf5
Bxf5 10.exf5 0-0 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.Qxd5 Qd7
13.c3 Bf6 14.Re1 Rae8 15.Bf4 Rxe1+ 16.Rxe1
Ne7 17.Qxf7+ Kxf7 18.Bxd7 g5 19.fxg6+ Nxg6
20.Bc1 Rd8 21.Bf5 d5 22.Be3 b6 23.g3 c5
24.h4 d4 25.cxd4 cxd4 26.Bd2 b5 27.Kg2 Ne5
28.b3 h5 29.Rc1 Rd6 30.Rc7+ Ke8 31.Bb4 Rc6
32.Bd7+ 1-0

**(1800) Matulovic,Milan (2455) -
Indjic,Dusan (2380) [B64]**

YUG-chT Tivat (8), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0-0 0-0
9.f4 h6 10.Bh4 Qb6 11.Nf3 Rd8 12.Qe1 Bd7
13.Bd3 Rac8 14.Rg1 Nb4 15.Kb1 e5 16.g4
exf4 17.g5 hxg5 18.Bxg5 Be6 19.a3 Nxd3
20.Rxd3 Bc4 21.Rd1 d5 22.Nxd5 Bxd5 23.exd5
Kf8 24.Qh4 Qc5 25.Qh8+ Ng8 26.Bxe7+ Kxe7
27.Qxg7 Qxc2+ 28.Ka1 Qf5 29.Rge1+ Kd6
30.Nd4 Qf6 31.Qg1 Kc7 32.Nb5+ Kd7 33.Qxa7
Qa6 34.Qxa6 bxa6 35.Nc3 Re8 36.Rf1 Rc4
37.Rd2 Re3 38.Rdf2 Ne7 39.Rxf4 Rxf4 40.Rxf4
f5 41.Ra4 Rd3 42.Rxa6 Nxd5 1-0

**(1803) Mujagic,Ramo (2335) -
Matulovic,Milan (2455) [B47]**

YUG-chT Tivat (11), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 d6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
Bd7 10.h3 Nf6 11.Be3 0-0 12.a4 Na5 13.g4
Bc8 14.Nde2 h6 15.Ng3 Bd7 16.Nce2 Rac8
17.Nd4 Rfe8 18.c3 Nc4 19.Bc1 d5 20.b3 Ne5
21.f4 Qxc3 22.Be3 Nd3 23.Rf1 Nc5 24.Qe2
Nfxe4 25.Nxe4 Nxe4 26.Rac1 Qb4 27.Qd3
Rxc1 28.Rxc1 Rc8 29.Rxc8+ Bxc8 30.Nc2 Qd6
31.Bxe4 dxe4 32.Qxe4 Bd7 33.Nd4 Qb4
34.Qd3 Qe1+ 35.Kh2 Bh4 36.Bg1 Bf2 37.Nf3
Bxg1+ 38.Nxg1 Qf2+ 0-1

(1807) Matulovic,Milan (2445) -

Barlov,Dragan (2485) [B40]

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.e5 Nd5 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bh6 g6 9.Qg3 d6
10.Bxf8 Qxf8 11.Ndb5 dxe5 12.0-0-0 Nxc3
13.Nxc3 Nc6 14.h4 Qh6+ 15.Kb1 Qf4 16.Qxf4
exf4 17.Bb5 Be7 18.h5 g5 19.Rhe1 h6 20.a3
Kf8 21.Ne4 e5 22.Nd6 Bg4 23.f3 Bxh5 24.Bxc6
bxc6 25.Rxe5 Bg6 26.Rc5 Rd8 27.Rxc6 Kg7
28.Kc1 h5 29.Nc4 Rb8 30.Ne5 Bf5 31.Rc7 Re8
32.Re1 Be6 33.Nd3 a5 34.Nc5 Kf6 35.Rc6 Bf8
36.Nd7+ Kg7 37.Nxf8 Rxf8 38.Rc5 g4 39.Rxa5
gxf3 40.gxf3 Kf6 41.Ra4 Kg5 42.Rg1+ Bg4
43.Rd4 f5 44.a4 Ra8 45.b3 Ra5 46.Kd2 1-0

**(1808) Matulovic,Milan (2445) -
Damljanovic,Branko (2575) [B85]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Kh1 Be7 9.f4
d6 10.Be3 0-0 11.Qe1 Nxd4 12.Bxd4 b5 13.a3
Bb7 14.Qg3 Rae8 15.Rae1 Bd8 16.e5 dxe5
17.Bxe5 Qc8 18.Bf3 g6 19.Bd6 Be7 20.Bxe7
Rxe7 21.f5 Ree8 22.Bxb7 Qxb7 23.fxg6 fxg6
24.Qd6 Qc8 25.h3 Rf7 26.Rf2 Rd7 27.Qe5 Nd5
28.Ne4 Qc7 29.Qg5 Rf7 30.Rxf7 Qxf7 31.Qe5
Qf5 32.Qd6 Nf4 33.Ng3 Qg5 34.Kh2 e5
35.Qxa6 h5 36.Qxb5 Re7 37.Qc4+ Kg7 38.Qf1
Rf7 39.Ne4 Qe7 40.Qc4 Qb7 41.Qc3 Qd5
42.Qc5 1-0

**(1812) Matulovic,Milan (2445) -
Ristic,Nenad (2395) [B17]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1995

[Blatny,P]

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Bc4
Ngf6 6.Ng5 e6 7.Qe2 Nb6 8.Bd3 h6 9.N5f3 c5
10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.Ne5 a6 [11...0-0 12.Ngf3
Nbd5 13.a3 a5 14.0-0 b6 15.c4 Ne7 16.Rd1
Hecht,H-Keene,R/Brunnen/1966/; 11...Nbd7
12.Ngf3 Qc7 13.Bf4 Bb4+ 14.Nd2 Bxd2+
15.Kxd2 0-0 16.Rhd1 Nc5 17.Ke1 Nxd3+
18.Rxd3 Nd5 19.Bg3 b5 20.c3 (20.Ng6??
Qa5+-+) 20...Qb7 21.Kf1 Bd7 22.Nxd7± Song
Yi-Batceceg,T/WchJW-U16 Szeged/1994/]
12.Ngf3 Nbd5 13.0-0 Qc7 [13...Qe7 14.c4 Nb4
15.Bb1! 0-0 (15...Bd7 16.Nxd7 Nxd7 17.a3
Nc6 18.Rd1 (18.b4 Nd4 19.Nxd4 (19.Qb2?
Nxf3+ 20.gxf3 Bd6± Δ21.Qxg7?? Be5-+)

19...Bxd4 20.Ra2± ♣) 18...0-0 19.b4 Bb6
 20.Bb2→») 16.a3 Nc6 17.Nxc6 bxc6 18.b4
 Ba7 19.c5 △♙b2±] **14.c4 Ne7** [14...Nb4?!
 15.Bb1 0-0 16.a3 Nc6 17.Nxc6 Qxc6 18.b4
 △♙b2→») ♗a1-h8,b1-h7] **15.Bf4 Bd6 16.Rad1
 Nh5** [16...0-0 17.c5! Qxc5 a) 17...Bxe5
 18.Bxe5 Qc6 (18...Qxc5? 19.Bd6!+-) 19.Bxf6
 gxf6 20.Qe3 Kg7 21.Be4±; b) 17...Bxc5
 18.Ng6+-; 18.Nd7! Bxd7 19.Bxd6 Qxd6
 20.Bh7+ Nxh7 21.Rxd6 Bb5 22.Qe4 Bxf1
 23.Kxf1± ⊥] **17.Bc1 Nf6 18.h3 0-0 19.Bf4 b5?**
 [19...Nh5 20.Bh2±; ⊔19...b6 20.Bb1 Bb7
 (20...Rd8!?) 21.Rxd6 Qxd6 22.Ng6 Qc5
 23.Nxf8 Rxf8 24.Rd1± ♣] **20.c5! Qxc5?**
 [20...Bxe5 21.Bxe5 Qa7!? a) 21...Qxc5
 22.Bd6+-; b) 21...Qb7 22.Bxf6 gxf6 23.Be4
 Nd5 (23...Nc6 24.Rd6 Bd7 25.Qd2+-) 24.Nd4
 (24.Qd2) 24...Bd7 25.Qh5 Kg7 26.Rd3+-;
 22.Bxf6 gxf6 23.Qe3 (23.b4) 23...Kg7
 24.Be4±] **21.Nd7!+-** [21.Nd7 Bxd7 22.Bxd6+-]
 1-0

**(1814) Mozetic, Dejan (2540) -
 Matulovic, Milan (2445) [D94]**

YUG-ch Novi Sad, 1995

1.c4 c6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d5 4.e3 g6 5.Nf3 Bg7
 6.Be2 0-0 7.0-0 Ne4 8.Nxe4 dxe4 9.Nd2 f5
 10.f3 e5 11.d5 exf3 12.gxf3 Qg5+ 13.Kh1 Qxe3
 14.Nb3 Qb6 15.Bg5 cxd5 16.cxd5 Bf6 17.Bxf6
 Qxf6 18.d6 Rd8 19.Qd5+ Kg7 20.Rfd1 Nc6
 21.Nc5 Nd4 22.d7 Bxd7 23.Nxd7 Qe7 24.Rxd4
 exd4 25.Qxd4+ Kh6 26.Qd2+ Kg7 27.Qc3+
 Kh6 28.Ne5 Rac8 29.Qe3+ Kg7 30.Rd1 Qc5
 31.Qxc5 Rxd1+ 32.Bxd1 Rxc5 33.Nd3 Rc4
 34.Kg2 Rd4 35.Be2 g5 36.Kf2 Kf6 37.Ke3 Rh4
 38.Nc5 b6 39.Nd7+ Ke6 40.Nb8 Rxh2 41.Nc6
 a5 42.a4 f4+ 43.Kd3 h5 44.b4 axb4 45.Nxb4 h4
 46.Nc2 Rh1 0-1

**(1833) Hoffmann, Regis (2125) -
 Matulovic, Milan (2455) [B49]**

EU-Cup Gr5 Vilnius (1), 1995

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4
 Bd6 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Nb6 Rb8 12.Nxc8 Rxc8
 13.Bxa6 Ra8 14.Bd3 Bxh2+ 15.Kh1 Bf4 16.Qf3
 Bxe3 17.Qxe3 Ng4 18.Qh3 h5 19.Be2 Ke7
 20.Qh4+ f6 21.Qg3 Qxg3 22.fxg3 Ne3 23.Rfc1
 Rhb8 24.b3 Ra3 25.Kg1 Rba8 26.Kf2 Ng4+

27.Bxg4 hxg4 28.Ke3 e5 29.Rh1 Rxa2 30.Rxa2
 Rxa2 31.Kd3 Ke6 32.Rh7 g6 33.Rg7 g5 34.Rh7
 Ra1 35.Rh8 Rd1+ 36.Ke3 Rg1 37.Rh2 d5
 38.exd5+ cxd5 39.c3 Rb1 40.b4 Rb2 41.Kd3
 e4+ 42.Kd4 Kd6 43.Rh6 Rd2+ 44.Ke3 Rd3+
 45.Kf2 Ke5 46.Rh1 Rxc3 47.Rb1 Rc2+ 48.Kg1
 Kd6 49.b5 Kc7 50.Ra1 d4 51.Ra7+ Kb6
 52.Ra6+ Kxb5 53.Rxf6 e3 54.Kh2 Rc6 55.Rf5+
 Rc5 56.Rf7 Kc4 57.Re7 Kd3 58.Re6 e2 59.Re7
 Kd2 60.Re4 d3 61.Re6 Rc8 0-1

**(1836) Matulovic, Milan (2455) -
 Fluegel, Wilhelm [B19]**

Wch Seniors 05th Bad Liebenzell (3), 1995

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
 5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.h5 Bh7 9.Bd3
 Bxd3 10.Qxd3 Qc7 11.Bd2 e6 12.Ne4 Ngf6
 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14.g3 Nc5 15.Nxc5 Bxc5
 16.Qc4 Bd6 17.Qe2 Nd7 18.c4 b6 19.Bc3
 Rhe8 20.Kb1 f6 21.Rhe1 Kb7 22.Nh4 a5 23.a3
 c5 24.Qe4+ Ka6 25.d5 Nf8 26.Qg4 exd5
 27.Rxe8 Rxe8 28.Rxd5 Be5 29.Bxe5 Rxe5
 30.Rxe5 fxe5 31.Qf3 Qd8 32.Qd5 Qxd5
 33.cxd5 a4 34.Nf5 g6 35.hxg6 Nxc6 36.Nxh6
 b5 37.Nf5 Kb6 38.Kc2 e4 39.Nd6 Ne7 40.Nxe4
 Nxd5 41.Kd3 Kc6 42.f4 Nb6 43.g4 b4 44.g5
 c4+ 45.Kd4 c3 46.Nxc3 bxc3 47.bxc3 Kd6
 48.f5 Nd7 49.c4 Nc5 50.g6 Nb3+ 51.Ke4 Nc5+
 52.Kf4 Ke7 53.Ke5 Nd3+ 54.Kd4 Ne1 55.c5
 Nf3+ 56.Kd5 Nh4 57.Ke5 Nf3+ 58.Ke4 Nd2+
 59.Kd5 Nb1 60.c6 1-0

**(1841) Matulovic, Milan (2455) -
 Dorawa, Bernhard (1983) [C10]**

Wch Seniors 05th Bad Liebenzell (11),
 25.11.1995

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
 5.Nf3 Ngf6 6.Bd3 Nxe4 7.Bxe4 Nf6 8.Bd3 b6
 9.Bg5 Bb7 10.Qe2 Be7 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12.h4
 Qd6 13.Kb1 c5 14.Bxf6 Bxf6 15.Ng5 g6
 16.Be4 Qc7 17.Qf3 Bxe4 18.Qxf6 Bxg2
 19.Rhg1 Bd5 20.h5 Qd8 21.Nxh7 Qxf6
 22.Nxf6+ Kg7 23.Nxd5 exd5 24.dxc5 bxc5
 25.Rxd5 Rac8 26.Rd7 Kf6 27.hxg6 fxg6
 28.Rxa7 Rc6 29.Ra3 Re8 30.Rf3+ Kg7 1-0

**(1845) Simic, Radoslav (2490) -
 Matulovic, Milan (2435) [B25]**

Belgrade Belgrade (10), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.d3
d6 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Nge7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nd4
10.Qd2 Rb8 11.Nd1 b6 12.c3 Nxf3+ 13.Bxf3
d5 14.Bg2 Bb7 15.h3 Qd7 16.e5 d4 17.cxd4
cxd4 18.Bf2 Bxg2 19.Kxg2 Rfc8 20.b3 Bf8
21.Rc1 Rxc1 22.Qxc1 Rc8 23.Qd2 Nc6 24.Nb2
Nb4 25.Rc1 Rxc1 26.Qxc1 Qd5+ 27.Kg1 Nxa2
28.Qc4 Ba3 29.Qxd5 exd5 30.Bxd4 Nc1 0-1

**(1849) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Gavric, Miladin (2330) [C06]**

YUG-chT Niksic, 1996

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.c3 c5
6.Bd3 Nc6 7.Ne2 cxd4 8.cxd4 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6
10.Nf3 Qc7 11.0-0 Bd6 12.Nc3 a6 13.Bg5 0-0
14.Bh4 Nh5 15.Rc1 g6 16.Na4 b5 17.Nc5
Nxd4 18.Nxd4 Bxc5 19.Qc2 Qf4 20.Nf3 Bb6
21.Qc6 Qb8 22.Be7 Nf6 23.Bxf8 Kxf8 24.Qc3
Bd8 25.Rfe1 Qd6 26.h3 Bd7 27.Ne5 Be8
28.Qd4 Qb6 29.Nc6 Bd7 30.Qf4 Kg7 31.Nxd8
Rxd8 32.Qe5 Rc8 33.Rxc8 Bxc8 34.Re3 1-0

**(1850) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Knezevic, Bojan (2380) [B38]**

YUG-chT Niksic, 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Be2 b6 9.Qd2 Bb7
10.f3 Rc8 11.0-0 e6 12.Rfd1 Ne5 13.b3 d5
14.f4 Nc6 15.Nxc6 Bxc6 16.e5 Ne4 17.Nxe4
dxe4 18.Qxd8 Rfxd8 19.Rxd8+ Rxd8 20.Rd1
Rxd1+ 21.Bxd1 f5 22.exf6 Bxf6 23.a4 e5
24.fxe5 Bxe5 25.b4 Bc3 26.b5 Bb7 27.c5 bxc5
28.Bxc5 a6 29.bxa6 Bxa6 30.Kf2 Bb7 31.Bb3+
Kg7 32.Ke3 Bb2 33.Bd4+ Bxd4+ 34.Kxd4 Kf6
35.g3 Kf5 36.Bc2 h5 37.a5 h4 38.Bd1 g5
39.Be2 hxg3 40.hxg3 Bc6 41.a6 Ba8 42.Bd1
Bc6 43.Be2 Ba8 44.a7 Bb7 45.Ba6 Ba8
46.Bc8+ Kf6 47.g4 1-0

**(1851) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Nikolic, Zivoslav [B00]**

YUG-chT Niksic, 1996

1.e4 b6 2.d4 Bb7 3.Bd3 e6 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.e5
Ne4 6.Qe2 f5 7.exf6 Nxf6 8.Bg5 c5 9.dxc5
bxc5 10.Nbd2 Nc6 11.c3 Qc7 12.0-0 Be7
13.Rfe1 0-0 14.Rad1 Nd8 15.Ne4 Nf7
16.Nxf6+ Bxf6 17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.Nh4 f5 19.Qh5
Ne5 20.Re3 Rf7 21.Rg3+ Kf8 22.Qh6+ Ke7
23.Qg5+ Kf8 24.Qh6+ Ke7 25.Be2 Raf8 26.Qf4

Kd8 27.Bh5 Ng6 28.Qxc7+ Kxc7 29.Bxg6 hxg6
30.Nxg6 Re8 31.Ne5 Rh7 32.Rgd3 Ree7 33.f4
Rhg7 34.g3 Rh7 35.c4 Be4 36.R3d2 d5
37.cxd5 exd5 38.Rxd5 Bxd5 39.Rxd5 Kb6
40.Kg2 Rc7 41.Nc4+ Kb5 42.b3 Rhe7 43.Kf3
Kb4 44.Rxf5 Rcd7 45.h4 Rd1 46.h5 Ra1 47.Rf8
Rxa2 48.Rb8+ Kc3 49.Rb5 Re1 50.Kg4 Kd4
51.Ne5 Rh1 52.Kg5 a6 53.Rb8 Kc3 54.g4 Rb2
55.f5 Rxb3 56.Rxb3+ Kxb3 57.f6 c4 58.Nxc4
1-0

**(1853) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Stojanovic, Mihajlo (2465) [C02]**

YUG-chT Niksic, 1996

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.c3 Qb6 5.Nf3 Bd7
6.g3 Nc6 7.Bh3 cxd4 8.cxd4 Qa6 9.Nc3 Nge7
10.Be3 Nc8 11.Bf1 Qb6 12.a3 Be7 13.Bd3 a6
14.0-0 0-0 15.Qc2 h6 16.Rad1 Qd8 17.Kh1 f5
18.Rg1 Be8 19.Ne1 Bh5 20.f3 Bg5 21.Bxg5
Qxg5 22.Qf2 Nb6 23.Ng2 Qe7 24.Nf4 Be8
25.g4 fxg4 26.Rxg4 g5 27.Rdg1 Kh8 28.Nce2
Bf7 29.Qg3 Kg7 30.h4 Rh8 31.hxg5 hxg5+
32.Kg2 Rag8 33.Rxg5+ Kf8 34.Ng6+ Bxg6
35.Bxg6 Qg7 36.Qf4+ Ke7 37.Rg4 Nc4 38.b3
N4xe5 39.dxe5 Nxe5 40.Qb4+ Kd8 41.Qd6+
Nd7 42.Be8 Qe7 43.Qxd7+ Qxd7 44.Bxd7
Kxd7 45.Kf2 Re8 46.Rg7+ Kc6 47.Rc1+ Kb6
48.Rcc7 Rb8 49.Rce7 1-0

**(1858) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Palac, Mladen (2540) [B91]**

EU-Cup final Budapest (2), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.g3 e5 7.Nde2 Nbd7 8.a4 b6 9.Bg2 Bb7
10.h3 Be7 11.g4 Nc5 12.Ng3 g6 13.g5 Nfd7
14.h4 Ne6 15.Nd5 Bxd5 16.Qxd5 Nd4 17.Kd1
b5 18.a5 Rc8 19.c3 Rc5 20.Qa2 Nc6 21.Bd2
Ncb8 22.b4 Rc6 23.Kc2 Nf8 24.Raf1 Ne6
25.Kb2 h6 26.Bh3 Nf4 27.Bxf4 exf4 28.Ne2
hxg5 29.hxg5 Rc4 30.Nxf4 Rxe4 31.Be6 Rxh1
32.Bxf7+ Kd7 33.Be6+ Kc7 34.Rxh1 Rxf4
35.Qd5 Rxf2+ 36.Kb3 Re2 37.Bg4 Re5 38.Qd4
Qg8+ 39.Ka3 Rf5 40.Qb6+ Kd7 41.Qb7+ Ke8
42.Qxb8+ Bd8 43.Bxf5 gxf5 44.Qxd6 1-0

**(1879) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Movshovich, Gennady [C97]**

Belgrade-Moscow Belgrade (2), 29.01.1998

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0

Be7 6.Re1 b5 7.Bb3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 Na5
10.Bc2 c5 11.d4 Qc7 12.Nbd2 Bd7 13.Nf1 Nc4
14.a4 bxa4 15.dxe5 dxe5 16.Bxa4 Bxa4
17.Qxa4 Nb6 18.Qa5 Bd6 19.Bg5 Nfd7 20.Ne3
h6 21.Bh4 Rfe8 22.Red1 Qc6 23.Nd2 Bf8
24.c4 Nf6 25.Bxf6 Qxf6 26.Qc3 h5 27.Ra5 Ra7
28.Nd5 Nxd5 29.cxd5 Qg6 30.f3 c4 31.Nxc4
Rc8 32.Kh1 f6 33.Qd3 Bb4 34.Ra4 a5 35.b3
Qf7 36.Rda1 Qb7 37.R4a2 Qb5 38.Nxe5 Qxd3
39.Nxd3 Rb7 40.Nxb4 Rxb4 41.Rxa5 Rxb3
42.Ra8 Rxa8 43.Rxa8+ Kf7 44.Ra7+ Kf8 45.h4
Rd3 46.Ra6 f5 47.Re6 Kf7 48.Re5 g6 49.exf5
Kf6 50.fxg6 1-0

**(1889) Solak, Dragan (2380) -
Matulovic, Milan (2420) [B80]**

Serbian-ch 29th Sabac (11), 30.04.1998
[Atlas, V]

**1.e4 1...c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 d6 8.0-0 Be7 9.a4 Nf6
10.Nb3 b6 11.f4 Rb8 12.Be3 [12.g4 Nd7
(12...0-0 13.g5 Nd7 14.Qe2 Re8 15.Be3 Bf8
16.Rf3 g6 17.Raf1 ½-½**
Kuzmin, G-Lazarev, V/Alushta3 1993 (32))
13.g5 g6 14.f5 Nde5 15.fxe6 fxe6 16.Qe2 Nf7
17.h4 0-0 18.Be3 Nfe5 19.Nd4 Nxd4 20.Bxd4
Qc4 21.Qd2 Qc7 22.Qe2 Qc4 23.Qd2 Qc7
½-½ Hjartarson, J-Gheorghiu, F/Thessaloniki
olm 1984] **12...0-0 13.g4 [13.Qe2 Na5 14.Nd2
(14.Rad1 Nc4 15.Bc1 b5 16.axb5 axb5 17.h3
b4 18.Nb1 Ba6 19.Rfe1 Bd8 20.Kh2 Qa7
21.Qf3 Bb6 22.g4 d5 0-1**

Claverie, C-Sulava, N/Cannes op 1996)

14...Bb7 15.g4 Nd7 16.g5 Rfe8 17.Qf2 Bf8
18.Rad1 Ba8 19.Kh1 b5 ½-½

Veroci, Z-Howell, J/Bad Woerishofen 1991 (39))
**13...Re8 14.g5 Nd7 15.Qh5 g6 16.Qh3 [16.Qh4
Bb7 17.f5 Nde5 18.fxe6 fxe6 19.Bh3 Bf8
20.Rf6 Bg7 21.Raf1 Bxf6 22.gxf6 Bc8 23.Nd4
Nxd4 24.Bxd4 Nf7 25.Rf2 Qc4 0-1 Al
Modiahki, M-Suba, M/Manila olm 1992 (42)]
16...Bf8 17.f5 [17.Rad1] 17...Nde5 18.Rf4?
[18.Rad1 Nc4 19.Bc1] 18...Nb4 19.Nd4 Nc4
20.Rh4 h5 21.gxh6 Nxe3 22.Qxe3 exf5 23.Nxf5
Bxf5 24.Qd4 [24.h7+ Kh8 25.Qd4+ Re5
26.Qxb4 d5] 24...g5 25.Rh5 Nxc2 26.Qf6 Bg6
27.h7+ Bxh7 28.Rc1 Qc5+ 29.Kh1 Be7?
[29...Bg7 30.Rxg5 Bg6 31.Rxc5 Bxf6 32.Nd5
dxc5 33.Nxf6+ Kg7 34.Nxe8+ Rxe8 35.Rxc2
Rxe4] 30.Qf3? [30.Qh6] 30...Bg6 31.Nd5**

**Nd4?! [31...Bd8] 32.Qe3 Bxh5?! [32...Nc2]
33.Nxe7+ Rxe7? [33...Kf8 34.Rxc5 bxc5
35.Qxg5 Rxb2 36.Qxh5 Kxe7-+] 34.Rxc5 bxc5
35.Qxg5+ Kf8 36.Qxh5 [36.Qh6+ Kg8
(36...Ke8? 37.Qh8+-) 37.Qg5+] 36...Kg7
37.Qg5+ Kf8 38.Qh6+ Kg8 39.Qxd6 [39.Qg5+
Kf8 40.Qh6+] 39...Reb7 40.e5 [40.Qxc5 Ne6]
40...Rxb2 41.Bd5 Rb1+ 42.Kg2 R1b2+ 43.Kh3?
[43.Kh1 Rb1+=] 43...R8b6 44.Qxc5 Rh6+
45.Kg4 Rg6+ 46.Kh3?? Ne2 47.Kh4 [47.Qc6
Nf4+ 48.Kh4 Rxh2#] 47...Nf4 48.h3 Nxd5
49.Qxd5 Rbg2 50.Kh5 Kg7 0-1**

**(1901) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Pikula, Dejan (2440) [B42]**

YUG-chT Vrnjacka Banja (10), 1998

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Bd3
Bc5 6.Nb3 Be7 7.Qg4 g6 8.Qg3 d6 9.Nc3 Nd7
10.0-0 Qc7 11.Bd2 Ngf6 12.Kh1 b6 13.f4 Bb7
14.Rae1 e5 15.fxe5 Nxe5 16.Bg5 Nh5 17.Qh4
h6 18.Bxe7 Qxe7 19.Qxe7+ Kxe7 20.Nd5+
Bxd5 21.exd5 Nf6 22.Rxe5+ dxe5 23.d6+ Kxd6
24.Rxf6+ Ke7 25.Rxb6 Rhd8 26.Kg1 Rd6
27.Rb7+ Rd7 28.Rxd7+ Kxd7 29.Nc5+ Kd6
30.Nxa6 e4 31.Be2 Kc6 32.Kf2 f5 33.Ke3 Kb6
34.b4 h5 35.h4 Rg8 36.g3 g5 37.hxg5 Rxg5
38.Kf4 Rg8 39.Nc5 h4 40.gxh4 Rg2 41.Na4+
Kc7 42.Nc3 Rf2+ 43.Ke3 Rh2 44.h5 Kd6
45.Kd4 e3 46.Nb5+ Ke6 47.Kxe3 Ke5 48.Nd4
1-0

**(1903) Dujkovic, Sinisa (2337) -
Matulovic, Milan (2418) [B23]**

YUG Cup Herceg Novi, 1999

1.e4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.f4 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Bb5
Nd4 6.0-0 a6 7.Bd3 d6 8.Nxd4 cxd4 9.Ne2 Nf6
10.Kh1 Nd7 11.Bc4 d5 12.Bxd5 Nf6 13.Bb3
Nxe4 14.d3 Nc5 15.Ng3 Nxb3 16.axb3 f5
17.Bd2 0-0 18.c4 dxc3 19.Bxc3 Bd7 20.Bxg7
Kxg7 21.Re1 Bc6 22.Re5 Re8 23.Qd2 e6
24.Rae1 Qd6 25.R1e3 Rac8 26.Ne2 Bd5 27.b4
Kf7 28.h3 Rc7 29.b5 axb5 30.Nc3 Bc6 31.Qf2
b4 32.Ne2 Bd5 33.Ng1 b3 34.Re2 Rec8 35.Nf3
Bxf3 36.Qxf3 Re7 37.Rb5 Rc1+ 38.Kh2 Rc2
39.Rxb7 Rxe2 40.Rxe7+ Kxe7 41.Qxe2 Qxf4+
42.Kh1 Qc1+ 43.Kh2 g5 44.Qh5 Qf4+ 45.Kh1
Qc1+ 46.Kh2 Qxb2 47.Qxh7+ Kd6 48.Qg8
Qe5+ 49.Kh1 Qb5 50.Qf8+ Kd5 51.Qd8+ Kc5
52.Qe7+ Kd4 53.Qf6+ Kxd3 54.Qxg5 b2

55.Qg3+ Kc2 56.Qf2+ Kb3 57.Qe3+ Kc2
58.Qf2+ Kc3 59.Qe3+ Qd3 60.Qc5+ Kb3
61.Qb6+ Kc3 62.Qc5+ Qc4 63.Qe3+ Kc2
64.Qf2+ Kb1 65.h4 Qc1+ 66.Kh2 Qc7+ 67.Kh3
Qc3+ 68.Kh2 Qe5+ 69.Kh3 Kc1 70.Qf1+ Kc2
71.Qf2+ Kd3 72.Qf1+ Qe2 73.Qb1+ Kc3
74.Kh2 Qe4 0-1

**(1906) Matulovic, Milan (2418) -
Jakovljevic, Zivota (2272) [C10]**

YUG-chT Vrnjacka Banja (1), 1999

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ Qxf6 6.Nf3 h6 7.Bd3 c5 8.Be3 Nc6
9.0-0 cxd4 10.Nxd4 Bd7 11.Nb5 Qd8 12.Bf4
Rc8 13.Qf3 a6 14.Nd6+ Bxd6 15.Bxd6 Qg5
16.Rfe1 Rd8 17.Rad1 Nd4 18.Qg3 Nb5 19.Bb4
Qxg3 20.hxg3 Bc6 21.Rxe6+ Kd7 22.Re7+ Kc8
23.Rxf7 g6 24.Re1 g5 25.Be4 Bxe4 26.Rxe4
Nd6 27.Bxd6 Rxd6 28.Rc4+ Kb8 29.Rb4 b6
30.Rc4 Rc8 31.Rxc8+ Kxc8 32.Rf3 Rd1+
33.Kh2 g4 34.Rf6 Kc7 35.Rf4 Rd2 36.Rc4+
Kd6 37.Kg1 Rd1+ 38.Kh2 Rd2 39.Rxg4 Rxf2
40.Rc4 b5 41.Rc8 Kd5 42.g4 Rf1 43.Rh8 Rf6
44.Kg3 b4 45.Rd8+ Kc4 46.Rc8+ Kb5 47.c3 a5
48.b3 Rf1 49.Rb8+ Kc5 50.c4 Kd4 51.Ra8 Rf6
52.Rxa5 Kc3 53.Rf5 Rg6 54.Kh4 1-0

**(1918) Matulovic, Milan (2433) -
Murariu, Andrei (2299) [B70]**

Bucharest Autumn Cup GM Bucharest (2),
21.11.2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.g3 g6 7.Nde2 Bg7 8.Bg2 0-0 9.h3
Be6 10.0-0 Qc8 11.Kh2 Nd7 12.Nd5 b5 13.c3
Nb6 14.b3 b4 15.Bd2 Bxd5 16.exd5 bxc3
17.Bxc3 Bxc3 18.Nxc3 Nb4 19.Qd2 a5
20.Rae1 Qb7 21.Re3 a4 22.Rfe1 Rae8 23.Nxa4
Nxa4 24.bxa4 Na6 25.Bf1 e5 26.dxe6 fxe6
27.Rxe6 Rxe6 28.Rxe6 Nc5 29.Rxd6 Ne4
30.Bc4+ Kh8 31.Qd4+ Qg7 32.Qxe4 Rxf2+
33.Kg1 1-0

**(1935) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Rajlich, Vasik G (2337) [B76]**

Belgrade TS04 GM Belgrade (6), 26.04.2001

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 0-0 8.Qd2 Nc6 9.0-0-0 d5
10.exd5 Nxd5 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Bd4 e5 13.Bc5
Be6 14.Ne4 Rb8 15.Bc4 Kh8 16.h4 f5 17.Ng5

Bg8 18.Bb3 Qf6 19.Bxf8 Bxf8 20.h5 Bc5
21.Rde1 e4 22.fxe4 Bb4 23.c3 Nxc3 24.bxc3
Bxc3 25.Qe3 Bd4 26.Qf4 Be5 27.Qe3 Qd6
28.hxg6 Qa3+ 29.Kd1 Qb2 30.Rxh7+ Bxh7
31.Nf7+ 1-0

**(1942) Matulovic, Milan (2423) -
Ilic, Dragan M (2367) [C04]**

YUG Cup Herceg Novi (5), 07.09.2001

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nc6 4.Ngf3 Nf6 5.e5
Nd7 6.Nb3 a5 7.a4 Be7 8.Bb5 0-0 9.0-0 f6
10.exf6 Nxf6 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Ne5 Qe8
13.Bd2 Bd6 14.Re1 Ne4 15.f3 Nxd2 16.Qxd2
Bb4 17.c3 Bd6 18.Nc5 Rf5 19.b4 Bxe5
20.Rxe5 Rxe5 21.dxe5 Qe7 22.Nb3 axb4
23.cxb4 Ba6 24.Nc5 Bc4 25.a5 Kf7 26.g3 Qe8
27.Qf4+ Kg8 28.Qg4 d4 29.Qxd4 Bd5 30.Rf1
Qh5 31.Qe3 Qf5 32.Qc3 g5 33.Nd7 Rd8
34.Nf6+ Kg7 35.g4 Qg6 36.Qc5 Kh6 37.Qe7
Rb8 38.a6 Ra8 39.Nxd5 exd5 40.Ra1 Re8
41.Qc5 Qd3 42.Rf1 Qxa6 1-0

**(1946) Miljkovic, Miroslav D (2372) -
Matulovic, Milan (2428) [D20]**

Novi Sad TS03 GM Novi Sad (5), 19.03.2002

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.e3 e5 4.Bxc4 exd4
5.exd4 Nf6 6.Nf3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Bg5 Nc6
9.Nc3 h6 10.Bh4 Bg4 11.Be2 Bxf3 12.Bxf3
Nxd4 13.Bxb7 Rb8 14.Bd5 Nf5 15.Bxf6 Qxf6
16.Qf3 Rxb2 17.Ne4 Qe5 18.Nxd6 cxd6
19.Rad1 Nd4 20.Qa3 Rb5 21.Bc4 Rc5 22.Qd3
d5 23.Qxd4 Qxd4 24.Rxd4 dxc4 25.Rc1 c3
26.Kf1 Rb8 27.Rd3 c2 28.Ke2 Rb2 29.a3 Ra2
30.Kd2 a5 31.Rc3 Rxc3 32.Kxc3 Rxa3+ 33.Kb2
Rd3 34.Kxc2 Rd5 35.Rb1 g5 36.Rb6 Kg7
37.Ra6 g4 38.f3 gxf3 39.gxf3 f6 40.h4 Kg6
41.f4 h5 42.Kc3 Rf5 43.Kd3 Rxf4 44.Rxa5 Rxh4
45.Ke3 Rg4 46.Kf3 Rg5 47.Ra8 h4 48.Rg8+
Kf5 49.Rh8 Rg3+ 50.Kf2 Kg4 51.Rh6 Rf3+
52.Kg2 h3+ 53.Kh2 f5 54.Rh8 Rf2+ 55.Kg1
Rg2+ 56.Kh1 Ra2 57.Kg1 f4 58.Rh7 Kg3
59.Rg7+ Kf3 60.Re7 Ra1+ 61.Kh2 Kf2 62.Kxh3
Rh1+ 63.Kg4 f3 64.Rf7 Rg1+ 0-1

**(1952) Fressinet, Laurent (2606) -
Matulovic, Milan (2428) [B31]**

YUG Cup1 Yugoslavia (4), 16.05.2002

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3
Nf6 6.e5 Nd5 7.d4 cxd4 8.cxd4 0-0 9.Nc3 Nc7

10.Re1 Nxb5 11.Nxb5 a6 12.Nc3 d6 13.exd6
Qxd6 14.d5 Ne5 15.Bf4 Nxf3+ 16.Qxf3 Qb4
17.Re2 h5 18.h3 Bf5 19.Rae1 Rac8 20.a3 Qb3
21.Bg5 e5 22.Be7 Rfe8 23.d6 Bd7 24.Qg3 Rc4
25.Qg5 Rd4 26.Kh2 Bc6 27.Ne4 Qe6 28.Nc5
Qf5 29.Qc1 e4 30.Kg1 a5 31.Qc2 Qd5 32.Rxe4
f5 33.d7 fxe4 34.dxe8Q+ Bxe8 35.Nxe4 Bc6
36.f3 Rc4 37.Qe2 Qd4+ 38.Nf2 Qd5 39.Bg5
Kh7 40.Be3 b5 41.Ne4 a4 42.Rd1 Qe5
43.Ng5+ Kg8 44.Rd8+ Bf8 45.Qd3 Qf6 46.Bd2
h4 47.Qe3 Rc2 48.Ne6 Qxd8 49.Qf4 Qe7
50.Bb4 Qxe6 51.Qxf8+ Kh7 52.Qf4 Rc4
53.Qc7+ Qd7 54.Qe5 Qd4+ 0-1

**(1956) Matulovic, Milan (2428) -
Weinzettl, Ernst (2397) [C07]**

Belgrade TS06 GM Belgrade (1), 15.06.2002
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 Qxd5
5.Ngf3 Nf6 6.Bc4 Qc6 7.a4 a6 8.0-0 Nbd7
9.Re1 b6 10.Ne5 Nxe5 11.dxe5 Bb7 12.Bf1
Nd5 13.c3 Be7 14.Ne4 0-0-0 15.Qe2 Kb8
16.Bd2 Qc7 17.f4 f5 18.exf6 gxf6 19.g3 h5
20.c4 Nb4 21.Bc3 Rd4 22.Bg2 h4 23.Bxd4
cxd4 24.Nf2 hxg3 25.hxg3 d3 26.Nxd3 Bxg2
27.Kxg2 Qb7+ 28.Qe4 Nxd3 29.Qxb7+ Kxb7
30.Rxe6 Rh7 31.a5 Bd8 32.Rd6 1-0

**(1962) Matulovic, Milan (2428) -
Tadic, Branko (2442) [C41]**

Belgrade TS06 GM Belgrade (7), 21.06.2002
1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 e5 4.Nf3 Nbd7 5.Bc4
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.Re1 c6 8.a4 a5 9.b3 h6
10.Ba3 Re8 11.Qd2 Qc7 12.h3 Nf8 13.Rad1
Ng6 14.dxe5 dxe5 15.Bxe7 Qxe7 16.Qd6 Qxd6
17.Rxd6 Kf8 18.Rdd1 Nd7 19.g3 Nb6 20.Bf1 f6
21.Kg2 Ke7 22.Be2 Be6 23.h4 Rad8 24.h5 Nf8
25.Nh4 Rxd1 26.Rxd1 Rd8 27.Rxd8 Kxd8
28.Nd1 Nfd7 29.Ne3 Nc5 30.Nhf5 Nxb3
31.cxb3 Bxb3 32.Nxg7 Nxa4 33.Bc4 Nc5
34.Bxb3 Nxb3 35.Ngf5 Nd4 36.Nxh6 b5
37.Nhf5 Ne6 38.h6 Nf8 39.Kf3 a4 40.Nc2 c5
41.Nd6 b4 42.Nb7+ Ke7 43.Nxc5 b3 44.Na3
Kf7 45.Nxa4 Ne6 46.Kg4 Nd4 47.Kh5 Nf3
48.Nc4 Ng5 49.Nxe5+ 1-0

**(1970) Matulovic, Milan (2420) -
Jeremic, Veljko (2490) [C07]**

YUG-chT Budva, 2002
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.Ngf3 cxd4 5.exd5

Qxd5 6.Bc4 Qd6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Nb3 Nc6
9.Nbx d4 Nxd4 10.Nxd4 a6 11.Re1 Qc7 12.Bb3
Bd6 13.h3 Bf4 14.Bxf4 Qxf4 15.Nf3 0-0
16.Ne5 Qb4 17.c3 Qb6 18.Re3 Qc7 19.Qd4
Rd8 20.Qh4 Nd5 21.Rd1 f6 22.Bxd5 Rxd5
23.Rxd5 exd5 24.Ng6 Be6 25.Rxe6 hxg6
26.Qb4 Kf7 27.Qb6 Qd8 28.Kf1 Rc8 29.Qxd8
Rxd8 30.Rb6 Rd7 31.Ke2 g5 32.Kd3 g4
33.hxg4 Kg6 34.f4 Re7 35.g5 Kf5 36.gxf6 gxf6
37.g4+ Kxf4 38.Rxf6+ Kxg4 39.Kd4 Rd7
40.Kc5 Kg5 41.Rd6 Re7 42.Rxd5+ Kf6 43.Rd2
Re5+ 44.Kb6 Rb5+ 45.Kc7 Ke5 46.c4 1-0

**(1991) Pap, Misa (2407) -
Matulovic, Milan (2423) [B22]**

Subotica TS03 GM Subotica (7), 27.03.2003
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.c3 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.d4
cxd4 6.Bc4 Nb6 7.Bb3 d5 8.exd6 Qxd6 9.0-0
Be6 10.Na3 dxc3 11.Qe2 Bxb3 12.Nb5 Qb8
13.axb3 e5 14.Nfd4 Nxd4 15.Nxd4 f6 16.bxc3
Kf7 17.Nb5 a6 18.Be3 axb5 19.Bxb6 Rxa1
20.Rxa1 Qe8 21.Ra5 Qc6 22.Qxb5 Qxc3
23.Qd5+ Kg6 24.h4 Qc6 25.h5+ Kh6 26.Be3+
g5 27.Qf7 Bg7 28.Rc5 Qe8 29.Qxb7 Qxh5
30.Qd5 Rb8 31.g3 Bh8 32.Rc7 Bg7 33.Qd7
Rg8 34.Qd5 Qe8 35.Qh1+ Qh5 36.Qe4 Rd8
37.Rc1 Rd1+ 38.Rxd1 Qxd1+ 39.Kh2 Qxb3
40.Qf5 Bh8 41.Qc8 Kg7 42.Bc5 Qf7 43.Qf5
Qh5+ 44.Kg2 Qf7 45.Qe4 h5 46.Be3 Kg8
47.Qf5 Bg7 48.Qc8+ Kh7 49.Qd8 g4 50.Kh2 f5
51.Qg5 Qg6 52.Qe7 Qf6 53.Qc7 h4 54.gxh4
Qxh4+ 55.Kg1 g3 56.Qc6 e4 57.f3 Qh2+
58.Kf1 g2+ 59.Ke1 g1Q+ 60.Bxg1 Qxg1+
61.Kd2 Bh6+ 62.Ke2 Qg2+ 63.Ke1 Bd2+
64.Kd1 Qxf3+ 65.Kc2 Qd3+ 66.Kb2 Qc3+ 0-1

**(2000) Matulovic, Milan (2432) -
Lazic, Miroljub (2508) [C41]**

Pancevo Pancevo (7), 26.06.2003
1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 e5 4.Nf3 Nbd7 5.Bc4
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.Re1 c6 8.a4 Qc7 9.b3 a5
10.h3 h6 11.Ba3 Re8 12.Qd2 Bf8 13.Rad1
exd4 14.Nxd4 Nc5 15.Qf4 Qe7 16.Bxc5 dxc5
17.Nf5 Bxf5 18.Qxf5 Rad8 19.Rxd8 Rxd8 20.e5
Nd5 21.e6 fxe6 22.Rxe6 Qf7 23.Re5 Qxf5
24.Rxf5 g6 25.Bxd5+ cxd5 26.Rxd5 Re8 27.Kf1
c4 28.Nd1 cxb3 29.cxb3 b6 30.Ne3 Bb4 31.g3
Kf7 32.Nc4 Re1+ 33.Kg2 Rb1 34.Rd3 Bc5
35.Ne5+ Kg7 36.Nd7 Bb4 37.Nxb6 Rb2

38.Nc4 Rc2 39.Ne3 Rb2 40.Nc4 Rc2 41.h4 Kf7
42.Ne5+ Kf6 43.Ng4+ Kg7 44.Rd7+ Kf8
45.Ne5 Ke8 46.Rd3 Bc5 47.Rf3 g5 48.hxg5
hxg5 49.Nc4 g4 50.Rf4 1-0

**(2002) Matulovic, Milan (2432) -
Radlovacki, Jovan (2411) [B01]**

Pancevo Pancevo (9), 28.06.2003

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Qxd5 3.Nc3 Qd6 4.d4 Nf6
5.Nf3 a6 6.h3 Bf5 7.Bd3 Bxd3 8.Qxd3 Nc6
9.0-0 Nb4 10.Qe2 e6 11.Bg5 c6 12.Bxf6 gxf6
13.Ne4 Qe7 14.c4 a5 15.a3 Na6 16.d5 Bg7
17.Rad1 0-0 18.d6 Qd7 19.g4 Kh8 20.Kh2 h6
21.Qd2 Qd8 22.Rg1 Nb8 23.Ng3 Nd7 24.Nh5
Qb6 25.Nxg7 Kxg7 26.g5 Rh8 27.gxf6+ Kf8
28.Rg2 Qd8 29.Qf4 Qxf6 30.Qxf6 Nxf6 31.Ne5
a4 32.Rg3 Rh7 33.c5 Rd8 34.Rd4 Nd5
35.Rdg4 Nf6 36.Rxa4 Nh5 37.Rf3 f5 38.Ra7
Nf6 39.b4 h5 40.Rg3 h4 41.Rg6 Nd7 42.Rxe6
Nxe5 43.Rxe5 1-0

**(2016) Matulovic, Milan (2416) -
Mihalj, Miroslav (2289) [C42]**

Novi Sad TS03 op Novi Sad (4), 21.03.2005

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nxe5 d6 4.Nf3 Nxe4 5.d4
d5 6.Bd3 Nc6 7.0-0 Be7 8.c4 Nb4 9.Be2 0-0
10.Nc3 Bf5 11.a3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Nc6 13.cxd5
Qxd5 14.Bf4 Rac8 15.Re1 Rfe8 16.Bd3 Bxd3
17.Qxd3 h6 18.h3 Bd6 19.c4 Rxe1+ 20.Rxe1
Qa5 21.Bxd6 cxd6 22.Re3 Qc7 23.Nh4 Qd8
24.Nf5 Qf6 25.Rg3 g6 26.Nxh6+ Kg7 27.Qe3
Nxd4 28.Qxd4 Qxd4 29.Nf5+ Kf6 30.Nxd4
Rxc4 31.Nb5 Rc1+ 32.Kh2 d5 33.Nxa7 Rc5
34.Rb3 Ra5 35.Rxb7 Rxa3 36.Nc6 Ra4 37.Nd8
1-0

**(2021) Matulovic, Milan (2397) -
Dabovic, Vladimir (1989) [B47]**

Belgrade Trophy 18th Obrenovac (2), 2005

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Qc7
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Re1
0-0 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.e5 Nd5 12.Ne4 f5
13.Nd6 Bxd6 14.exd6 Qb6 15.c4 Nf6 16.Qc2
Qb4 17.Rd1 Rb8 18.Rb1 c5 19.Bd2 Qb6 20.b4
Bb7 21.bxc5 Qa7 22.Bxb7 Rxb7 23.Rxb7 Qxb7
24.Rb1 Qf3 25.Rb3 Qc6 26.Be3 Ng4 27.Qe2
e5 28.f3 Nf6 29.Rb6 Qa4 30.Bg5 h6 31.Bxf6
gxf6 32.Qd3 Qa5 33.Kg2 Qxa2+ 34.Kh3 Qf2
35.Qxf5 Qf1+ 36.Kh4 Qxc4+ 37.Qg4+ Qxg4+

38.Kxg4 f5+ 39.Kh5 Kf7 40.Rxa6 Rc8 41.Ra7
Ke6 42.Rc7 Re8 43.c6 Kxd6 44.cxd7 Rd8
45.Rc2 Rxd7 46.Kxh6 e4 47.Kg5 Ke5 48.f4+
Ke6 49.Rc5 Rd5 50.Rc6+ Kd7 51.Rc2 Kd6
52.h4 Ke6 53.h5 Rd3 54.Rg2 Rd8 55.h6 Rg8+
56.Kh5 Kf6 57.h7 Re8 58.Kh6 Kf7 59.Kg5 Kg7
60.Kxf5 Kxh7 61.Re2 e3 62.Kg4 Kg6 63.Kf3
Kf5 64.g4+ Kf6 65.Rxe3 1-0

**(2024) Stavrianakis, Ioannis (2055) -
Matulovic, Milan (2397) [A70]**

Belgrade Trophy 18th Obrenovac (5), 2005

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nf3 Bg4 8.0-0 e6 9.h3 Bxf3
10.Qxf3 exd5 11.cxd5 Nbd7 12.Qe2 a6 13.a4
Ne8 14.Bf4 Ne5 15.Bh2 Nc7 16.f4 Nxd3
17.Qxd3 Bd4+ 18.Kh1 f5 19.Ne2 fxe4 20.Qxe4
Qe8 21.Ng3 Qxe4 22.Nxe4 Nxd5 23.Nxd6 b6
24.Nc4 b5 25.axb5 axb5 26.Rxa8 Rxa8 27.Nd6
b4 28.Nc4 Re8 29.Bg1 Bxg1 30.Kxg1 Re4
31.b3 Rxf4 32.Rxf4 Nxf4 33.Kf2 Kf7 34.Kf3
Ne6 35.Ne5+ Ke7 36.Ke4 Nd4 37.Kd5 Nxb3
38.Kc4 Nc1 39.Kxc5 b3 40.Nc4 Nd3+ 41.Kd4
b2 42.Nd2 Nf4 43.Kc3 Nxg2 44.Kxb2 Kf6
45.Nf3 Nf4 46.h4 Kf5 47.Ng5 h5 48.Kc3 Kg4
49.Kd4 Kxh4 50.Nf3+ Kg4 51.Ke4 h4 52.Nh2+
Kh3 53.Nf1 Nh5 54.Ne3 Kg3 55.Nf1+ Kf2
56.Nh2 h3 0-1

**(2026) Tasic, Zoran (2236) -
Matulovic, Milan (2397) [E90]**

Belgrade Trophy 18th Obrenovac (7), 2005

1.d4 g6 2.c4 Bg7 3.Nc3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.e4 Nf6
6.Bd3 0-0 7.h3 e6 8.Nf3 exd5 9.exd5 Re8+
10.Be3 Nh5 11.0-0 f5 12.Qd2 Nd7 13.Bg5
Qb6 14.Rfe1 Ne5 15.Be2 Nf7 16.Bf1 Bd7
17.Rxe8+ Rxe8 18.g3 a6 19.Qc2 Nxg5
20.Nxg5 Bd4 21.Kh2 Bf6 22.Nf3 Qa5 23.Rc1
b5 24.Nd2 b4 25.Nb3 Qd8 26.Ne2 a5 27.Nd2
a4 28.Nf3 Bg7 29.Nf4 Nxf4 30.gxf4 Qf6 31.b3
axb3 32.axb3 Bh6 33.Qd2 Re4 34.Kg3 Bxf4+
35.Qxf4 Rxf4 36.Kxf4 h6 37.Rd1 Qb2 38.Rd2
Qxb3 39.h4 Qc3 40.Bd3 Kf7 41.Ke3 Kf6
42.Rc2 Qa3 43.Nd2 Ba4 44.Nb1 Bxc2 45.Nxa3
bxa3 0-1

**(2032) Brenjo, Slavisa (2485) -
Matulovic, Milan (2389) [C26]**

SRB-chT 1st Zlatibor (6), 26.08.2007

1.e4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.g3 Nc6 4.Bg2 Bc5 5.d3
a6 6.h3 d6 7.Nge2 Be6 8.0-0 Qd7 9.Kh2 d5
10.exd5 Nxd5 11.Ne4 Be7 12.d4 exd4 13.Nxd4
0-0-0 14.c3 h6 15.Nxe6 Qxe6 16.Qb3 f5
17.Nd2 Ne5 18.Nf3 Nxf3+ 19.Bxf3 Bg5 20.c4
Nb6 21.c5 Qxb3 22.axb3 Nd5 23.c6 bxc6
24.Rxa6 Kb7 25.Ra4 Ra8 26.h4 Bf6 27.Rd1
Rhd8 28.Rc4 Ra5 29.Rd2 Rb5 30.b4 Nxb4
31.Re2 Nd5 32.Rec2 Rb6 33.Kg2 Nb4 34.Rxb4
Rxb4 35.Rxc6 Kc8 36.Bxh6 Rd6 37.Rxd6 cxd6
38.Bf4 Kd7 39.h5 Bxb2 40.Bd5 Bd4 41.f3 Ke7
42.h6 gxh6 43.Bxh6 Rb5 44.Bg8 Rb2+ 45.Kh3
Rb8 46.Bg5+ Bf6 0-1